Patriot to Passenger Bridge Project
Mayflower lines through wives of Patriots are shown with *
Generations 6, 7, 8 are only documented as far as the 5th generation in Mayflower books but are documented from other sources.

Adams, Benjamin, (A000416), b. Newington, N.H., 18 Jan. 1728/9, d. Newington, 24 March 1803, son of Joseph Adams and Elizabeth (Knight) Janvrin, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:4:122) and William Mullins; m. (1) at Newington, 6 June 1751, Abigail Pickering; m. (2) at Newington, 21/22 April 1784, Susannah (Tebbets) Brown, widow of Moses Brown. 


Adams, Ebenezer, (A000450), b. Braintree, MA., 15 March 1736/7, d. 1791, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. at Newington, 20 April 1779, Lydia Hoyt.


Adams, Ezekiel Gilman, (A000483), bpt. at Newington, N.H., 26 Nov. 1747, d. at Gilmanton, N.H., 24 Aug. 1831, son of Joseph Adams and Joanna Gilman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:120); m. (1) Mary Hoyt; m. (2) Drusilla Ewer.

Adams, James, (A000529), b. Newington, N.H., 22 Jan. 1752, d. at Rochester, N.H., 10 June 1793, son of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:123); m. 6 June 1778, Mary Cole.

(John Adams, Abigail Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Adams, Joseph Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Joseph, (A000643, MSSR 1:59), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:131); m. (1) at Uxbridge, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, Elizabeth Draper, dau. of Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood.
(Josiah Adams, Josiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Adams, Josiah, (A000657), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 Sept. 1727, d. at Mendon, MA., 30 July 1802, son of Josiah Adams and Bethiah Thompson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:135); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Dec. 1750, Sarah Read; m. (2) at Hopkinton, MA., 29 Dec. 1791, Anna (Taft) Rockwood.
(Josiah Adams, Josiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
(Joshua Adams, Bathsheba Bradford, Sarah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Adams, Levi, (A000660), b. at Lisbon, CT., 18 Nov. 1728, d. at Hartwick, N.Y., 1816, son of David Adams and Dorcas Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:178); m. 26 Dec 1751, Margaret Perkins.
(Levi Adams, Dorcas Paine, Abigail Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Levi Adams, Jr., Levi Adams, Dorcas Paine, Abigail Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Adams, Peter Boylston, (000712), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Oct. 1738, d. at Quincy, MA., 2 June 1823, son of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:126); m. after ints. at Braintree, 20 Aug. 1768, Mary Crosby, b. Braintree, 16 July 1749, d. before 1797, dau. of Major Joseph Crosby and Ann Belcher.
(Peter Boylston Adams, John Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Adams, Samuel, Sr., (A000627, MSSR 1:73), b. Preston, CT., 19 April 1737, d. Loudon, MA., 19 Aug. 1809, son of Richard Adams and Susannah Preston, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53); m. at Preston, 28 March 1759, Sarah Clark.


Additon/Addington, Thomas, (MSSR 1:87), b. at Duxbury, MA., 2 March 1763, d. at Leeds, MA., 11 April 1837, son of Thomas Additon and Chloe Hanks, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:542); Delano #343); m. at Turner, ME., 27 Oct. 1785, Bethiah Richmond, b. 17 March 1764, d. at Leeds, 12 June 1836.

Albro, Stephen, (A000995), b. at Exeter, R.I., 1758, d. at Portsmouth, R.I., 24 July 1802, son of Jeremiah Albro and Mary Tefft, des. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #746); m. (1) at West Greenwich, R.I., 19 March 1786, Hannah Bentley; m. (2) at Greenwich, R.I., 4 Sept. 1791, Amey Hopkins.

Alden, Alpheus, (W20594), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 April 1765, d. at Randolph, MA., 22 March 1820, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Boston, MA., 22 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth Smith.

Alden, Austin, (A001006, MSSR 1:105), b. Marshfield, MA., 25 March 1729, d. Gorham, ME., 23 March 1804, son of Jonathan Alden and Elizabeth Arnold, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) at Hull, MA., 03 Feb. 1750, Hannah Ranger, m. (2) at Gorham, 25 Nov. 1756, Salome Lombard and (3) at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 25 Nov. 1781, Hannah Battles.

Alden, Barnabas, (A001080), b. at Ashfield, MA., 16 Dec. 1759, d. at Ashfield, 1 April 1830, son of Barnabas Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:125); m. Mehitable Gould.

(Benjamin Alden, John Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Briggs, (A001010), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 June 1723, d. at Duxbury, 4 Oct. 1796, son of John Alden and Hannah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:441; m. at Duxbury, 19 Nov. 1741, Mercy Wadsworth.

( Briggs Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001011), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Oct. 1759, d. at Lyme, N.H., 20 Jan. 1802, son of David Alden and Rhoda Leach, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:223), Francis Cooke (MF 12:259), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. Susannah Dunbar.

(Caleb Alden, David Alden, David Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Caleb, (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner.

(Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Daniel, Jr., (A001013), b. at Stafford, CT., 15 March 1753, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 27 Jan. 1817, son of Daniel Alden and Jane Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:118); m. Sarah Alden,* b. at Stafford, CT., 11 July 1761, dau. of Ezra Alden and Miriam Richardson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:131) and William Mullins.

(Sarah Alden, Ezra Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Daniel, (A001012), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1720, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 May 1790, son of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:117); m. at East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1746/7, Jane Turner.

(Daniel Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, Jr., (A001015), b. at Stafford, CT., 17 July 1758, d. at Middlefield, OH., 8 Jan. 1843, son of David Alden and Lucy Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:129); m. Susannah Ward.

(David Alden, David Alden, Eleazer Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, David, (A001014, MSSR 106), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1727, d. at Ashfield, MA., 12 Aug. 1809, son of Eleazer Alden and Martha Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:128); m. at Middlebro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, Lucy Thomas*, dau. of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:128) and William Mullins.

(Lucy Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001016), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1720, d. at Ashfield, MA., 24 Feb. 1810, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:384); m. (1) at Stafford, CT., 30 July 1755, Ann Whitaker; m. (2) at Ashfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Smith.

(Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Ebenezer, (A001017, RPS32650), b. at Stafford, CT., 27 April 1761, d. at Adams, MA., 27 May 1835, son of Ebenezer Alden and Ann Whitaker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:263); m. Nov. 1801, Katharine Elizabeth Rogers.

(Ebenezer Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Eliah, (A001018, W20581), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 March 1761, d. at Cairo, N.Y., 14 March 1844, son of Joseph Alden and Hannah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
Alden, Elijah, (A001019), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 Feb. 1763, d. at West Bridgewater, 13 July 1843, son of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at Stafford, 19 April 1764, Irene Markham.

Alden, Israel, (A001026, MSSR 1:108), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1747, d. at Windsor, N.Y, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:269); m. Lucy Markham.

Alden, James, (A001027), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1751, d. at Claremont, N.H., 14 March 1807, son of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:110); m. at Claremont, N.H., 6 March 1777, Esther York.

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

*(Eliah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Hathaway, Mary Robinson, Mary Leonard, Sarah Walker, Sarah Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Alden, Humphrey, (A001022, MSSR 1:107), b. at Gorham, ME., 21 Jan. 1763, d. at Lakeville, MA., 12 June 1844, son of Austin Alden and Hannah Battles, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:452) and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. at Gorham, 04 Oct. 1792, Mary Lord.

*(Humphrey Alden, Austin Alden, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Humphrey Alden, Austin Alden, Jonathan Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Ichabod, (A001023, W21903), b. at Duxbury, MA., 11 Aug. 1739, killed by Indians in Cherry Valley, N.Y., desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:631); m. at Boston, 8 Jan. 1774, Mary Wakefield.

*(Ichabod Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Alden, Isaiah, (A001025), b. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Nov. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 15 March 1845, son of Bezaleel Alden and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:615), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #404), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:12); m. at Duxbury, 1 Jan. 1787, Mercy Weston*, b. Duxbury, 29 Jan. 1761, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:310).

*(Isaiah Alden, Bezaleel Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

*(Isaiah Alden, Lydia Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Mercy Weston, Thomas Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Alden, Job, (A001028, MSSR 1:132), b. at Middleboro, MA., 24 Sept. 1737, d. at Middleboro, 1 March 1825, son of David Alden and Judith Paddleford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:250); m. at Middleboro, 26 May 1785, Mary/Polly Hathaway*, dau. of Levi Hathaway and Mary Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:446).

*(Eliah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Alden, John, (A001032), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1718, d. Middleboro, 27 March 1821, son of John Alden and Hannah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:381) and William Mullins; m. at Middleboro, 12 July 1750, Rebeckah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #237).


Alden, Joseph, (A001036, MSSR 1;109), b. Bridgewater, MA., 16 Aug. 1747, d. Bridgewater, 4 April 1803, son of Seth Alden and Mehitable Carver, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:808); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Aug. 1773, Bethiah Carver.
(Joseph 1 Alden, Seth 2 Alden, Joseph 3 Alden, Joseph 4 Alden, John 5 Alden)

(Josiah 1 Alden, Samuel 2 Alden, Joseph 3 Alden, Joseph 4 Alden, John 5 Alden)

(Judah 1 Alden, Briggs 2 Alden, John 3 Alden, Jonathan 4 Alden, John 5 Alden)

*(Welthea Wadsworth 1st, Lusanna Samson 2nd, Priscilla Bartlett 3rd, Benjamin Bartlett 4th, Benjamin Bartlett 5th, Mary 6th Warren, Richard 7th Warren)

(Mason Fitch 1st Alden, Prince 2nd Alden, Andrew 3rd Alden, Jonathan 4th Alden, John 5th Alden)

(Nathan 1st Alden, John 2nd Alden, John 3rd Alden, Joseph 4th Alden, John 5th Alden)
(Nathan 1st Alden, Lydia 2nd Lazell, Margaret 3rd Cooke, Jacob 4th Cooke, Jacob 5th Cooke, Francis 6th Cooke)
*(Nathan Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Nathan Alden, Lydia Lazell, Margaret Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Priscilla Miller, John Miller, Lydia Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Priscilla Miller, Priscilla Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac 2nd Howland, John 3rd Howland)

Alden, Nathan, Jr., (A001042), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 July 1751, d. Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1842, son of Nathan Alden and Mary Hudson, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:81).
(Nathan 1st Alden, Jr, Nathan 2nd Alden, Ebenezer 3rd Alden, Isaac 4th Alden, Joseph 5th Alden, John 6th Alden)

Alden, Nathan, (A001041, MSSR 1:110), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Aug. 1727, d. Bridgewater, 17/18 May 1807, son of Ebenezer Alden and Anna Keith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 16 Jan. 1749/50, Mary Hudson; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 7 July 1757, Lydia Richards.
(Nathan 1st Alden, Ebenezer 2nd Alden, Isaac 3rd Alden, Joseph 4th Alden, John 5th Alden)

(Noah 1st Alden, John 2nd Alden, Joseph 3rd Alden, John 4th Alden)

Alden, Noah, (MSSR 1:110), b. Bellingham, MA., 4 April 1755, d. Wilbraham, MA., 1 May 1832, son of Noah Alden and Joanna Vaughn, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:389); m. at Bellingham, 21 Sept. 1775, Joanna Cook.
(Noah 1st Alden, Noah 2nd Alden, John 3rd Alden, Joseph 4th Alden, John 5th Alden)
**Alden, Prince**, (A001045), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1718, d. near Meshoppen, PA., 22 May 1804, son of Andrew Alden and Lydia Stanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:448); m. at Lebanon, CT., 18 Dec. 1746, Mary Fitch.

(Prince1 Alden, Andrew2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John4 Alden)


(Samuel1 Alden, Samuel2 Alden, David3 Alden, John4 Alden)

*(Abigail Sylvester*, Israel Sylvester*, Ruth Turner*, Mercy4 Brewster, Jonathan5 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

*(Abigail Sylvester*, Abigail Snell*, Anna1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John3 Alden)*

**Alden, Seth, Jr.**, (A001047) b. Norwich, CT., 7 Dec. 1749, d. Lake George, N.Y., 30 July 1809, son of Seth Alden and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 3:365), and James Chilton (MF 15:112); m. (1) ca. 1776, Priscilla Cole; m. (2) at Kingsbury, N.Y., 1 March 1800, Keziah (Beach) Little.

(Seth1 Alden, Seth2 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, Jonathan4 Alden, John5 Alden)

(Seth1 Alden, Seth2 Alden, Elizabeth3 Arnold, Elizabeth4 Gray, Mary5 Winslow, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)

**Alden, Simeon**, (A001049, MSSR 1:110-111), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1740, d. Abington, MA., after 1 May 1779, son of Samuel Alden and Abiah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148); m. at North Bridgewater, MA., 23 May 1763, Mary Packard.

(Simeon1 Alden, Samuel2 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)

**Alden, Simeon, Jr.**, (- S30246), b. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Feb. 1764, d. Randolph, MA. 2 April 1843, son of Simeon Alden and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149); m. at Randolph, 13 Aug. 1875, Rachel French.

(Simeon1 Alden, Simeon2 Alden, Samuel3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John6 Alden)


(Solomon1 Alden, David2 Alden, John3 Alden, Joseph4 Alden, John5 Alden)

**Alger, Abiezzer, Sr.**, ( ), b. 25 July 1757, d. 31 July 1830, son of James Alger and Martha Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. in 1778, Hepzibah Keith, b. 20 Dec. 1760; 25 Feb. 1841, dau. of Ebenezer Keith and Hepsibah Perkins.

(Alger1 Abiezzer, James Alger2, Susanna Snow3, William Snow4, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)

**Alger, Benjamin**, (MSSR 1:127), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Jan. 1760, d. at Easton, 1831, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. 1785, Hannah Snow*, dau. of Daniel Snow and Hannah Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324).

(Benjamin1 Alger, Daniel2 Alger, Susanna3 Snow, William4 Snow, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)

*(Hannah Snow*, Hannah Dunbar5, Samuel6 Dunbar4, Sarah Thaxter2, Abigail7 Church1, Elizabeth8 Warren, Richard9 Warren)*

*(Hannah Snow*, Daniel Snow2, Eleazer Snow4, William Snow5, Rebecca6 Brown, Peter7 Brown)*

**Alger, Daniel**, (A001305; MSSR 1:127), b. 10 June 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1826, son of Daniel Alger, Sr. and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Easton, 1 Jan. 1782, Sarah Howard, dau. of Theophilus Howard.

(Daniel1 Alger, Daniel2 Alger, Susanna3 Snow, William4 Snow, Rebecca5 Brown, Peter6 Brown)

**Alger, Israel**, (A001306), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 26 June 1755, d. at Easton, 7 Oct. 1825, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:190); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Dec. 1785,
Rachel Howard*, b. 20 April [bp. 5 June 1763], d. 22 Oct. 1851, dau. of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186).

(Israel Alger*, Daniel Alger*, Susanna Snow*, William Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, James, (A001307; MSSR 1:127), bp. at W. Bridgewater, MA., 23 March 1728/9; d. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1810, son of Israel Alger and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1750, Martha Kingman, b. at Bridgewater, 24 Sept. 1732; d. at Bridgewater, 23 Aug. 1813, dau. of Jonathan Kingman and Mary Keith.

(James Alger*, Sarah Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Alger, Jonathan, (A001308), b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 4 March 1831; m. at Providence, R.I., 27 Sept. 1778, Dorothy Carpenter*, b. Rehoboth, MA., April 1757, dau. of Thomas Carpenter and Dorothy Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:64).

*(Dorothy Carpenter*, Dorothy Bosworth*, Lydia Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Alger, Nathan, (MSSR 1:128), b. 10 Oct. 1763, d. 4 Jan. 1832, son of Daniel Alger and Susanna Fobes, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:191); m. 1792, Ruth Alger, b. 7 Nov. 1771, d. 6 May 1826, dau. of Edmund Alger and Ruth Willis.


Allen, Benjamin, (A029611), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Oct. 1755; d. at Taunton, MA., 24 Nov. 1793, son of Benjamin Allen and Beza Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (Delano #202; MFIP #207); m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 March 1780, Olive Booth, b. at Middleboro, April 1760; d. at Taunton, after 1839.

(Benjamin Allen*, Beza Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Benjamin Allen*, Beza Delano*, Hopestill Petersen*, Jonathan Petersen*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Sarah Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Allen, Daniel, (A001415, pension S17817), b. Holliston, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, d. Winthrop, ME., 7 Jan. 1848, m. 1782, Sarah Delano* b. Pembroke, MA., 1 March 1762, d. 22 July 1838, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty.

*(Sarah Delano*, Zebedee Delano*, John Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Elizabeth Bosworth*, Lydia Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Allen, Hezekiah, (A001560), b. at Mansfield, CT., 30 Oct. 1762; d. at Willett, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1848, son of Hezekiah Allen and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150): m. at Mansfield, 24 March 1784, Elizabeth Cummings, b. ca. 1765 prob. CT.

(Hezekiah Allen*, Sarah Cushman*, William Cushman*, Eleaze Cushman*, Mary* Allerton*, Isaac* Allerton)
(Hezekiah Allen*, Sarah Cushman*, William Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
Allen, Jabez, (MSSR 1:154), m. after int. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1779, Lydia Hinckley*, b. 8 June 1761, d. 1 July 1788, dau. of Sylvanus Hinckley and Sarah Phinney, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:57), John Tilley and Thomas Rogers.

*(Lydia Hinckley, Sylvanus Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
*(Lydia Hinckley, Sarah Phinney, Thomas Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Allen, James, (A001603, MSSR 1:159), b. Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1735, d. Bridgewater, 10 Jan. 1789, son of James Allen and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 20 May 1761, Martha Hayward.

(James Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Abigail Willis, Hannah Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Abigail Willis, Hannah Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Job Allen, Job Allen, Anna Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)


Allen, Matthew Jr., (A001740), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1708, d. at East Bridgewater, 21 July 1787, son of Samuel Allen Jr. and Mary (--); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1735, Sarah Brett*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:70).

*(Sarah Brett, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Allen, Nehemiah Jr., (A001766, MSSR 1:179), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 March 1765, d. West Pawlet, VT., 22 March 1852, son of Nehemiah Allen, Sr. and Abiah/Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1787, Mary/Molly Bothwell.

*(Nehemiah Allen, Jr, Nehemiah Allen, Mary Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Nehemiah Allen, Jr, Abiah Thomas, Jedidiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)


*(Abiah Thomas, Jedidiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
*(Abiah Thomas, Lois Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Allen, Nathaniel (001759), b. at Pomfret CT., 21 May 1762, d. at Hubbardton, VT., 18 Sept 1828, son of Nathaniel Allen and Abigail Lawrence, m. about 1790, Susanna Carpenter, b. 1764, d. at Sudbury, VT., 1838, dau. of Abraham Carpenter and Elizabeth Bliss.


Allis, Aaron, (MSSR 1:195, 1:203; #545187), b. at Madison, CT., 1748, d. after 1820, son of John Allis and Mary Munger; m. at Whately, MA., 14 April 1791, Hulda Snow*, b. prob. at Stafford CT., ca 1770, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).


Armsbury/Ormsby, John, (A003077; S H246), b. 3 July 1752, d. at Petersburg, N.Y., 15 Oct 1845, m. 7 Oct. 1775, Priscilla Tompkins*, b. at Little Compton, R.I., 27 Oct. 1758; d. 16 Jan. 1849, dau. of Christopher Tompkins and Sarah Luce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:157).


(Hannah Paine*, Hannah Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Hannah Paine*, Ebenezer Paine*, Samuel Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(David Arnold*, David Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Arnold, Ezra, (A003243), b. Duxbury, MA., 30 July 1707, d. Duxbury, 18 Feb. 1789, son of Edward Arnold and Mercy Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:110) and William Brewster (MF 24:362); m. at Duxbury, 27 July 1732, Rebecca Sprague.

(Ezra Arnold*, Edward Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Ezra Arnold*, Mercy* Brewster, William* Brewster Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Arnold, Nathaniel, (A032295), bpt. at Charlestown, MA., 10 Nov. 1754, d. after 18 Nov. 1778, son of Nathaniel Arnold and Elizabeth Hender, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:160); m. 15 Jan. 1777, Thankful Field.


(William Arnold*, Desire Joyce*, John Joyce*, Elizabeth Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


Arnold, William, (A003328), b. Braintree, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Lancaster, 11 Nov. 1805, son of Samuel Arnold and Bethia Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153); m. (1) Eleanor Daniels; m. (2) Rebecca Joslyn; m. (3) 11 Aug. 1776, Susanna Hunt.


Ashley, John, (A003470), b. at Rochester, MA., 30 Aug. 1740, d. at Poultney, VT., 28 Sept. 1817, son of Thomas Ashley and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. at Poultney, 24 April 1765, Desire Thacher, b. at Bolton, or Canaan, CT., 19 Jan. 1744, d. at Poultney, ca. 1784, prob. dau. of John Thacher and Lois (*); m. (2) Freeman; m. (3) Abigail Adams.

(John Ashley*, Phebe Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Ashley, Joseph, (A003472; S*14926), b. ca. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 26 Sept. 1846, son of Joseph Ashley and ------; m. at Pomfret, CT., 30 June 1785, Elizabeth Rickard*; b. at Pomfret, 25 Dec. 1761, d. at Hampton, 12 April 1823, dau. of Silas Rickard and Elizabeth Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:170); Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:47).

*Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Elizabeth Rickard, Elizabeth Raymond, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


*(Martha* Howland, Nathaniel* Howland, Nathaniel* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)
Atwood, Ebenezer, (A003688), b. Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1729, d. Hamden, ME., ca 1795, son of Ebenezer Atwood and Hepsibah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:136); m. 30 Nov. 1749, Rachel Harding.

(Ebenezer Atwood⁴, Ebenezer Atwood⁵, Anne Snow⁶, Mark Snow⁷, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Atwood, Oliver, (A003718), b. at Cranston, R. I., 14 Sept 1759, d. at Chester, VT., 3 March 1845, son of William Atwood and Joanna Saunders; m. 19 Sept. 1782, Meriam Bacon*, b. at Dudley, MA., 1 March 1764, d. at Chester, VT., 25 March 1862, dau. of Nathaniel Bacon and Lois Newell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:92).

(Meriam Bacon⁶, Lois Newell⁶, Hannah Edmunds⁶, Mary Pratt⁷, Joseph Pratt⁸, Mary⁴ Priest, Degory² Priest)

Atwood, Solomon, (A003724), b. at Plymouth, MA., ca. 1750; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 31 Dec. 1843, son of Solomon Atwood and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88), and William Brewster (MF #417); m. at Plymouth, 5 Dec. 1773, Hannah Rogers*, b. at Plymouth, 18 July 1754, d. at New Gloucester, 31 March 1836, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:264), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:54).

(Solomon Atwood⁴, Lydia Cushman⁵, Job Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁷, Mary⁸ Allerton, Isaac⁴ Allerton)

(A003724, Solomon Atwood⁴, Lydia Cushman⁵, Job Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁷, Mary⁸ Allerton, Isaac⁴ Allerton)

(A003724, Lydia Cushman⁵, Job Cushman⁶, Thomas Cushman⁷, Mary⁸ Allerton, Isaac⁴ Allerton)

*Hannah Rogers⁸, Ichabod Bartlett⁶, Hannah Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Alden, John⁷ Alden)

*(Hannah Rogers⁸, Samuel Rogers⁶, Thomas Rogers⁶, Eleazer Rogers⁶, Elizabeth Snow⁵, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Hannah Rogers⁸, Samuel⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁵ Rogers, Eleazer⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁵ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

*(Hannah Rogers⁸, Ichabod Bartlett⁶, Samuel Bartlett⁶, Benjamin Bartlett⁶, Mary⁷ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)

Austin, James, (A003810), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 14 June 173(2?), d. North Kingston, R.I., 21 June 1826, son of Edmund Austin and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #660); m. (1) North Kingstown, R.I., 4 March 1759 Catherine Hunt; m. (2) North Kingstown, before 13 Aug. 1813, Margaret Havens.

(James Austin⁴, Mary West⁴, Francis West⁴, Susanna² Soule, George¹ Soule)


(Prudence Williams⁷, George Williams⁷, Desire Denison⁸, Mercy Gorham⁹, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Avery, George, (A003959; S*W23477), b. at Truro, MA., 23 Jan. 1759, d. at Plainfied, N.H., 21 Jan. 1857, son of Job Avery and Jane Thatcher, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m.at N.H., 11 Jan. 1879, Mary Sanborn,

(George Avery⁴, Job Avery⁵, Ruth Little⁵, Ephraim Little⁵, Anna² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Avery, Isaac, (A003967), b. at Groton, CT., 24 March 1743, d. at Preston, CT., son of John Avery and Anna Stanton; m. at Preston, 5 Jan. 1766, Mercy Williams⁸, b. at Stonington, CT., 24 Jan. 1744/5, d. at Preston, 14 Dec. 1814, dau. of Thomas Williams and Mercy Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #238), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487).

*(Mercy Williams⁸, Thomas Williams⁸, Desire Denison⁹, Mercy Gorham⁹, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Mercy Williams⁸, Elizabeth Christophers⁸, John Christophers⁸, Elizabeth⁹ Brewster, Jonathan¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Avery, James, (A003973), b. at Boston, MA., 29 Nov. 1758; d. 1798-99 at sea near Machias, ME., son of Robert Avery and Anna Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF:12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:173; m. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1781, Rebecca Edes, b. MA., 12 Nov. 1761, d. at Lubec, ME., 21 April 1836.

(James Avery⁶, Robert Avery⁶, Ruth Little⁶, Ephraim Little⁶, Anna¹ Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

(James Avery⁶, Anna Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁶, Ekanah Cushman⁶, Mary⁷ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)

(James Avery⁶, Anna Cushman⁶ Josiah Cushman⁶, Martha¹ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)
Avery, Robert, (A210829), b. at Truro, MA., 26 May 1719, d. at Machais, ME., June 1775, son of John Avery and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:211); m. Anna Cushman*, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Avery, Robert, Ruth Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Anna Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Axtell, Henry, (A004051), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1738, d. Mendham, N.J., 06 April 1818, son of Henry Axtell and Jemima Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. (1) at prob. N.J., 18 June 1760, Mary Beach, and (2) at Morristown, N.J., 07 Jan. 1767, Phoebe (Condit) Day.

(Henry Axtell, Jemima Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Luther Axtell, Jemima Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Ayer[s], Joseph, (A004111), b. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Dec. 1757, d. at Duxbury, VT., 29 Oct. 1843, son of William Ayers and Elizabeth Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:164); m. Lydia Knight.

(Joseph Ayer, Elizabeth Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(William Ayer, Elizabeth Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Ayrault, James, (A004167), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 17 Sept. 1730, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 21 June 1813, son of Nicholas Ayrault and Jane Stocking; m. at Wethersfield, CT., 2 Jan. 1755, Abigail Kilbourn*, bpt. at Durham, CT., 7 May 1732, d. at Sandisfield, 18 May 1809, dau. of Hezekiah Kilbourn and Elizabeth Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:98).

*(Abigail Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Ayrault, Nicholas, (A212943), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., 14 June 1761, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 17 Oct. 1829, son of James Ayrault and Abigail Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 111:1:98); m. abt. 1785, Mary Parsons.

(Nicholas Ayrault, Abigail Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Babcock, Christopher, (A004222), b. at Westerly R.I., 12 Sept. 1734, d. at Smyrna, N.Y., 15 March 1815, son of William Babcock and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:465); m. at Westerly R.I., abt. 1755 Mehitable Chalker, b. at Saybrook, 9 Sept. 1733, d. at Westerly, 8 June 1810.

(Christopher Babcock, Sarah Denison, Samuel Dennis, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Bachelor, Abel, (MF 3:314), b. at Beverly, MA., alive Barnet, VT. in 1809, son of Samuel Bachelor and Mary (----); m. prob. at Claremont, N.H., Hannah Peterson*, living Barnet, in 1809, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Hannah Perry, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:314).

*(Hannah Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Mary Howe*, Experience Pollard*, Experience Wheeler*, Josiah Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)*


*(Mehitable Smith*, John Smith*, Bethiah Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Baker, Bradford, (A004879), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Oct. 1755, d. there, 2 Aug 1834, son of Kenelm Baker and Tabitha Hewitt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:292); m. (1) at Marshfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Sarah Sprague, m. (2) at Marshfield, (int.), 31 Aug. 1818, Lucy Lapham.


*(Joseph Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

Baker, Reuben, (A005058), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 3 April 1718, d. at Dennis, MA., 5 March 1795, son of Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:135); m. 21 Dec. 1762, Lydia Mayo*, dau. of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Myrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377).

*(Reuben Baker*, Hannah Higgins*, Jonathan Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

Baker, Samuel, (Conn. Men 26, A005066), b. Barnstable, MA., 30 Sept. 1740, d. Windham, CT., 12 May 1812, son of Samuel Baker and Prudence Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:125) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) Chloe Silsby; m. (3) Sarah Farnham.

*(Samuel Baker*, Prudence Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*


Ballard, Caleb, (A211176), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1758, d. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y. before 1820 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Mercy Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. after 1786, Freelove Townsend.

*(Caleb Ballard*, Peleg Ballard*, Bethia Bumpas*, Sarah Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

Ballard, Peleg, (TAG 85:291-312), b. Plainfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1728, d. before the 1790 census, son of Peleg Ballard and Bertha Bump, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:108), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:19); m. Mary Tracy.

*(Peleg Ballard*, Bertha Bump*, Sarah Eaton*, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)
Barber, Allen, (A005669), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 March 1734, d. at Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1793, son of Jonathan Bangs and Phebe Hopkins; desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:341); m. at Yarmouth, 8 Dec. 1753, Rebecca Howes, b. at Yarmouth, 16 April 1732 d. at Dennis, MA., 2 Sept. 1793, dau. of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock.

Barber, Solomon, (005684, MSSR 1:573), b. at Harwich, MA., 23 May 1729, d. at Harwich, 19 Jan. 1797, son of Seth Bangs and Deborah (Chipman) Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:551), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:10); m. (1) at Harwich, 21 March 1750, Experience Berry, dau. of Judah Berry and Rebecca Hamlin; m. (2) at Harwich, 2 April 1769, Jerusha Foster, dau. of Chillingsworth Foster and Susannah (Gray) Sears.

Bannister, Barzilla, (A005762), b. at Brookfield, MA., 3 Feb. 1749; d. at Southborough, MA., 20 April 1815, son of Joseph Bannister and Mary Hinds; m. at Chesterfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1772, Deborah Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, dau. of Allerton Cushman and Mary Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223).

Barber, Benjamin, (A206449, poss. S172254), b. at Kensington, R.I., 15 May 1746, d. at Exeter, 28 June 1839, son of Daniel Barber and Anne Cory, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1779, Charity Cooper, dau. of Samuel Cooper and Mary Cooper; m. (2) at Richmond, 17 Jan. 1796, Olive Perkins, dau. of Jonathan Bangs and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #757); m. at Richmond, 17 Jan.
1771, Sabra Stanton, b. at Richmond, R.I., 4 Dec. 1752, d. at Exeter, 8 Dec. 1818, dau. of John Stanton and Susanna Lamphere.

*(Jonathan Barber*, Daniel Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*


*(Deliverance Barber*, Daniel Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Nathan**, (A005885), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 9 Jan. 1732/3, d. Westerly, R.I., 2 June 1816, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738); m. at Westerly/Hopkinton, R.I., ca. Jan. 1754/5, Thankful Maxson.

*(Nathan Barber*, Nathan Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Nathan**, (A005886), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 7 Nov. 1760, d. Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1835, son of Nathan Barber and Thankful Maxson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738), m. at Westerly, R.I., 27 Feb. 1780, Mary Pendleton.

*(Nathan Barber*, Nathan Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Reynolds**, (A005898), b. Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1754, d. Exeter, R.I., 3 April 1836, son of Daniel Barber and Deliverance Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #360); m. (1) at Hopkinton, R.I., ca 1774, Ruth Crandall; m. (2) Exeter, ca. 1776, Alice Dawley; m. (3) Voluntown, CT., 25 April 1831, Sarah (Clark?) Lewis.

*(Reynolds Barber*, Daniel Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Samuel**, (A005904), b. Richmond, R.I., 1 May 1762, d. Johnsburg, N.Y., 1843, son of Benjamin Barber and Desire Moon, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #701) m. at Richmond, 27 Dec. 1782, Thankful Kenyon.

*(Samuel Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Thomas**, (A005915), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 June 1731, d. Exeter, R.I., 19 April 1796, son of Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Newport, R.I., 22 Oct. 1754, Mary Barney.

*(Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barber, Thomas**, (A005916), b. Exeter, R.I., 28 April 1762, d. Amherst, N.Y., 25 Nov. 1837, son of Thomas Barber and Mary Barney, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #716); m. at Jamestown, R.I., 17 June 1787, Betsey Greenold.

*(Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Thomas Barber*, Susannah West*, Soule, George* Soule)*

**Barker, Jeremiah**, (A006085), b. Scituate, MA., d. Gorham, ME., 3 Oct. 1834, son of Samuel Barker and Patience Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (1) Abigail Gorham*, dau. of David Gorham and Abigail Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:281), and John Tilley; m. (2) Susanna Garrett; m. (3) Eunice Riggs; m. (4) Mary Williams; and (5) Temperance (Garrett) Gorham.

*(Jeremiah Barker*, Patience* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)*


**Barlow, Seth**, (A209167; MSSR 1:627), bpt. at Rochester, MA., 15 Feb. 1737, d. at Rochester, after 1790, son of George Barlow and Ruth Barrows; m. at Rochester, 20 Sept. 1767, Marcy/Mary Hammond*, b. at Rochester, 12 July 1742, dau. of Nathan Hammond and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:144).

*(Mary Hammond*, Sarah Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

(Thomas Barlow*, Moses Barlow*, Elizabeth Perry*, Esther Taber*, Esther Cooke, John*, Francis* Cooke)

*Barnes, Cornelius, (A006297), b. at Hingham, MA., 10 July 1757, d. there 9 April 1790, son of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Lincoln, m. at Scituate, MA., 25 Nov. 1779, Sarah Clapp*, b. at Scituate, 4 June 1759, d. at Hingham, 4 Dec. 1786, dau. of Job Clapp and Penelope Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:64).

*(Sarah Clapp*, Penelope Hatch*, Isaac Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Susanna Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Barney, Jabez Bosworth, (A133622), b. Rehoboth, MA., 18 Jan. 1755, d. Grafton, N.H., 8 Aug. 1839, son of Aaron Barney and Susanna Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:266) and John Tilley; m. ___ Carpenter; m. ? Chloe Barney (needs research).

(Jabez Bosworth Barney*, Susanna Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Barnum, Ephraim, (A006573; CT Men in Rev. 12:153), b. at Bethel, CT., 28 Aug. 1733, d. at Bethel, 17 April 1817; m. (1) Keziah Covell*, b. prob. Chatham, dau. of Nathaniel Covell and Keziah Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:464); m. (2) Rachel Starr Beebe, b. 1740, d. at Bethel 4 April 1798; m. (3) Anna Darrow Stow, b. about 1751, d. at Bethel 28 Aug. 1822.

*(Keziah Covell*, Keziah Tucker*, Hannah Mayo*, Elizabeth Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Barrett, Jonathan, (A006679), b. at Killingly, CT., 6 July 1731, d. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., ca 1802, son of John Barrett and Dorothy Linde; m. at Killingly, 1 Nov. 1750, Sarah Haskell*, b. at Killingly, 18 June 1733, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

*(Sarah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Barrett, Jonathan, Jr., (A006680; S2049), b. at Killingly, CT., 29 March 1760, d. at Hamilton, Ohio, 13 May 1839, son of Jonathan Barrett and Sarah Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Norwich, VT., 20 March 1786, Elizabeth Murdock, b. 7 July 1760, d. at Norwich, 1815; m. (2) (___) Bruce.

(Jonathan Haskell*, Sarah Haskell*, Squire Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Barrows, Comfort, (Pension Files), b. 5 Oct. 1759, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:45); m. at Thomaston, ME., 2 Oct. 1783, Sabra Robbins.

(Comfort Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)
Barrows, Ichabod, (MSSR 1:698), b. Attleboro, MA., 8 Oct. 1724, d. Attleboro, 8 Aug. 1788, son of Benajah Barrows and Lydia Bucklin; m. at Attleboro, 1 March 1748/9, Rebecca Carpenter*, dau. of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:45) and John Tilley.

*(Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barrows, Peter, (A006816), b. Attleboro, MA., or Cumberland, ME., 19 July 1755; d. in Maine, 12 May 1841, son of Ichabod Barrows and Rebecca Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17), and William Brewster (MF 16:2:255); m. at Marlboro, MA., 10 Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Hunting.

(Peter Barrows*, Rebecca Carpenter*, Mercy Brown*, James* Brown, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Barstow, Thomas (A006869) b. pos. Hanover, MA., 27 Feb. 1732, d. at Hanover, 27 March 1797, son of Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Barden; m. Sarah Studley* b. at Hanover, 2 July 1731, d. there, 2 Feb. 1805, dau. of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231).

*(Sarah Studley*, Elizabeth Doty*, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Susanna Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Polly Morton*, Mary Morton*, Nathaniel Morton*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Bartlett, Joseph, (A007001), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Aug. 1739, d. at Unity, ME, 15 Jan. 1808, son of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:119) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:57); m. Lydia Cobb, dau. of Lemuel Cobb and Fear Holmes.

(Joseph Bartlett*, Benjamin Bartlett*, Joseph Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

(Joseph Bartlett*, Lydia Morton*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Mary Bartlett*, Sylvanus Bartlett*, Martha* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Mary Bartlett*, Sylvanus Bartlett*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Mary Bartlett*, Martha* Waite, Mary* Barnes, Mary* Bartlett, Mary* Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)

John Tilley (MF 23:1:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:52); m. 17 June 1790, Mary Noble, dau. of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray.

(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Sarah Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)
(Malachi Bartlett, Rebecca Wood, Susannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
(Malachi Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bartlett, Sylvanus, (A007049), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1719, d. Plymouth, 16 Nov. 1811, son of Joseph Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:257), Richard Warren (MF 18:2:53), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #408); m. at Plymouth, 7 July 1743, Martha Waite*, a desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:64).

(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Thomas Bartlett, Sarah Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
(Thomas Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Thomas Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Robert Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Sylvanus Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Elizabeth Bartlett, Martha Waite, Mary Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Zaccheus Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Zaccheus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
(Zaccheus Bartlett, Elizabeth Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Margaret Barnes, Phebe Finney, Elizabeth Warren, Joseph Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Margaret Barnes, Jonathan Barnes, Mary Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bartlett, William, (A007059), b. at Plymouth, MA., 20 Oct. 1746, d. at Norway ME., 4 Dec. 1814, son of Lemuel Bartlett and Mary Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:243), m. at Plymouth, 10 April 1777, Marcy Holmes.

(William Bartlett, Mary Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Bartol, George, (A007075), b. No. Yarmouth, or Freeport, ME., ca. 1750, d. Freeport, 16 Aug. 1796, son of George Bartol and Hannah Allen; m. at No. Yarmouth, 12 Jan. 1775, Jane Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:36), and George Soule (MFIP #356).
*(Jane Soule, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Jane Soule, Barnabas Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bass, Benjamin, (A007185), b. at Hanover, MA., 6 June 1741, d. at Hanover, 17 March 1821, son of Benjamin Bass and Mary Gardner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:87); m. (1) at Scituate, MA., 28 Oct. 1765 Mercy Tolman, prob. dau. of Elisha Tolman and Miriam Turner; m. (2) at Hanover, 3 March 1793, Mary Eells, dau. of Samuel Eells and Hannah Wetherell.

(Benjamin Bass, Benjamin Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Edward Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Bass, Gillam, (A007194), b. at Boston, 9 April 1746, d. at Boston, 23 April 1816, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:95); m. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1769, Rebecca Wimble, dau. of Captain William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright.

(Gillam Bass, Moses Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*B (Susanna Byram, Hannah Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


(Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Joseph Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Bass, Moses Belcher, (A007209, MSSR 1:749), b. at Boston, MA., 18 July 1735, d. at Boston, 31 Jan. 1817, son of Moses Bass and Hannah Butler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:89); m. (1) at Boston, 9 March 1769, Elizabeth Wimble, dau. of Capt. William Wimble and Elizabeth Wright; m. (2) prob. at Hingham, MA. 29 April 1773 or 6 May 1773, Margaret Sprague*, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).

(Moses Belcher Bass, Moses Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*M (Margaret Sprague, Margaret Webb, Peter Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Margaret Sprague, John Sprague, Jeremiah Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bass, Samuel, (A007214, b. Braintree, MA., 29 Dec. 1724, d. Quincy, MA., 14 March 1807, son of Samuel Bass and Sarah Savil, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:9); m. (1) at Braintree, 30 Oct. 1746, Anna Rawson; m. (2) at Braintree, 1757, Abigail (Crosby) Turner.

(Samuel Bass, Samuel Bass, John Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Samuel Bass1, Bethiah Bowditch1, Mary Bass2, Samuel Bass3, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Cornelius Bassett4, Samuel Bassett1, Mary Hucks4, Hope Chipman3, Hope4 Howland, John1 Howland)

Bassett, Daniel, (A007227), b. at Barnstable, MA., 7 Aug. 1736, d. at Barnstable, after 1790; m. Hannah Studley5, dau. of Joseph Studley and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #370), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:202).

*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Hannah Studley, Experience Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Bassett, Jonathan, (SAR 110451), b. Yarmouth, MA., 10 Nov. 1746, d. prob. 1793, son of Joseph Bassett and Mary (---); m. at Yarmouth, 13 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Hallett8, b. 21 May 1754, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:169), and John Tilley.

*(Elizabeth Hallett8, Phebe Hamlin8, Joseph Hamlir8, Elizabeth9 Howland, Joseph9 Howland, John9 Howland)

Basset, Nathan, (A007258; P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 1713, d. at Chatham, 2 Dec. 1800, son of Nathan Bassett and Mary Crowell; m. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1734/5 Elizabeth Rogers5, b. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1715, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1800, dau. of Eleazar Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:90), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:177).

*(Elizabeth6 Rogers, Eleazar4 Rogers, John5 Rogers, Joseph6 Rogers, Thomas7 Rogers)
*(Elizabeth7 Rogers, Eleazar Rogers8, Martha Young8, Sarah Snow8, Jabez Snow8, Constance8 Hopkins, Stephen9 Hopkins).

Bassett, Nathaniel, (A007262), b. 15 Oct. 1719, d. Falmouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1814; m. at Falmouth, 4 July 1745, Hannah Hall6, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Dec. 1726, d. at Sandwich, MA., 22 June 1786, dau. of Joseph Hall and Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284).

*(Hannah Hall8, Rebecca Sears8, Mercy Freeman8, Thomas Freeman8, Mercy Prence8, Patience8 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Bassett, Rufus, (A007267, P-110481, MSSR 1:755, 761), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 April 1757, d. at Rutland Co., VT., after 1 Oct. 1796, son of William Bassett and Lydia Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:71), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:218); m. Jedidah Handy1, dau. of Zaccheus Handy and Susannah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #289).

(Rufus Bassett4, Lydia Smith5, Joseph Smith6, Ann7 Fuller, Samuel8 Fuller, Matthew9 Fuller, Edward1 Fuller)
*(Jedidah Handy1, Susannah Freeman5, Prence Freeman6, Thomas Freeman6, Mercy Prence7, Patience8 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Bassett, Samuel, (P329669), b. at Chatham, MA., 10 May 1746, d. at Chatham, 31 March 1823, son of Nathaniel Bassett and Sarah Chase; m. at Chatham 14 Jan. 1768, Peninah Bassett1, b. at Chatham, 14 Sept. 1745, d. at Chatham, Feb. 1825, dau. of Nathan Bassett and Elizabeth Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178).

*(Peninah Bassett1, Elizabeth2 Rogers, Eleazer3 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Joseph5 Rogers, Thomas6 Rogers)
*(Peninah Bassett1, Elizabeth Rogers2, Martha Young2, Sarah Snow2, Jabez Snow2, Constance3 Hopkins, Stephen4 Hopkins)

Batchelder, Timothy, (A007384), b. Kensington, N.H., 25 July 1744, d. Phippsburg, ME., 16 July 1816, son of Theophilus and Maria (Blake) Batchelder; m. at Georgetown, ME., 8 June 1766, Mary Hinckley1, b. Brunswick, ME., 6 Nov. 1740, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Patience Brewster #296).

*(Mary Hinckley1, Samuel Hinckley1, Mary Freeman2, Edmund Freeman3, Mercy Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*(Ruth Hunt, Bethiah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


Baxter, Malachi, (A007625; Pen #W20652; SAR #82494), b. Yarmouth, MA., 19 June 1748, d. Vineyard Haven, MA., 17 July 1835, son of Malachi Baxter and Thankful O'Kelly, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:268), and John Tilley; m. at Tisbury, MA., 24 April 1777, Rhoda Manter, b. 1 Jan 1760, d. Tisbury, 28 Dec. 1843.


Baxter, Thomas, (A132834), b. N. Dennis, MA., 3 Sept. 1755, d. Olneyville, R.I., 25 June 1839, son of Thomas Baxter and Zilpha Nickerson, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:266), and John Tilley; m. after int. at Yarmouth, 30 Dec. 1789, Prudence Baker.


*(Abigail Harlow, William Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Abigail Harlow, William Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Beall/Beale, Richard Eustace, (A007896), b. at Richmond Co., VA., ca. 1760, d. at Faquier Co., VA., ca. 1835, son of John Beale and Elizabeth Eustace, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183), and William Brewster (MF 24:82); m. (1) Margaret Bronaugh; m. (2), Mary/ Elizabeth (__) Grayson.

(Richard Beale*, Elizabeth Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Richard Beale*, Elizabeth Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Fear Brewster, William Brewster)
Beare/Bearse/Bierce, Asa, (A008127), b. at Halifax, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Hebron, ME., 15 July 1829, son of John Bearce and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #442); m. Mary Randall, b. 13 July 1740, d. 1825, dau. of Job Randall and Mary Jennings.  

Beare/Bearse/Bierce, William, (A008135; S4265), b. at Halifax, MA., 26 March 1753, d. at Portage Co., OH., 18 Jan. 1835, son of Hezekiah Bearse and Deborah Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), John Billington (MF 21:2:147), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); poss. John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:21); m. at Cornwall, 17 Jan. 1878, Abigail Bell, b. at Cornwall, CT., 2 Oct. 1764, d. at Cornwall, 25 Sept. 1815, dau. of Ketchel Bell and Sarah Whiting.

(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Isaac Sturtevant*, Fear Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
(William Bierce*, Deborah Sturtevant*, Sarah* Fuller, Nathaniel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)
(William Bierce*, Hezekiah Bearse*, Shubael Bearse*, Experience* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland) needs proof


*(Fear* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Bedford, Raymond, (A008421), b. North Carolina, ca. 1758, d. at Rutherford Co., North Carolina after 5 May 1820, son of Jonas Bedford and Mercy Travis Raymond, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:114); m. Martha “Patty” Hawkins.

(Raymond Bedford*, Mercy Travis Raymond*, Peter Raymmd*, Mercy Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Belcher, Thomas Holbrook, (A008616, MSSR 1:901-902), b. at Braintree, MA., 20 Oct. 1739, d. at East Randolph, 28 Feb. 1824, son of Nathaniel Belcher and Hannah Holbrook; m. (1) after ins. at Braintree, 3 Nov. 1764, Sarah Brackett; m. (2) after ins. at Braintree, 6 Aug 1768, Mary Copeland*, dau. of Ebenezer Copeland and Deborah White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:181).

*(Mary Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Belknap, Isaac, (A008661), b. Woburn, MA., 14 Dec 1733, d. Newburgh, N.Y., 29 April 1815, son of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns; m. 1) at Woburn, Jan. 1759, Bridget Richardson; m. 2) Deborah Alden*, desc of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:3-319).

*(Deborah* Alden, Briggs* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Bell, Thomas, (A008807) b. poss. PA., ca. 1727; d. at Orange Co., VA., after 26 April 1796; m. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1762 Elizabeth Taylor*, b. at Orange Co., VA., ca. 1739; d. aft. 4 Oct. 1795, dau. of Zachary Taylor and Elizabeth Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187), and William Brewster (MF 24:82).

*(Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Fear* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Bennett, Batchelor, (MSSR 1:954), b. Newport, R.I., 10 April 1742, d. Winthrop, ME., 10 March 1820, son of Cornelius Bennett and Ruth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:625), and Degory Priest (MF 8:175); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1764, Mary Samson*, b. Plympton, MA., 10 April 1745, d. Winthrop, 14 Jan. 1826, dau. of Ephraim Samson and Abigail Horrel, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:402), and Myles Standish (MF 14:81).

(Batchelder Bennett*, Cornelius Bennett*, Ruth Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
(Batchelder Bennett*, Ruth Gorham*, Shubael Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)
*(Mary Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Mary Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)


Bennett, Isaac, (MSSR 1:757), b. at Middleboro, MA., 6 May 1733, son of Isaac Bennett and Mary Drew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:571), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207); m. at Middleboro, 13 Jan./13 Dec.1757, Zilpha Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556; Delano #386), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).}

Bennett, Isaac, (A126497; S*W23595), b. ca. 1759, d. at Hope, N.Y., 22 Dec. 1832, son of Isaac Bennett and Zilpha Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (Delano #386; MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:207), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Stamford, VT., 14 Feb. 1792, Abigail Sheldon, b. at Adams, MA., ca. 6 Sept. 1776, d. at Northampton (now Hope, N.Y.), 18 March 1864, dau. of John Sheldon and Abigail Phillips. (Isaac Bennett*, Zilpha Peterson*, Mary Drew*, Sarah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)


Benson, Asa, (A009345, MSSR 2:968), b. Middleboro, MA., 07 March 1754, d. Middleboro, aft. 13 Aug. 1833, son of Consider Benson and Elizabeth Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:95) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. (1) at Rochester, MA., 18 Sept. 1779, Elizabeth Perry; m. (2) at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1804, Drusilla Perkins.


Benson, Seth, (A009394), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 March 1753, d. at Orwell, VT., 16 Feb. 1834, son of Noah and Abigail (Turner) Benson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:207); m. Lydia Morgan, b. at New Fairfield, CT., 1 May 1758, d. at Orwell, 8 April 1849. (Seth Benson, Abigail Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Bentley, Caleb, (A009422), b. Stonington, CT., 20 May 1742, d. Berlin, N.Y., 5 March 1827, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #735); m. (1) at Little Hoosick, N.Y., 18 April 1779, Mary Gardner; m. (2) Little Hoosick, 27 Nov. 1782, Mary Babcock Hewitt*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:599); m. (3) Martha Foster. (Caleb Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule) *(Mary Babcock Hewitt, Joseph Hewitt, Mary Chesebrough, Priscilla Alden, David Alden, John Alden)

Bentley, Ezekiel, (A009431), b. Stonington, CT., 15 Jan. 1738/9, d. North Stonington, 4 Feb. 1834, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #733); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., 16 Sept. 1765, Alice Sabin; m. (2) Groton, CT., 25 Jan. 1778, Anna Chapman. (Ezekiel Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, Gardner, (A009432; MSSR 1:979) b. at Richmond, R.I., 1 Oct. 1744, d. at Chautauqua Co. N.Y., 1822, son of John Bentley and Elizabeth Gardener, m. prob. at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1774, Sarah Potter*, b. at Richmond, 11 March 1753, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:304). *(Sarah Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, George, (A009443), b. Stonington, CT., 26 June 1756, d. Stonington, CT., 3 May 1831, son of George Bentley and Amie/Amy Cartee/Carty, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #729); m. at Norwich, CT., 16 May 1779, Lucy Gardiner. (George Bentley, George Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Bentley, John, (A009446), b. Stonington, CT/Westerly, R.I., ca 1725, d. Stephentown, N.Y., 2 March 1805-5 Oct. 1807, son of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #728); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 8 Feb. 1747, Patience “Phenie” Shaw; m. (2) Richmond, R.I., 21 Dec. 1749, Mary (Niles) Cottrell. (John Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Berry, Benjamin, (A009567), b. at Harwich, MA., 10 Jan. 1738, d. at Harwich, 7 Feb. 1790; m. 1762, son of Theophilus Berry and Hannah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #282); m.

(Benjamin Berry*, Theophilus Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Berry, Scotto, (A009634), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 Oct. 1745, d. at Harwich, 12 June 1832, son of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282); m. (1) at Harwich, 27 Feb. 1772, Hannah Mayo*, b. at Harwich, 1751, d. at Harwich, 12 Dec. 1806, dau. of Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster x2 (MFIP # 322; #287), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (2) prob. at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1809, Bethia Allen, widow of John Allen.

(Scotto Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Besse, John, (A212094, MSSR 2:2), b. Wareham, MA., 9 Nov. 1744, d. Paris, ME., after 20 April 1818, son of Joshua Besse and Lydia Saunders; m. at Plympton, 29 Nov. 1764, Hannah Cushman*, b. Plympton, MA., 4 Jan. 1745/6, dau. of Caleb Cushman and Sarah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:91), Francis Eaton (MF 9:105), and Degory Priest.

*(Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


*(Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Sarah Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


*(Joseph Besse*, Mercy Tinkham*, Samuel Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Lydia Besse*, Hannah Cushman*, Caleb Cushman*, Benjamin Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


Betterley, Thomas, (P-114095), b. Boston, MA., 28 April 1751, d. Windham, CT. 1836, son of Thomas Betterley and Elizabeth Carson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:26); m. Lydia Warden.

*(Thomas Betterley*, Thomas Betterley*, Elizabeth* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Lydia* Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


Bingham, Alvan, (P-114827), b. at Salisbury, CT., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Starr Twp. OH, 11 Feb. 1841, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:173); m. 5 March 1780, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones.

(Alvan Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Bingham, Elias, (A010234), b. at Windham, CT., 28 Sept. 1753, d. at Cornish, N.H., 17 May 1829, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. prob. at Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1776, Vashti Elderkin, b. at Norwich, 19 July 1753, d. at Cornish, 3 Sept. 1804; m. (2), Hannah Tomlinson, b. 1764, d. at Cornish, 10 Dec. 1827.


Bingham, Jedediah, (A207562), b. at Windham, CT., 3 March 1748, d. at Scotland, CT., 12 Feb. 1826, son of Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:297); m. at Windham, 29 April 1779, Elizabeth Webb, b. at Windham, 18 Feb. 1755, d. at Windham, 22 Jan. 1803, dau. of John Webb and Ann (?); m. (2) Mary Tracy, b. at Windham, 13 Jan. 1770, d. at Windham 15 March 1851.


Bingham, Nathan, (A010251), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 March 1752, d. 6 Nov. 1812, son of David Bingham and Hannah Bingham; m. (1) Susannah Stark; m. (2) at Bozrah, CT., 29 Jan. 1784, Zerviah Sabin, b. at Norwich, 26 April 1752, d. 9 July 1797, dau. of Isaac Sabin ad Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. (3) unknown.

*(Zerviah Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Bingham, Silas, (A010257), b. at Salisbury, CT., 29 July 1758, d. at Athens, OH., 15 May 1840, son of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:174); m. (1) at Tinmouth, VT., 4 July 1780, Irena Royce, dau. of Stephen Royce and Mary Howe; m. (2) at Athens, 28 June 1814, Lucy (Corrdry) Kinsbury, dau. of James Corrdry; m. (3) widow Davis, m. (4) at Athens Co., 23 Nov. 1823, Martha (Cable) Harrold, dau. of Martin Cable and Christina Repley.

(Silas Bingham, Mary Wheelock, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Birdsall, Nathan, (A010365), b. Harrison? N.Y., 12 Jan. 1731/2, d. Pawling, N.Y., 1803 and before 4 Dec. 1805, son of Nathan Birdsall and Jane Langdon; m. at Beckman Precinct? N.Y., 10 June 1750, Content Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #558).

*(Content Soule, George Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Bisbee, Aaron, (A010400), b. Pembroke, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, d. Pembroke, March 1799, son of Aaron Bisbee and Abigail (----); m. Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1747, Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #102).

(Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bisbee, Benjamin, (A205060; MSSR 2:72), b. at Kingston, MA., 9 Aug. 1736, d. at Vt., 30 May 1813, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Fuller, b. at Kingston, 30 April 1743, d. prob. Rochester, N.Y., 20 Jan. 1831, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:196), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:54), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:487).

*(Hannah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Hannah Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
Bisbee, Elijah, (A132035), b. Pembroke, MA., 20 March 1720, d. Plympton, MA., 28 Sept. 1804, son of Elijah Bisbee and Eleanor Pierce; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1744, Deborah Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #331), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*


(Elijah Bisbee, Deborah Samson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Elijah Bisbee, Deborah Samson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Elijah Bisbee, Deborah Samson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Susanna Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*


*(Noah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Noah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Noah Bisbee, Deborah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

Bisbee, Oliver, (P-115049; MSSR 3:75), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 June 1760, d. Brunswick, ME., 1823, son of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, a desc. of George Soule (MFIP #448); m. (1) at Duxbury, 16 March 1791, Huldah Simmons; m. (2) prob. at Brunswick, 23 Sept. 1792, Persis Simmons.

*(Oliver Bisbee, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

Blake, Joseph, (A010972), b. at Scarborough, ME., 1757, d. at Gorham, ME., 28 Jan. 1840, son of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Boulter; m. at Gorham, 29 April 1781, Hannah Hopkins*, dau. of Theodorus Hopkins and Hannah Hurd, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:352).

*(Hannah Hopkins, Theodorus Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Blackford, Ephraim, (A010700), b. N.J., 20 Jan. 1760, d. at Warren co., OH., 9 Jan. 182, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1789, Mary Burnett.

*(Ephraim Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoreta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Blackford, Isaiah, (P-332778), b. N.J., 21 Oct. 1748, d. at Woodford Co., KY., 4 Feb. 1809. son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca. 1779, Abigail Bunnell.

*(Isaiah Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoreta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Blackford, Jeremiah, (A010702), b. Essex Co., N.J., 10 Oct. 1752, d. at Preble Co., KY., ca 1825, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., ca 1780, Mary Kelly.

*(Jeremiah Blackford, Hannah Martin, Philoreta Slater, Elizabeth Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)*
*(Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Nathaniel, (A010704), b. at Piscataway, N.J., 14 July 1756, d. at Piscataway, 21 Aug. 1851, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137); m. in N.J., 8 Oct. 1794, Rachel Runyon.
*(Nathaniel Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackford, Zephaniah, (died unm.), b. N.J. d. at Jefferson co., KY., 1782, son of John Blackford and Hannah Martin, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:137).
*(Zephaniah Blackford*, Hannah Martin*, Philoreta Slater*, Elizabeth Bonham*, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Blackman, Dan, ( ), b. prob. at Hebron, Ct., ca. 1758, d. at Floyd, N.Y., 17 April 1830, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. (1) after ints. at Pittsfield, MA., 26 March 1786, Ruth Fairfield; m. (2) prob. at Floyd, N.Y., Elizabeth ----.

Blackman, William, (A010745), b. rec. at Hebron, Ct., 30 Oct. 1745, d. at Lancaster, N.Y., 10 March 1832, son of Abraham Blackman and Abigail Sims, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:237); m. at Hebron, 13 April 1786, Martha Babcock*, dau. of William Babcock and Mary Gates, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:53).

Blackmer, John, (Plymouth Patriot Tax list), b. at Rochester, MA., 22 April 1710, d. at Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1794, son of John Blackmer and Anna Branch; m. at Plymouth, 15 March 1732, Sarah Holmes*, b. at Plymouth, March 1709, d. 1765, dau. of Elisha Holmes and Sarah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:72).

Blackwell, John, (A010791), b. at Fauquier Co. VA., 22 March 1755, d. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 1808, son of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe; m. Agatha Ann Eustace*, b. VA., April 1765, dau. of Isaac Eustace and Agatha Conway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:185), and William Brewster (MF 24:342); m. (2) Judith (Lee) (Pierce) Peachy, dau. of Kendall Lee and Elizabeth Heale; m. (3) his cousin Nancy Blackwell.
*(Agatha Eustace*, Isaac Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mercy Soule*, Barnabas Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Abigail Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Bliss, Asa, (A011265), b. Rehoboth, MA., 5 Nov. 1760, d. Rehoboth, 23 Sept. 1851, son of Elisha Bliss and Ruth Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:200) and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 26 Sept. 1784, Molly Emmerson.

*B(Vuth Thomas* Mary Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Blodgett, Benjamin, (A011356), b. at Stafford, CT., 18 May 1759, d. at Randolph, VT., 12 Dec. 1842, son of Joshua Blodgett and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122); m. at Monson, MA., 3 April 1783, Mary Riddle.

(Benjamin Blodgett*, Hannah* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Blodgett, Daniel, (A011358), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 Oct. 1739; d. at N.Y.C., 12 Nov. 1776, son of Daniel Blodget and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 3 Nov. 1760, Lydia Robinson*, b. at Windham, CT. 5 Feb. 1741/2, dau. of Benjamin Robinson and Jerusha Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:296); she may have m. (2) Nathan Needham.


Blodgett, Joshua, (A011372, MSSR 2:196), b. at Stafford, CT., 10 Jan 1721/2, d. at Stafford, 31 Oct. 1816, son of Joshua Blodgett and Dinah (--;); m. at Stafford, 2 Nov. 1749, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Daniel Alden and Abigail Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:122).

*(Hannah* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Blodgett, Nathan, (A011377), b. at Stafford, CT., 25 Oct. 1741, d. at Stafford, 17 April 1879, son of Daniel Blodgett and Deborah Ellsworth; m. at Stafford, 21 April 1763, Abigail Cushman*, b. at Willington, CT., 27 Oct. 1743, d. at Barre, VT. Feb. 1825, dau. of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17: 167) and Degory Priest (MF 8:150).

*(Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Abigail Cushman*, William Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


(Molly Ripley*, Hannah* Bosworth*, David* Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Boardman, David, (A011581), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Sept. 1749, d. at Griswold, CT., 9 April 1822, son of Joseph Boardman and Rachel Killam, m. at Preston, 9 Nov. 1769, Jemima Kinne*, b. at Preston, 3 May 1753, d. at Griswold, 30 July 1814, dau. of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:503).


(Jonathan Bodfish*, Lydia Crocker*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Desire* Howland, John* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Bolton, Phillip, (MSSR 2:251), b. at Bridgewater, MA., abt. 1744, d. 1823, son of Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:60), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:253); m. at
Bonney, Ebenezer, (A012026; MSSR 2:265), b. at Plympton, MA, 2 March 1735, d. at Plympton, 13 July 1802, son of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrel; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1764, Deborah Drew*, b. at Halifax, MA, 9 April 1737, dau. of John Drew and Susanna Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:569) and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211).

*(Deborah Drew, John Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


*(Sarah Stephens, Phebe Harlow, William Harlow, Samuel Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Bonney, Isaac, (A012031), b. at Plympton, MA, 6 Feb. 1758, d. at Winthrop, ME, 9 May 1789, son of Simeon Bonney and Thankful Whitin; m. at Plympton, 22 March 1781, Hannah Soule*, b. at Plympton, __ April 1761, d. at Winthrop, 11 Feb. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Mehitable Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:149), George Soule (MFIP #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Bonney, Jarvis/Jairus, (A012034), b. at Pembroke, MA, 14 Feb. 1747, d. at Litchfield, CT, 1820, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. Anne Brown.

*(Jarvis/Jairus Bonney, Ruth Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Elizabeth Delano, Beriah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Bonney, Perez, (A012038), b. at Pembroke, MA, 13 July 1742, d. at Cornwall, CT, 4 March 1813, son of Perez Bonney and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:163); m. at Cornwall, CT, 19 Nov. 1767, Priscilla Pierce, b. at Pembroke, 28 Oct. 1745, dau. of Joshua Pierce and Hopestill (prob. Holloway).

*(Perez Bonney, Ruth Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Bosson, Winter, (MSSR 2:291, 301), b. at Roxbury, MA, 1 Jan. 1731/2, d. prob. 5 June 1778, son of Rev. William Bosson and Mary (poss. Winter); m. at Braintree, 5 Feb. 1756, Rebecca Capen*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:307); m. (2) at Milton, 1761, Mary Abrams.
**Bosworth, Amaziah**, (A012420), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 April 1726, d. Franklin, CT., 16 Feb. 1805, son of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:157), and John Tilley; m. at Norwich, CT., 17/24 Sept. 1746, Tabatha Hartshorn.

(Amaziah Bosworthi, David Bosworthii, David Bosworthiii, Hannahii Howland, Johni Howland)


(Benjamin Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, Nehemiah Bosworthi, David Bosworthi, Hannahi Howland, Johnii Howland)

**Bosworth, Constant**, (MSSR 2:379, 380, A012425), b. Lebanon, CT., 19 Aug. 1736, d. Lowville, N.Y., 11/21 June 1826, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and his first wife Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:210) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary Mather; m. (2) Mercy West; m. (3) Thankful (---)

(Constant Bosworthi, Nathaniel Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, Hannahii Howland, Johnii Howland)

**Bosworth, David**, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 25 April 1750, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 12 Aug. 1809, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, a desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:246) and John Tilley; m. at Lebanon, 4 March 1773, Mindwell Fitch.

(David Bosworthi, David Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, Hannahii Howland, Johnii Howland)


(Eli Bosworthi, Joseph Bosworthi, Ichabod Bosworthi, Hannahii Howland, Johnii Howland)


(Frederick Bosworthi, Nathaniel Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, Hannahii Howland, Johnii Howland)


(Hezekiah Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, John Bosworthi, Hannahii Howland, Johnii Howland)


* (Lydia Standishii, Miles Standishii, Miles Standishiii, Sarahii Alden, Johni Alden)

*(Lydiaii Standish, Milesii Standish, Milessi Standish, Alexanderii Standish, Mylesii Standish)
Bosworth, Ichabod, (Conn. Men in the Rev., 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 1 March 1748, d. Mooers, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1818, son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:243) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Lebanon, 4 April 1770, Abigail Chappell, dau. of Joshua Chappell and Abigail Beattie, m. (2) Abigail ______.

(Bosworth, Ichabod, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Bosworth, Ichabod, Joanna Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Bosworth, Ichabod, (MSSR 2:380), b. Ipswich, Canada, (now Winchendon) 21 March 1745 (rec. Bellingham, MA.), son of Jonathan Bosworth and Susanna Chilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:302) and John Tilley; m. at Royalston, MA., Olive Miller. [listed as poss. the soldier of Shrewsbury]

(Bosworth, Ichabod, Jonathan Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Isaac Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*B(Cushman), Elinah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*B(Cushman), Elinah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*B(Cushman), Elinah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elinah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


(Jabez Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Jabin Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*Luna West, Moses West, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, John Alden)


(John Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


Bosworth, Nathaniel (MSSR 2:381), b. Middletown, Ct., 13 April 1744, d. Salisbury, Ct., 9 Feb. 1814, son of Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:217) and John Tilley; m. at East Hampton, Ct., 3 Dec. 1767 Mary Smith.


(Samuel Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(Salah* Bosworth, Joseph* Bosworth, Ichabod* Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, Elizabeth Tilley*, John Tilley*)

*Bosworth, Samuel (VRRI 6:3:24), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 May 1744, d. Barrington, R.I., 4 March or May 1824, son of Joseph Bosworth and Ann Low, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:59); m. ca. 1767, Elizabeth Joy.

(Samuel Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Lydia Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Tabitha Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

Bosworth, Zadock, (MSSR 2:299), b. Lebanon, CT., 14 Oct. 1735, d. Montgomery, 5 July 1810, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:160) and John Tilley; m. Joanna Raymond. Zadock, Sr. was drafted for service in the Rev. War, but his 17yr. old son Zadock went in his place in June 1778,

(Zadock Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Samuel Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


Bowen, Joel, (A012697), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 Dec. 1760, d. Seekonk, MA., 1 April 1848, son of Simeon Bowen and Mary Newman, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:74); m. at Rehoboth, Susannah Armington.

(Joel Bowen*, Mary Newman*, Dorothy Kent*, Dorothy Brown*, Lydia Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Bowen, Samuel, (Pens. #S17287), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 9 March 1760; d. at Poland, ME., 25 May 1810, son of Nathan Bowen and Lettice Millard; m. Polly Holmes*, b. 16 May 1763, dau. of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #334).

*(Polly Holmes*, Deborah Delano*, Elkanah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(Richard Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)
1726, d. Rehoboth, 11 June 1783, dau. of Noah Newman and Dorothy Kent, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:73).

*(Mary Newman\textsuperscript{a}, Dorothy Kent\textsuperscript{a}, Dorothy Brown\textsuperscript{a}, Lydia Howland\textsuperscript{a}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Tilley, John\textsuperscript{1} Tilley)*

**Bowker, Lazarus**, (P-118665, A012832, MSSR 2:345), b. at Scituate, MA., 1742, d. at Scituate, 26 May 1832, son of Lazarus Bowker and poss. Abigail Buck; m. at Scituate, 12 Nov. 1768, **Mary Collier**\textsuperscript{*}, dau. of Thomas Collier and Bridget Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110).

*(Mary Collier\textsuperscript{4}, Bridget Southworth\textsuperscript{4}, Edward Southworth\textsuperscript{4}, Desire Gray\textsuperscript{4}, Mary Winslow\textsuperscript{4} Mary\textsuperscript{3} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{3} Chilton)*


*(Rebecca Irish\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Babcock\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Denison\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel Denison\textsuperscript{5}, Mercy Gorham\textsuperscript{5}, Desire\textsuperscript{4} Howland, John\textsuperscript{1} Howland)*


(Samuel Brackett\textsuperscript{4}, Hannah Owen\textsuperscript{4}, Hannah Adams\textsuperscript{4}, Hannah Bass\textsuperscript{4}, Ruth\textsuperscript{4} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} Alden)


(Consider Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Peleg Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Rebecca Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Ruth Pabodie\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} Alden)

(Consider\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Peleg\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Robert\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, John\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, John\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford)  
(Consider Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Peleg Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Rebecca Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{2} Brewster)

(Consider Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Lidia Sturtevant\textsuperscript{4}, Susannah Cooke\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth Latham\textsuperscript{5}, Susannah Winslow\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{1} Chilton)

(Consider Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Peleg Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Robert Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, John Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Mary\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{4} Warren)


(Cornelius\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Joshua\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Israel\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{2} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford)

(Cornelius Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Mary\textsuperscript{2} Warren, Richard\textsuperscript{2} Warren)

(Cornelius Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Benjamin Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Sarah\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{2} Brewster)

(Cornelius Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Bradford, Hannah\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Elisha\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford)

(Cornelius Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Joshua Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Sarah Bartlett\textsuperscript{5}, Ruth Pabodie\textsuperscript{5}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{2} Alden, John\textsuperscript{1} Alden)


(Ephraim\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Ezekiel\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, Ephraim\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford, William\textsuperscript{4} Bradford)

(Ephraim Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Ezekiel Bradford\textsuperscript{4}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Wrestling\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, Love\textsuperscript{4} Brewster, William\textsuperscript{2} Brewster)


(Ezekiel Bradford, Elizabeth Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Sarah Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Gamaliel Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Gamaliel Bradford, Sarah Alden, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Izrael Bradford, Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Izrael Bradford, Mary Samson, Peleg Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Izrael Bradford, Mary Samson, Mary Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(James Bradford, Lidia Sturtevant, Susannah Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(James Bradford, Peleg Bradford, Robert Bradford, Rebecca Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


Bradford, Perez, (A012401), b. at Montville, CT., 10 Oct. 1746, d. at Montville, CT., 8 May 1817, son of John Bradford and Esther Sherwood, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:473); m. at Montville, 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth “Betsy” Rogers, b. 25 Nov. 1751, d. 25 May 1823, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Fitch.


Bradford, William, (A013430), b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1718, d. at Canterbury, 19 June 1781, son of James Bradford and Edith Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:188); m. (1) at Canterbury, 13 Dec. 1739, Zerviah Lathrop; m. (2) at Canterbury, 6 April 1743, Mary Cleveland*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (3) at Canterbury, 24 March 1766, Martha Warren; m. (4) by 31 Dec. 1777, Abigail (----) Stetson/Stedman.


Bradley, James, (A013498, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 584), b. Guilford, CT., 2 May 1759, d. Guilford, 27 April 1834, son of Joseph Bradley and Priscilla Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:332); m. 1) at Guilford, 4 Nov. 1787, Leah Stone; 2) 15 Feb 1801, Parnell Stone.

Brainard, Benjamin, ( ), b. at E. Haddam, CT. 25 Jan. 1748, d. at Winthrop, ME., 16 Dec. 1788, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainard; m. at Winthrop, 14 Dec. 1779, Ruth Delano*, b. at Pembroke, 6 April 1755, d. at Winthrop, 29 Aug. 1823, dau. of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79).

Bramhall, George, (Patriot tax list), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 April 1745, d. at Plymouth, 2 Jan. 1796 son of Silvanus Bramhall and Mary Bennett; m. at Plymouth, 12 July 1767, Zilpha Richmond*, b. 14 July 1749, dau. of Henry Richmond and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

Bramhall, Sylvanus, (A013720), b. at Plymouth, MA., 30 April 1712, d. at Plymouth, 13 March 1779, son of Joshua Bramhall and Sarah Rider; m. (1) int. Plymouth, 6 May 1735, Mary Bennett, d. 1762; m. (2) at Plymouth, 7 Jan. 1762, Mercy Warren*, b. at Plymouth, 15 May 1721, d. at Plymouth, 21 March 1798, dau. of Benjamin Warren and Esther Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207).

Branch, Aholiab (Rev. Pens., 366), b. Providence, R.I., 24 March 1759, d. 16 Feb. 1831, son of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:149) and John Tilley; m. (1) Lydia Lake; m. (2) Elone Fuller.

Brett (see also Britt)

(Rufus Brett\(^5\), Simeon Brett\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Alden, Isaac\(^2\) Alden, Joseph\(^1\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Samuel Brett\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Alden, Isaac\(^2\) Alden, Joseph\(^1\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

Brett, Silas, (A014057), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Feb. 1715/6, d. Easton, MA., 17 April 1791, son of Seth Brett and Sarah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:68); m. at Easton, 10 May 1747, Thankful Howard.  
(Silas Brett\(^5\), Sarah\(^4\) Alden, Isaac\(^3\) Alden, Joseph\(^2\) Alden, John\(^3\) Alden)

(Simeon Brett\(^6\), Sarah\(^5\) Alden, Isaac\(^4\) Alden, Joseph\(^3\) Alden, John\(^4\) Alden)

(Simeon Brett\(^6\), Simeon Brett\(^5\), Sarah\(^5\) Alden, Isaac\(^4\) Alden, Joseph\(^3\) Alden, John\(^4\) Alden)

(William Brett\(^4\), Samuel Brett\(^3\), Sarah\(^2\) Alden, Isaac\(^1\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Daniel Brewer\(^4\), Hannah Lake\(^3\), Mercy\(^2\) Eaton, Ebenezer\(^1\) Eaton, Benjamin\(^1\) Eaton, Francis\(^1\) Eaton)

Brewster, Amos, (A014151), b. at Preston, CT., 22 June 1735, d. at Fort Mifflin, PA __ Nov. 1777, son if Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #429); m. at Canterbury, CT., 19 March 1761, Jerusha Knight, b. place and parents undetermined.  
(Amos\(^1\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^3\) Brewster, Love\(^4\) Brewster, William\(^5\) Brewster)

Brewster, Darius, (Brewster Gen. 1:137), b. at Preston, CT., 23 June 1764, d. at Rockland, ME., 19 Feb. 1846, son of Zadok Brewster and Lois Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414, #432); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125); and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 3/9 May 1791, Esther Soule\(^4\), b. at Duxbury, 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Rockland, 13 Jan. 1821, dau. of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #412).  
(Darius\(^2\) Brewster, Zadok\(^1\) Brewster, Joseph\(^0\) Brewster, Nathaniel\(^1\) Brewster, William\(^2\) Brewster, Love\(^3\) Brewster, William\(^4\) Brewster)  
(Darius\(^2\) Brewster, Lois\(^1\) Brewster, Benjamin\(^0\) Brewster, William\(^2\) Brewster, Love\(^3\) Brewster, William\(^4\) Brewster)  
(Darius\(^2\) Brewster, Zadok\(^1\) Brewster, Jedidiah White\(^0\), Faith Oakman\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^3\) Doty, Edward\(^4\) Doty)  
(Darius\(^2\) Brewster, Zadok\(^1\) Brewster, Jedidiah\(^0\) White, Benjamin\(^1\) White, Daniel\(^2\) White, Peregrine\(^3\) White, William\(^4\) White)  
*(Esther\(^4\) Soule, Micah\(^1\) Soule, Josiah\(^2\) Soule, John\(^3\) Soule, George\(^4\) Soule)
Brewster, Elisha, (A014166), b. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, CT. 26 March 1789, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #420); m. at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1742, Lucy/Lucia Yeomans, b. at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1723, dau. of Jonathan Yeomans and Sibbel Harris.

(Elisha^3 Brewster, William^3 Brewster, William^2 Brewster, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewster)

Brewster, Hezekiah, (A014174; S36439), b. at Norwich, CT., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Preston, CT., ca. 1820, son of Jonathan Brewster and his 2nd wife Lucy Andrus, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #199); m. at Duxbury, 3 June 1735, Lydia Barstow, b. at Scituate, MA., 1 April 1717, d. at Lebanon, 6 Feb. 1815, dau. of Samuel Barstow and Lydia Randall.

(Hezekiah^3 Brewster, Jonathan^3 Brewster, Jonathan^4 Brewer, Benjamin^3 Brewster, Jonathan^2 Brewster, William^1 Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, (A014175), b. at Duxbury, MA., 15 Jan. 1710/11, d. at Lebanon, CT., 27 July 1797, son of William Brewster and Hopestill Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

(Ichabod^3 Brewster, William^2 Brewster, William^1 Brewster, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewster)

Brewster, Ichabod, Jr., (A104176), b. at Lebanon, CT., 6 March 1753, d. at 27 July 1841, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Lebanon, 18 Nov. 1772, Lucy Clark, b. at Lebanon, 11 May 1755, d. at Lebanon, 27 Oct. 1836.

(Ichabod^3 Brewster, Jr, Ichabod^3 Brewer, William^1 Brewster, William^1 Brewster, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewster)

Brewster, Jonah, (A014185), b. Windham, CT, 1 Sept. 1750, d. Cambridge, VT., 1833, son of Jonah Brewster and Joanna Waldo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:379); m. at Bennington, VT., 1778, Sarah Robinson.

(Jonah^3 Brewster, Jonah^3 Brewster, Jonathan^4 Brewster, Wrestling^3 Brewer, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewster)


(Jonathan^4 Brewster, Jonah^3 Brewster, Jonathan^4 Brewster, Wrestling^3 Brewer, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewster)

Brewster, Joseph, (A014191), b. ca. 1748, bp. Duxbury, MA., 4 July 1755, d. drowned at Duxbury, 19/20 June 1807, son of Nathaniel Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #414iii), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142); m. at Duxbury 12/15 April 1773, Deborah Hunt*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:41), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #366).

(Joseph^3 Brewster, Nathaniel^3 Brewer, William^3 Brewster, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewer)

(Joseph^3 Brewster, Jedidah White, Benjamin^4 White, Daniel^3 White, Peregrine^2 White, William^1 White)  
(Joseph^3 Brewster, Jedidah White, Faith Oakman^4, Elizabeth^5 Doty, Edward^6 Doty, Edward^1 Doty)  
*(Deborah Hunt, Deborah^4 Soule, Moses^5 Soule, John^6 Soule, George^1 Soule)  
*(Deborah Hunt, Deborah^4 Soule, Mercy Southworth^4, Mary Pabodie^5, Elizabeth^2 Alden, John^1 Alden)

Brewster, Joshua, (A014195), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 July 1763, d. at Duxbury, 2 April 1851, son of Job Brewster and Elizabeth Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #438); m. at Duxbury, 5 June 1785, Lydia Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 17 Sept. 1768, d. at Duxbury, 22 Oct. 1841, dau. of Warren Weston and Mary Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:263), George Soule (MFIP #211), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

(Joshua^3 Brewer, Job^5 Brewer, Joshua^4 Brewer, William^1 Brewer, Love^2 Brewer, William^1 Brewer)  
*(Lydia Weston, Warren Weston, Eliphas Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca^5 Alden, John^1 Alden)  
*(Lydia Weston, Warren Weston, Priscilla Peterson^4, Isaac Peterson^5, Mary^6 Soule, George^1 Soule)  
*(Lydia Weston, Mary Bosworth^5, Lydia Samson, David^3 Samson, Caleb^2 Samson, Henry^1 Samson)  
*(Lydia Weston, Mary Bosworth^5, Lydia Samson, David^3 Samson, Mercy^4 Standish, Alexander^5 Standish, Myles^2 Standish)  
*(Lydia Weston^2, Mary Bosworth^5, Lydia Samson^3, David^3 Samson^4, Mercy^4 Standish^5, Sarah^2 Alden, John^1 Alden)
Brewster, Nathan, (A014199), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Dec. 1724, d. at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1808, son of Joshua Brewster and Deborah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #436); m. (1) Rachel prob. Partridge, b. at Lebanon, CT., 25 Oct. 1726, dau. of John and Anne (___) Partridge; m. (2) at Kingston, MA., 14 Feb. 1760, Hannah Kent, b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1737, dau. of Samuel Kent and Desire Barker; m. (3) at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1784, Diadema Dawes, b. at Duxbury, 30 Oct. 1741, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (___) Dawes.

*(Nathan1 Brewster, Joshua4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*


*(Nathaniel1 Brewster, Joseph3 Brewster, Nathaniel2 Brewster, William4 Brewster, Love3 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*


*(Ozem1 Brewster, Charles4 Brewster, Ebenezer3 Brewster, William4 Brewster, Benjamin3 Brewster, Jonathan2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

Brewster, Prince, (A133005), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1749, d. at Windsor, CT., 16 Oct. 1816, son of Ichabod Brewster and Lydia Barstow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #419); m. at Colchester, CT., 25 April 1768, Alethia Foote, b. CT., 17 July 1744, d. 9 Feb. 1802.

*(Prince Brewster, Jr, Ichabod4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, William2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

Brewster, Simon, (A014212), b. at Preston, CT., 10 June 1720, d. at Preston (now Griswold) 29 Apr. 1801, son of Benjamin Brewster and Elizabeth Witter, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #426); m. at Preston, 25 May 1742, Anne Andrus, b. at Norwich, CT., 8 June 1725, dau. of John Andrus and Ruth Gates.

*(Simon1 Brewster, Benjamin4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*


*(Timothy1 Brewster, William4 Brewster, Nathaniel3 Brewster, William2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

Brewster, Truelove, (A211389), bp. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Jan. 1760, d. prob. at Pawlet, VT., son of Joseph Brewster and Jedidah White, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:125), and William White (MF 13:142); m. in CT., abt. 1780, Lydia Brewster*, b. at Norwich, CT., 3 Jan. 1757, d. at VT., abt. 1840, dau. of William Brewster and Priscilla Samson, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #413), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:47).

*(Truelove Brewster1, Jedidah White1, Faith Oakman4, Elizabeth3 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward1 Doty) *(Truelove1 Brewster, Joseph4 Brewster, Nathaniel3 Brewster, William2 Brewster, Love1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)*

---

*Nathan1 Brewster, Joshua4 Brewster, William3 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William1 Brewster*


(Brewster* Wrestling, Wrestling* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, William* Brewer, William* Brewer)

(Brewster* Wrestling, Wrestling* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, William* Brewer, William* Brewer)

(Brewster* Wrestling, Wrestling* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, William* Brewer, William* Brewer)

(Brewster* Wrestling, Wrestling* Brewer, Wrestling* Brewer, William* Brewer, William* Brewer)


(Richard Bridge*, Anne Perkins*, Anne Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Bridgham, John, Jr., (A014294, Pen #518742), b. Plympton, MA., 16 May 1754, d. Minot, ME., 31 July 1840, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sibella Shaw.

(John Bridgham*, John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)


(Joseph Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Bridgham, Samuel*, (A001449, #W23696), b. Plympton, MA., ca. 1763, d. Oxford, ME., 4 July 1837, son of John Bridgham and Joanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:11); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 2 Aug. 1878, Lucy Hammond.

(Samuel Bridgham*, John Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)

Briggs, Ezra (A014350, W-14395), b. at Hanover, MA., ca. 1757/8, d. at Hanover, 2 Nov. 1815, son of Ezra Briggs and Joanna Cudworth; m. (1) Margaret Curtis, m. (2) at Hanover, 1 March 1789 Lydia Southworth, b. at Duxbury, 8 Nov. 1766, dau. of Thomas Southworth and Anna Hatch; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:92).

(Lydia Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Lydia Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Briggs Thomas1, Abigail1 Alden, John1 Alden, Jonathan2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Briggs Thomas2, Anthony Thomas2, Lydia Waterman2, Sarah Snow2, Abigail2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

Briggs, William, (A014415), b. Scituate, MA., 23 July 1731, d. 5 Dec. 1815, son of James Bruggs and Hannah Stowell; m. at Scituate, 6 June 1754, Elizabeth Copeland1, b. Scituate, 6 May 1736, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:212).

*(Elizabeth Copeland1, Joseph Copeland1, Mary Bass1, Ruth2 Alden, John2 Alden)*

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).

(Alpheus Brigham1, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Asa Brigham1, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard3, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Alpheus, ( ), b. at Shrewsbury, MA., 30 April 1746, d. at Boylston, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1836, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. at Shrewsbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1765, Lydia Green, dau. of Joseph Green and Mary (---).

(Alpheus Brigham1, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Daniel Brigham1, Jonas Brigham Sr.2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, David, (A014429, MSSR 2:527), b. Lancaster, MA., 4 April 1745, d. Shrewsbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1824, son of Silas Brigham and 2nd wife Tabitha (Prescott) Sawyer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 21 March 1765, Mary Maynard, m. (2) at Westboro, MA., 13 Oct. 1768, Martha Chamberlain, and (3) (int.) at Shrewsbury, 8 Feb. 1809, Hannah Marcy.

(David Brigham1, Silas Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Edward Brigham1, Jonas Brigham Sr.2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham Jr.1, Jonas Brigham Sr.2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Jonas Brigham Sr.1, Mary Leonard2, Samuel Leonard3, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Leonard, (A204950, Comp Mil Svc Rec Roll 557), b. Shrewsbury, MA., 7 May 1750, d. Milton, VT., 1 Jan. 1821, son of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:56); m. (1) at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1774, Mary Witherby, and (2) Sturbridge, MA., Sept. 1784, Abigail Forbush.

(Leonard Brigham1, Asa Brigham2, Mary Leonard3, Samuel Leonard4, Sarah Chandler1, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Brigham, Levi Jr., (A014457, Comp Mil Serv Recs Roll 564), b. Westboro, MA., 26 April 1746, d. Fitzwilliam, N.H., 26 April 1821, son of Levi Brigham Sr. and Susannah Grout, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton
Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 9 July 1771, Tabitha Hardy*, dau. of Phineas Hardy and Prudence Warren, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren.


(Levi Brigham Sr.*, Mary Leonard*, Samuel Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Seth Britt*, Seth Brett*, Sarah Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
* (Susanna Latham*, Chilton Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Brown, Amos, (A015253), b. at Stonington CT., 28 Oct. 1730, d. at Preston, CT., 12 Jan. 1817; m. at Preston, 4 Aug. 1757, Eunice Turner*, b. at Groton CT., 24 July 1740, d. at Preston, 9 March 1794, dau. of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458).

(Eunice Turner, Borodell Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Sarah Cobb*, Henry Cobb*, Lois Hollett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)


Brown, David, (A015366), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Dec. 1744, d. at Bangor, ME., son of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 1:39); m. (1) Sally Jordan; m. (2) Hannah Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:613), and William Brewster (MFIP #466); m. (3) Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:614), and William Brewster (MFIP #466).

(David Brown*, Jesse Brown*, Ruth Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
* (Hannah Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
* (Hannah Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wresting Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
* (Abigail Alden, David Alden, Benjamin Alden, David Alden, John Alden)
* (Abigail Alden, David Alden, Hannah Brewster, Wresting Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Brown, Gideon, (MSSR 2:624-25), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 Jan. 1749, d. after 18 July 1816, son of John Brown and Martha Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:114) and John Tilley; m. (1) at Rehoboth, Molly Martin, m. (2) at Rehoboth, Ruth Millard.


(Jeremiah Brown5, Elizabeth Knowlton4, Susanna Dutch3, Susanna2 More, Richard1 More)


*(Lydia Bullock5, Hannah Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Lydia Bullock5, Hannah Bosworth4, John Bosworth3, Hannah Howland2, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Brown, Nathaniel, (A015755), b. 7 Sept. 1735, d. 22 March 1826; m. Dorcas Paine*, b. at Truro, MA., 14 March 1733/4, dau. of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MSSR 6:197)

*(Dorcas Paine5, Richard Paine4, Joseph Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Dorcas Paine5, Richard Paine4, Patience Sparrow3, Hannah Prencie2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Brown, Simeon, (P123067), b. at Gorham, ME. 9 May 1753, d. at Gorham, 13 March 1821, son of Joseph Brown and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 5:226); m. at Gorham, (int) 22 June 1776, Elizabeth Emery.

(Simeon Brown5, Joseph Brown4, Ruth Snow3, Joseph Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Thomas Brown5, Isaac Brown4, James Brown3, Lydia Howland2, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Brown, Thomas, (A015899), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 March 1758, d. at Woodstock, VT., 22 March 1822, m. at Middleboro, Jan. 1781, Hannah Lovell* b. at Middleboro, 10 July 1754, d. at Woodstock, 22 May 1822, dau. of Joseph Lovell and Patience Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:299).

*(Hannah Lovell5, Patience Barrows4, Desire Doty3, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

Brown, Timothy, (A015915), b. at Enfield, CT., 30 March 1742, d. at Troy, N.Y., after 5 Aug. 1807, son of Daniel Brown and Mehitable Sanford; m. 15 Nov. 1764, Sarah Paine*, dau. of Theophilis Paine and Hannah Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #338), and Stephen Hopkins (MSSR 6:185).

*(Sarah Paine5, Theophilus Paine4, John Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Paine5, Theophilus Paine4, Bennett Freeman3, Mercy Prencie2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)


(Ichabod Brownell5, Alice Southworth4, Edward Southworth3, Rebecca Pabodie2, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Joseph Brownell5, William Brownell4, Lydia3 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)

Brownell, Robert, (Pension W16869), b. Dartmouth, MA., 10 May 1757, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 29 March 1832, son of William Brownell and Patience Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #627); m. at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1776, Judith/Judah Taber, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah Jenkins.

(Robert Brownell5, William Brownell4, Lydia3 Soule, George2 Soule, George1 Soule)

---

Bryant, Isaac, (A016320), b. prob. Plympton, MA., ca 1745, d. Middleboro, MA., 4 Sept. 1837, son of Ebenezer Bryant and Elizabeth King, m. at Middleboro, 25 June 1767, Esther/Easter Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #387).

*B(Eden Norton), Mary Saule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*B(Eden Norton), Mary Saule, Martha Tinkham6, Ephraim Tinkham6, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*([Marcella] Hyland, Mary Saule, Martha Tinkham6, Ephraim Tinkham6, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*B(Eden Norton), Mary Saule, Martha Tinkham6, Esther Wright5, Hester2 Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Bryant, Jacob, (MSSR 2:728), b. at Plympton, MA., 18 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA. 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, b. at Plympton, rec. Duxbury, 3 May 1753, d. at Pembroke 24 Jan. or 24 June 1842, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

*([Joanna Bisbee], Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Bryant, Job, (A016327), bp. at Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1745, d. betw, Dec, 1807 and April 1808, son of Ichabod Bryant and Ruth Staples; m. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 May 1764, Mary Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 31 May 1745, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, desc of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF:11:1:209).

*(Mary Turner), Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Bryant, John, (P-123813), b. at Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1757, d. at Pembroke, MA., 19 April 1848, son of James Bryant and Abiah Wormall; m. at Pembroke, 1 Feb. 1787, Joanna Bisbee*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #446).

*([Joanna Bisbee], Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Levi Bryant6, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson6, Lydia6 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

(Levi Bryant6, Abigail Samson, Ephraim Samson6, Lydia6 Standish, Sarah6 Alden, John6 Alden)


*(Lydia Bradford6, Elizabeth Holmes6, Hannah Sylvester6, Hannah Bartlett6, Joseph Bartlett6, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Buell, Joseph, (A016655), b. at Killingworth, CT., 1 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 1 Jan. 1801, son of Joseph Buell and Anna Submit Colton; m. at Somers, CT., 29 Nov. 1763, Jane Chalker*, b. at Saybrook, CT., 10 Sept. 1738, d. at Newport, N.H., 9 July 1810, dau. of Abraham Chalker and Jemima Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:383).

*(Jane Chalker), Jemima Grinnell6, Lydia Babodie6, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Bull, John, (A016785), b. at Enfield, CT., 11 Feb. 1749, d. at Lebanon Springs, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1839, son of Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease; m. at Sandisfield, MA.,12 Jan. 1770, Dorcas Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191).

*(Dorcas Smith6, Ruth Snow5, Stephen Snow5, Joseph Snow5, Constance Hopkins4, Stephen Hopkins4)

*(Dorcas Smith6, Benjamin Smith6, Hannah4 Rogers, John4 Rogers, Joseph4 Rogers, Thomas4 Rogers)


(Darius Bullock6, Stephen Bullock6, Anna Bosworth6, John Bosworth6, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(David Bullock6, Anna/Bosworth6, John Bosworth6, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


Bundy, Elias, ( ), b. at Mansfield, CT., 6 Nov. 1747, d. at Walpole, N.H., son of James Bundy and Sarah Jamison, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Walpole, about 1777, Susan (----) who d. 1 June 1806 in Surry, N.H.

Bundy, Elisha, (A016942, MSSR 2:807), b. Preston, CT., 6 Oct. 1760, d. Parkman, OH., 5 Oct. 1826, son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 30 Nov. 1785, Abigail French.


Bundy, Peter, (A016945), b. at Preston, CT., 11 Sept. 1754, d. at Otsego, N.Y., 7 April 1822 son of Peter Bundy, Sr. and Priscilla Prentice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Westfield, MA., 27 April 1776, Barshebah Avery, prob. b. 11 July 1759, d. 4 Jan. 1832.

Burgess, Jeremiah, (A017242), b. at Puthan, N.Y., 1739, d. at Kent, N.Y., after 1817; m. 1762, Reliance Crosby*, b. at Harwich, MA., 14 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350).

*Reliance Crosby, Reliance Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Burrill, Benjamin, (A018938), b. at East Abington, MA., 17 Jan. 1760, d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 27 March 1833, son of Abraham Burrill and Jane Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:161); m. (1) 25 Oct. 1781, Mary Damon; m. (2) 26 March 1795, Esther Twist.

Benjamin Burrill, Abraham Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden
Burrill, Benoni, (A018939), b. at Abington, MA., 7 Sept. 1756, d. at Clinton, ME., 27 April 1814, son of Thomas Burrill and Grace Gardner/Garnett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:163); m. at Abington, 27 May 1779, Lydia Ripley.
(Benoni Burrill, Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, John, (A019014), b. at Weymouth, MA., 30 Nov. 1717, d. 1790-1799, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:158); m. at Weymouth, 15 May 1740, Anna Vinton, dau. of Thomas Vinton and Hannah Thayer.
(John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Burrill, Joseph Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Nathaniel, (A019025), b. at Abington, MA., 17 May 1761, d. at New Lexington, OH., 18 Oct. 1842, son of John Burrill and Anna Vinton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:159); m. Rachel Springer.
(Nathaniel Burrill, John Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Samuel, (A019027), b. Lynn, MA., 1 April 1717, d. Lynn, 3 May 1797, son of Capt. Ebenezer Burrill and Martha Farrington; m. at Hampton Falls, N.H., 1 April 1740, Anna Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:1).
*(Anna Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Silvanus, (P-125876), bapt. at Weymouth, MA. 4 Sept. 1757, d. 1824, son of James Burrill and Mary Ripley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:166).
(Silvanus Burrill, Mary Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Burrill, Thomas, (A019030), b. at Weymouth, MA., 4 March 1730, d. aft 8 Sept. 1797, son of John Burrill and Mary Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:162); m. after ints.at Abington, 21 Oct. 1758, Grace Gardner/Garnett.
(Thomas Burrill, John Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Alexander Bushnell, Thankful Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Darius Butler, Silas Butler, Jemima Daggett, Elizabeth Howes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Silas Butler, Jemima Daggett, Elizabeth Howes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002, MSSR 2:982), b. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Dec. 1754, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Pittston, ME., 14 Jan. 1789, Margaret Gay.

(Ebenezer Byram², Joseph Byram¹, Martha Perkins³, Martha Howard⁴, Susanna Latham⁵, Susanna Winslow⁶, Mary⁷ Chilton, James Chilton)¹⁷⁵⁴

Byram, Ebenezer, (A018002), bpt. East Bridgewater, MA., 5 Jan. 1755, d. Gardiner, ME., 27 Nov. 1833, son of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), and James Chilton (MF 15:82); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, Joseph Thayer, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:305); m. at Braintree, 20 June 1754, John Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen², Ruth Thayer³, Sarah Bass⁴, Ruth⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)¹⁷⁷¹


(Joseph Byram², Abigail Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac⁵ Alden, Joseph⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden)¹⁷⁷¹


(Naphtali Byram², Abigail Alden, Ebenezer⁴ Alden, Isaac⁵ Alden, Joseph⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden)¹⁷⁷¹


(Ebenezer Cannon², Ebenezer Cannon⁴, Elizabeth¹ Howland, Joseph¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)¹⁷⁶¹

*C(Experience Tupper², Experience Gibbs³, Thomas Gibbs⁴, Alice⁵ Warren, Nathaniel⁶ Warren, Richard⁷ Warren)¹⁷⁶¹


(Ira Cannon², Ebenezer Cannon⁴, Elizabeth¹ Howland, Joseph¹ Howland, John¹ Howland)¹⁷⁸⁰


(Joseph Cannon², Ebenezer Cannon⁴, Elizabeth¹ Howland, Joseph¹ Howland, Elizabeth² Tilley, John¹ Tilley)¹⁷⁷¹


(Christopher Capen², Ruth Thayer³, Sarah Bass⁴, Ruth⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)¹⁷⁵⁴

*Abigail Thayer², Joseph Thayer³, Sarah Bass⁴, Ruth⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)¹⁷⁵⁴

Capen, Ephraim, (A018979, MSSR 3:76-77), b. at Braintree, MA., 24 March 1745, d. at Mansfield, CT., Feb. 4 Oct 1819, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:310); m. at Weymouth, 16 July 1778, Dorothy Thayer, dau. of Obadiah Thayer and Dorothy Hollis.

(Ephraim Capen², Ruth Thayer³, Sarah Bass⁴, Ruth⁵ Alden, John⁶ Alden)¹⁷⁷¹
Capen, Nathaniel, (P-128317, MSSR 3:79), b. at Dorchester, MA, 19 June 1728, d. at Braintree, 27 April 1806, son of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:304); m. at Braintree, 20 April 1758, Deborah Curtis. dau. of Samuel Curtis and Grace French.

(Charles Carpenter, Hannah Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:261) and John Tilley; Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:81).

Aug. 1741, d. Douglas, 1 son of Samuel Carpenter and Rebecca Smith; m. at Rehoboth, 21 April 1762 Thompson Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:268) and John Tilley; m. Mary Carpenter 1757 so Francis Cooke; m. at Pownal, VT Aug. 1816, son of Joseph Carley and Sarah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Oliver Carley, Jonathan, (A0190038, White Rev. Pens. 534, 544), b. Cumberland, R.I., 15 Sept. 1750, d. 6 or 7 March 1843, son of Charles Capron and Mary Scott, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:129), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Arnold; m. (2) Esther (Darling) Arnold.

(Carpenter, Caleb, (MSSR 3:118), b. 13 March 1729/30, d. Seekonk, MA, 10 Oct. 1801, son of Jedidiah Carpenter and Mercy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:46); m. 17 April 1757, Hannah French.


*(Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Patience Bullock*, Hannah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Carpenter, Samuel, (A019516), b. Rehoboth, MA., 27 March 1741, d. after 1778; son of Charles Carpenter and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:267) and John Tilley; m. Sarah Hix.

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

(Samuel Carpenter*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland*, John* Howland)

Carter, Benjamin, (A209255), b. Windham, CT., 23 May 1764, d. Harrisburgh, N.Y., 5 Apr 1833, son of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellett, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:71); m. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1795, Phoebe Austin.

(Benjamin Carter*, Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Joseph Carter*, Deborah Bundy*, James Bundy*, James Bundy*, Martha Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Carvell/Carville, Henry, (A020124; S*W22734), b. at Bristol, ME., 1755, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2/12 July 1823, son of William Carvell and Anne Clement; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 1 Sept. 1782, Mercy Dyer*, b. at Lewiston, 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Lewiston 11 Oct. 1845, dau. of Ebenezer Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).


*(Hannah Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow*, Eliphalet Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Joseph Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Carver, Robert, (Bartlett’s Colonial Recs 8:349, 571), b. Bridgewater, MA., 2 June 1742, d. Providence, R.I., 1784, son of Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:220), and Peter Brown (MF 7:192); m. at Providence, 15 Nov. 1778, Lydia Grafton.

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Robert Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Carver, Timothy, (A020144), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1753, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, son of Timothy Carver and Rebecca Washburn, d. Carmel, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1825, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:94); m. at prob. Carmel, N.Y., 1776, Phebe Baldwin. Mayflower has this line on hold for Rebecca Washburn

(Timothy Carver*, Rebecca Washburn*, Ebenezer Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
**Cary, Alpheus,** (A020156), b. Bridgewater, MA., 21 April 1761, d. Milton, MA., 1 Nov. 1816, son of Jonathan Cary and Mary Custis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:61); m. Ruby Perkins.

*(Alpheus Cary*, Jonathan Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Cary, Daniel,** (A020176), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 June 1758, d. Turner, ME., 1820, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. at Bridgewater, 14 May 1778, **Mehitabel Brett**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:73).


*(Mehitabel Brett*, Simeon Brett*, Sarah* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Cary, Jonathan,** (A020179), bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 13 June 1762, d. at Paris, ME., 1791, son of Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:54); m. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Doty*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:195), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and (MF 12:46) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:83) and (MF 11:1:195).

*(Phebe* Doty, Zephaniah* Doty, Jacob* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Phebe Doty*, Zephaniah Doty*, Jacob Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Phebe Doty*, Zephaniah Doty*, Jacob Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

**Cary, Ephraim,** (A020192, MSSR 3:172-173), b. Bridgewater, MA., 12 Nov. 1714, d. East Bridgewater, 20/22 Dec. 1791, son of Ephraim Cary and Hannah Waldo; m. (1) at East Parfish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, **Susanna Alden**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF16:3:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 25 May 1784, Mary (Williams) Kingman.

*(Susanna* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Cary, Ephraim, Jr.,** (A020193), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 7 July 1748, d. at Minot, ME., 1828, son of Ephraim Cary and Susanna Alden; m. at East Parish, Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1738, Jane Holman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:76).

*(Ephraim Cary*, Susanna* Alden, Ebenezer* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*

**Cary, Ezra,** (A020195), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 April 1749, d. Turner, ME., 1 Feb. 1839, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:16); m. (1) Cynthia Brett; m. (2) at Stoughton, MA., 31 May 1770, Cynthia Tolman.


**Cary, Jonathan,** (A020226), b. Bridgewater, MA., 26 March 1722/3, d. North Bridgewater, 2 Feb. 1813, son of Recompence Cary and Mary Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:59); m. at North Bridgewater, 30 Dec. 1747, Mary Curtis.

*(Jonathan Cary*, Mary Crossman*, Sarah* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)*


**Cary, Luther,** (A020238), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 May 1761, d. Turner, ME., 1848, son of Zachariah Cary and Susannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:17); m. Abigail King.


**Cary, Richard,** (A020255), b. Charlestown, MA., 13 Jan. 1747, d. Cooperstown, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1806, son of Richard Cary and Anne Bradley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:145); m. (1) at Boston, MA., 12 July 1771 Ann Phillips, and m. (2) at Boston, 12 July 1777, Anne Louise Low.

*(Richard Cary*, Richard Cary*, Mary Foster*, Parnell Winslow*, Isaac Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)*

(Cary Simeon, Mary Crossman, Sarah Translator, Joseph Translator, John Translator)

Caswell, Job, (A203911), b. Newport, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Leeds, ME. 18 April 1809. son of Timothy Caswell and Deborah Bowker, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Eaton (MF 9:89); m. at Pembroke, MA. 18 April 1751, Mercy Perry*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:39), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #360).

*(Mercy Perry, Alice Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Mercy Perry, Alice Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Job Caswell, Timothy Caswell, Mary Ramsden, Daniel Ramsden, Rachel Eaton, Francis Eaton)


*(Desire Ryder, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
*(Desire Ryder, Nathaniel Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Isaac Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Chamberlain, Benjamin, (A026596), b. Hebron, CT., 5 Oct. 1742, d. Thetford, VT., 7 March 1810, son of John Chamberlain and Mehitable Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller through both parents (MF 4:168); m. Jerusha Green.

(Benjamin Chamberlain, Mehitable Fuller, Samuel Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Benjamin Chamberlain, Mehitable Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Hannah Snell, Hannah Lewis, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Chamberlain, Freedom, (A026623), b. Pembroke, MA., 21 Oct. 1730, d. Pembroke, 3 Feb. 1821, son of Freedom Chamberlain and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #305); m. at Pembroke, 8 Jan. 1761, Deborah Turner*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #102ii).

(Freedom Chamberlain, Mary Soule, Aaron Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Deborah Turner, Bathsheba/Bashubah Stockbridge, Margaret Turner, Joseph Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Chamberlain, Jacob, (A026633; MSSR 3:265), b. at Dudley, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Dudley, 27 Jan. 1791, son of Jacob Chamberlain and Phebe Vinton; m. at Dudley, 22 Nov. 1774, Mary Vinton*, b. at Dudley, 29 Dec. 1751, d. at Dudley, 17 July 1816, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:223) and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMFI 1:200).

*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Mary Vinton, Mary Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Chamberlain, Samuel, (A026686), b. at Holliston, MA., 18 July 1734, d. at Colebrook, CT., after 1792, son of Jason Chamberlain and Hannah Clarke; m. Margaret (Atwood) Ballard*, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:55, 6:135).

*(Margaret Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Margaret Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
**Chamberlain, Thomas, (A026695),** bpt. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Oct. 1758, d. at E. Bridgewater, 8 Oct. 1836, son of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238); m. at E. Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1785, Molly/Polly Whitman, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1765, d. at E. Bridgewater, 7 Sept. 1849, dau. of Nicholas Whitman and Mary House.

(Thomas Chamberlain, Rachel Bonney, Elizabeth Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

**Champlin, Asa, (A020522; SAR. 30762),** b. at Westerly, R.I. 27 June 1741, d. at Genesee, N.Y., after 1778, son of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:473); m. at Westerly R.I., 21 March 1765, his second cousin, Mary/Mollie Thompson, b. at 12 July 1743, dau. of Col. Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:492).

(Asa, Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Champlin, Charles, (A020524; S*W7614),** b. at Stonington, CT., 24 March 1754, d. at Windham, CT., 29 Jan. 1838, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Preston, CT., 16 July 1780, Mary Woodburn, b. ca. 1763, d. at Windham, 2 Sept. 1838.

(Charles Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Champlin, Christopher, (JHMF 1:475),** bpt. prob. at Stonington, CT., 29 April 1739, d. at Newport, R.I., 15 July 1781, son of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. at Newport, 1 Jan. 1769, Phoebe Thurston, b. at Newport, 14 April 1749, d. at Providence, R.I., 1 March 1823. Note correction. need proof of service.

(Christopher Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Champlin, Joseph, (A020532)** b. at Westerly R.I., 4 Aug. 1709. d. at Stonington, CT., 20 Dec. 1792, son of Christopher Champlin and Elizabeth Denison, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:474) and John Tilley, m. (1) at Stonington, ca. 1731, Rebecca Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 16 March 1711/2, d. at Westerly, late 1751, dau. of Elihu Chesebrough and Hannah Minor; m. (2) at Stonington, 21 Feb. 1753, Mary Noyes, b. at Stonington, 14 Aug. 1725, d. Windham, CT., 1805, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Gallup.

(Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Champlin, William, (A020545; SAR 60083; S12473),** b. at Westerly, R.I., 1757, d. at Quechee, VT., 2 March 1848, son of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475); m. ca. 1780/1, Content Leeds Brown, b. VT., ca. 1758, d. at Hartford, VT., 1 July 1842.

(William Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Chandler, Abel, (MSSR 3:283),** b. at Duxbury, MA., 27 Oct. 1758, d. at Minot, ME., 10 March 1812, son of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94); m. at Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Weston*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Dec. 1768, d. at Minot, 21 July 1834, dau. of Simeon Weston and Honor Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Delano #779).

(ABEL CHANDLER, Sarah Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Sarah Weston, Simeon Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Martha Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Martha Delano, David Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

57
Chandler, Benjamin, (A020566), b. Pembroke, MA., 16 May 1727, d. at Battle of Bennington, VT., 16 Aug. 1777, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish; m. Elizabeth Jeffrey.

(Benjamin Chandler1, Elizabeth Delano2, Elizabeth Standish3, Sarah 4Alden, John1 Alden)
(Benjamin Chandler1, Elizabeth Delano2, Elizabeth1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles2 Standish)


* (Elizabeth* Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)
* (Elizabeth Soule6, Barnabas Soule6, Mercy Southworth6, Mary Pabodie6, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Ezekiel Chandler6, Mary Waste/West6, Richard Waste/West6, Susanna6 Soule, George5 Soule)
* (Mary Cushman1, Mary6 Soule, Joseph5 Soule, John4 Soule, George3 Soule)
* (Mary Cushman1, Joshua Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Thomas Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)
* (Mary Cushman1, Joshua Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Ruth3 Howland, John2 Howland)

Chandler, Jesse, (Vt. soldiers in the Rev. 250), b. at Cornwall, CT., 5 Nov. 1764, d. at Springfield (now Zanesville) Ohio, 20 Jan. 1814, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:413; Delano #783), and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. (1) prob. at TImmouth, VT., Marcy/Mercy Bingham, b. at Salisbury, CT., 17 June 1767, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish; m. (2) Henrietta Morris of VA.

(Jesse Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah 5Alden, John1 Alden)
(Jesse Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
*(Marcy/Mercy Bingham1, Mary Wheelock5, Mercy4 Standish, Josiah3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Chandler, John, (A020631) b. Cornwall, CT., 28 April 1757; d. Chandlersville, OH., 12 May 1829, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:413), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:55); m. Mary Royce.

(John Chandler2, Benjamin Chandler3, Elizabeth Delano4, Elizabeth Standish5, Sarah 6Alden, John1 Alden)
(John Chandler2, Benjamin Chandler3, Elizabeth Delano4, Elizabeth5 Standish, Alexander4 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Chandler Joseph, (A020642, Pension #535206), b. Cornwall, CT., 10 Sept. 1753, d. Otterville, IL, 4 Oct. 1844, son of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffrey’s, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Myles Standish (Delano MFIP #197); m. Patience Mary Andrus/Andrews.

(Joseph Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah 5Alden, John1 Alden)
(Joseph Chandler1, Benjamin Chandler2, Elizabeth Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander3 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Chandler, Joshua, (A020661), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Nov. 1853, son of Ezekiel Chandler and Mary/Molly Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #392), and John Tilley; m. (1) Sarah Parker, m. (2) Lydia Cobb.

(Joshua Chandler4, Ezekiel Chandler5, Mary Waste/West5, Richard Waste/West5, Susanna5 Soule, George4 Soule)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Mary6 Soule, Joseph5 Soule, John4 Soule, George3 Soule)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Joshua Cushman5, Robert Cushman5, Thomas Cushman5, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)
(Joshua Chandler4, Mary Cushman5, Joshua Cushman5, Robert Cushman5, Ruth3 Howland, John2 Howland)


*(Rachel Magoun1, Rachel2 Soule, Aaron3 Soule, John4 Soule, George5 Soule)
Chapin, Moses, (A020790), b. Mendon, MA., ca. 1736, d. Milford, MA., 9 June 1802, son of Seth Chapin and Elizabeth French; m. Worcester Co., MA., 9 Dec. 1756 Lydia Atwood*, b. 5 April 1735, dau. of Eldad Atwood and Margaret Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:135).

*(Lydia Atwood6, Eldad Atwood5, Anne Snow4, Mark Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Lydia Atwood5, Margaret Snow3, Stephen Snow2, Joseph Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Mary Grinnell6, George Grinnell5, Lydia Pabodie4, Elizabeth3 Alden, John2 Alden)

Chapman, Jedediah, (A020901, Pen #512691), b. Saybrook, CT., 19 Aug. 1759, d. Saybrook, 5 Nov. 1848, son of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:368); m. 1784, Jane Sherrill.

(Jedediah6 Chapman, Mary Grinnell5, George Grinnell4, Lydia Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Chapman, Lebbeus, (A020390, *S37842), b. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mercy Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, ca. 1776, Sybil Kirtland*, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, dau. of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:162); m. (2) at Westbrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnell.

*(Sybil Kirtland5, Sybil Pratt4, Mercy Doty3, Edward2 Doty)

(Lebbeus Chapman4, Mercy Denison3, Samuel Denison2, Mercy Gorham1, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)

Chapman, Thomas, (A026624), b. at South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 5 May 1760, d. at Patterson, N.Y., 6 June 1827, son of Isaac Chapman and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:580), m. at North Salem, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1782. Deborah Close.

(Thomas Chapman4, Isaac Chapman3, Elizabeth Sprague2, Ruth1 Alden, David1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Chapman, Titus, (A020978, SAR 67087), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 Sept. 1744, d. at Tallmadge, OH., Oct. 1808, son of Nathaniel Chapman and Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. at Saybrook, 24 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth Kelsey, b. at Saybrook, 14 March 1746, d. at Salisbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1792.

(Titus Chapman4, Mary Denison3, Samuel Chapman2, Mercy Chapman1, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Berry Chase4, Thankful Maker3, Mary4 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Chase, Ebenezer, (A021103; *S22678), b. at Cape Cod, 18 Sept. 1760, d. at Wayne Co., N.Y., 5 Sept. 1847, son of Walter Chase and Anna Simmons; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1784, Sarah Snow*, bpt. at Rochester, MA., dau. of Seth Snow and Desire (--), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:222); m. (2) Mary Skinner.

*(Sarah Snow4, Seth Snow3, Benjamin Snow2, Joseph Snow1, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ephraim Chase4, Welthia Keen3, Hannah Sprout2, Elizabeth1 Samson, Henry1 Samson)


*(Naomi Gardner4, Theodate Gorham3, Shubael Gorham2, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
Chase, Lot, (A021170), b. at Southeast, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1758, d. at Litchfield, CT., Providence, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1836, son of Isaac Chase and Thankful Maker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:372); m. 3 April 1783, Rhoda Peck.

Chase, Noah, (MMSR 3:363), b. Freetown, MA., 26 Oct. 1739, d. Freetown, 14 Aug. 1785, son of Michael Chase and Thankful Cleveland; m. at Freetown, 12 Dec. 1763, Phebe Davis*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #482).


Chase, Silas, (A021218), b. Swansea, MA., 7th 8mo 1735, d. Somerset, MA., betw. 7th 2nd mo 1803 and 6 Nov. 1804, son of Silas Chase and Hannah Buffington; m. at Swansea, 19th 11mo 1761, Charity Chase*, b. Swansea, 18th 6mo 1734, dau. of Elisha Chase and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #632).

Chesebrough, Amos, (A021408), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1730, d. at New London, CT., aft. 1790, son of Amos Chesebrough and Desire Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:603), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:481); m. (1) at New London, 23 Jan. 1755, Mary Christophers*, b. at New London, 23 May 1734, d. at Stonington, 27 Jan. 1773, dau. of Richard Christophers and Mary Pickett, desc. of William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #237); m. (2) at Westerly, R.I., 10 Nov. 1779, Anna (York) Gavitt, dau. of Stanton, b. at Westerly, 7 April 1741.

Chesebrough, Perez, (A021419; S15042), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 March 1762, d. at Bozrah, CT., 10 Jan. 1850, son of Nathan Chesebrough and Anna Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:498); m. at prob. CT., 1 June 1785, Priscilla Thompson*, b. – May 1767, dau. of David Thompson and Priscilla Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:601)

Chipman, Lebbeus, (A020930; S37842), b. at Saybrook CT., 21 Nov. 1752, d. at Westbrook, CT., 16 Oct. 1833, son of Nathaniel Chipman and Mercy/Mary Denison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:467); m. (1) at Saybrook, 7 March 1776, Sybil Kirtland, b. at Saybrook, 1 Oct. 1758, d. at Westbrook, 18 Aug. 1796; m. (2) at Saybrook, 7 Feb. 1797, Jemima Grinnel, b. CT., 27 May 1764, d. at Hudson, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1837.

Chipman, Perez, (A021638), b. prob. at Stonington, CT., ca 1727, DAR lists at Sussex Co. DE., ca. 1730, d. at Deep River, Guilford Co., N. C., 13 March 1801, son of James Chipman and Mary Minor, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MFJIH 3:518), John Tilley and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:7); m. (1) Mary Inkley/Inkle, dau. of Elnathan Inkley/Inkle and wife Mary; and (2) Margaret Manlove, dau. of William Manlove and Elizabeth Brown.
Chipman, Thomas, (MSSR 3:421, A021642), b. Barnstable, MA., 5 March 1735/6, d. Shoreham, VT., 6 July 1792, son of Barnabas Chipman and Elizabeth Hamblin/Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:177), and John Tilley through both parents; m. at Barnstable, 7 May 1760, Bethia Fuller*, b. Colchester, CT., 22 May 1742, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Jane Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:64).

(Thomas Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

(Thomas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

*(Bethia* Fuller, Timothy* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Thomas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Chipman, Timothy Fuller, (A021643), b. 1 Feb. 1761, d. Shoreham, VT., 17 May 1830, son of Thomas Fuller and Bethia Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (4:64), John Howland (MF 23:3:178), and John Tilley; m. 24 May 1786 Mary/Polly Smith, dau. of Capt. Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley

(Timothy Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Barnabas Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

(Timothy Chipman*, Thomas Chipman*, Elizabeth Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

(Timothy Chipman*, Bethia* Fuller, Timothy* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Thomas* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Chubbuck, Ensign, Jr., (A021807; MSSR 3:437, 438), b. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1741, d. at Landgrove, VT. after 1800, son of Ensign Chubbuck and Bethiah Whitman; m. at Abington, 11 June 1761, Sarah Tirrell*, b. at Abington, 2 Sept. 1743, d. at Landgrove, after 1800, dau. of Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78).

*[Sarah Tirrell*, Sarah Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Church, Caleb, (A213498), b. at Lancaster, MA., 3 June 1741, d. at Starksborough, VT., after 1810, son of Joshua Church and Annis Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309); m. at Bolton, MA., 11 July 1764, Elizabeth Walker.

(Caleb Church*, Joshua Church*, Isaac Church*, Caleb Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)


(Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Constant Church*, Charles Church*, Benjamin Church*, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Church, Joseph, (A021852), b. Freetown, MA., 30 May 1742, d. Bristol, R.I., 1816, son of Charles Church and Frances Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:290); m. 14 Nov. 1765, Sarah Brightman.


Churchill, Abner, (MSSR 3:455), b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 April 1750, said to have gone to N.Y., son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #373); prob. the Abner Churchill who served from Plymouth in the Amer. Rev. as a musician.


(Abner Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)


Churchill, Benjamin, (A021898), b. at Plymouth, MA., 19 Aug. 1725, d. there 27 Oct. 1811, son of Stephen Churchill and Experience Ellis; m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1746, Ruth Delano*, b. at Plymouth, 5 April 1726, d. there 22 Aug. 1798, dau. of Nathan Delano and Bathsheba Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83).

*(Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah† Doty, Thomas‡ Doty, Edward§ Doty)
*(Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca‖ Alden, John‖ Alden)

Churchill, Benjamin, (MSSR 3:456), b. 17 Nov. 1748, d. at Plymouth, MA. 1 Sept. 1802, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullin (Delano #373) and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 13 Jan. 1782, Phebe (Tinkham) Randall*, b. at Plymouth 12 July 1746, d. at Plymouth, 11 June 1809, dau. of Ebenezer Tinkham and Jane Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:144).

(Benjamin Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca‖ Alden, John‖ Alden)
(Benjamin Churchill*, Ruth Delano*, Nathan Delano*, Hannah† Doty, Thomas‡ Doty, Edward§ Doty)
*(Phebe Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Helkiah Tinkham*, Mary‖ Brown, Peter‖ Brown)


Churchill, Ichabod, (A021914; MSSR 3:458), b. at Plymouth, MA., 9 Aug. 1746, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Aug. 1826, son of Joseph Churchill and Mariah Rider; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:28); m. (1) prob. at Middleboro, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Sarah Tinkham*, b. at Halifax, MA., 2 June 1753, d. at Woodstock, 10 Oct. 1800, dau. of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415); Peter Brown (MF 7:92), Francis Cooke (MF 12:511), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), Myles Standish (MF 14:12), George Soule (MFIP #325); m. (2) at Hartland, VT., 5 Sept. 1801, Mrs. Jerusha Rice; m. (3) at Woodstock, 13 Sept. 1803, Hannah Benett.

(Ichabod Churchill*, Joseph Churchill*, Lydia Harlow‡, Lydia Cushman*, Mary‖ Allerton, Isaac‖ Allerton)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah‖ Alden, John‖ Alden)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary‖ Brown, Peter‖ Brown)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright†, Hester‡ Cooke, Francis‖ Cooke)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Mary‖ Eaton, Benjamin‖ Eaton, Benjamin‖ Eaton, Francis‖ Eaton)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Mary Eaton*, Mary‖ Coombs, John‖ Coombs, Sarah‖ Priest, Degory‖ Priest)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Benjamin‖ Soule, John‖ Soule, George‖ Soule)
*(Sarah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah‖ Standish, Alexander‖ Standish, Myles‖ Standish)

Churchill, Ichabod, (A021913), b. at Plympton, ca. 1751. d. at Pomfret, VT., 5 July 1813, m. at Plympton, 12 Oct. 1775, Abigail Doty*, b. at Plympton, 28 Jan. 1755, d. at Woodstock, VT. dau. of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Abigail‖ Doty, Edward§ Doty, John‖ Doty, John‖ Doty, John‖ Doty, Edward§ Doty)
*(Abigail Doty*, Edward Doty†, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Jacob‖ Cooke, Francis‖ Cooke)
*(Abigail Doty*, Edward Doty†, John Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris‖ Hopkins, Stephen‖ Hopkins)

Churchill, James, (A021919), b. Plymouth, MA., 29 May 1746, d. Plympton, MA., 12 March 1803, son of David Churchill and Mary Magoun; m. at Plympton, 31 Oct. 1765, Priscilla Soule*, dau. of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #339), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Priscilla‖ Soule, Benjamin‖ Soule, John‖ Soule, George‖ Soule)
*(Priscilla Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Sarah‖ Standish, Sarah‖ Alden, John‖ Alden)
*(Priscilla Soule*, Benjamin Soule*, Sarah‖ Standish, Alexander‖ Standish, Myles‖ Standish)

62
**Churchill, Thomas**, (A0219620), b. at Newmarket Plains, N.H., d. at Newmarket Plains, 1807, son of Thomas Churchill and Mary Ewer, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Stratham, N.H., 1786, Alice Creighton, b. 13 Oct. 1767, d. at Durham, N.H. 10 April 1850, dau. of James Creighton.

(Thomas Churchill	extsuperscript{i}, Thomas Churchill	extsuperscript{ii}, Lydia Harlow	extsuperscript{iii}, Lucy Cushman	extsuperscript{iv}, Mary	extsuperscript{v} Allerton, Isaac	extsuperscript{i} Allerton)

(Thomas Churchill	extsuperscript{i}, Thomas Churchill	extsuperscript{ii}, Lydia Harlow	extsuperscript{iii}, William Harlow	extsuperscript{iv}, Rebecca Bartlett	extsuperscript{v}, Mary	extsuperscript{vi} Warren, Richard	extsuperscript{v} Warren)

**Churchill, Wilson**, (A021966), b. at Plymouth, MA., 23 April 1747, son of Benjamin Churchill and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:553), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:83); m. at Plymouth, 8 April 1773, Lydia Darling, b. at Plymouth, 30 April 1750, d. at Plymouth 8 Feb. 1837, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall.

(Wilson Churchill	extsuperscript{i}, Ruth Delano	extsuperscript{ii}, Nathan Delano	extsuperscript{iii}, Jonathan Delano	extsuperscript{iv}, Rebecca Alden, John	extsuperscript{i} Alden)

(Wilson Churchill	extsuperscript{i}, Ruth Delano	extsuperscript{ii}, Nathan Delano	extsuperscript{iii}, Hannah	extsuperscript{i} Doty, Thomas	extsuperscript{i} Doty, Edward	extsuperscript{i} Doty)

**Claghorne/Cleghorn, George**, (A022030), b. Chilmark, MA., 6 July 1748, d. Seekonk, MA., 3 Feb. 1824, son of Shubael Claghorne and Experience Hawes, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:201); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1769, Deborah Brownell	extsuperscript{*}, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #626).

(George Claghorn	extsuperscript{i}, Experience Hawes	extsuperscript{ii}, Benjamin Hawes	extsuperscript{iii}, Desire Gorham	extsuperscript{iv}, Desire	extsuperscript{i} Howland John	extsuperscript{i} Howland)

(Deborah Brownell	extsuperscript{*}, William Brownell	extsuperscript{i}, Lydia	extsuperscript{i} Soule, George	extsuperscript{i} Soule, George	extsuperscript{i} Soule)

**Clark, David**, (A022239), b. Norton, MA., 18 March 1755, Woodstock, CT., 20 Jan. 1842, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 1776, Matilda----.

(David Clark	extsuperscript{i}, Mary Wild	extsuperscript{ii}, Abigail Bass	extsuperscript{iii}, Samuel Bass	extsuperscript{iv}, Ruth	extsuperscript{i} Alden, John	extsuperscript{i} Alden)

**Clark, John**, (A022435), b. Norton, MA., 14 Dec. 1757, d. Woodstock, CT., 26 Jan. 1852, son of Seth Clark and Mary Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:26); m. 7 Dec 1780, Sarah Chamberlain.

(John Clark	extsuperscript{i}, Mary Wild	extsuperscript{ii}, Abigail Bass	extsuperscript{iii}, Samuel Bass	extsuperscript{iv}, Ruth	extsuperscript{i} Alden, John	extsuperscript{i} Alden)

**Clark, Joseph**, (A022510), b. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Dec. 1755, d. at Middleboro, 7 Oct. 1843, son of Samuel Clark and Lucia Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:513); m. at Middleboro, 14 Dec. 1779, Rebecca Jacocks, b. about 1758, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1831.

(Joseph Clark	extsuperscript{i}, Lucia Morton	extsuperscript{ii}, Ebenezer Morton	extsuperscript{iii}, Mary Ring	extsuperscript{iv}, Deborah	extsuperscript{i} Hopkins, Stephen	extsuperscript{i} Hopkins)

**Clark, Nathaniel**, (A022582), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Jan. 1743; d. ca. 1790, son of Joseph Clark and Phoebe Crosby, desc. of Pilgrims John Brewster (MF 3:371); m. at Harwich, 6 March 1766, Mehitable Winslow	extsuperscript{*}, b. 18 July 1747, dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:150).

(Nathaniel Clark	extsuperscript{i}, Phoebe Crosby	extsuperscript{ii}, Patience Freeman	extsuperscript{iii}, John Freeman	extsuperscript{iv}, Mercy Prence	extsuperscript{v}, Patience	extsuperscript{i} Brewster, William	extsuperscript{i} Brewster)

*(Mehitable Winslow	extsuperscript{*}, Sarah Higgins	extsuperscript{i}, Elisha Higgins	extsuperscript{ii}, Elisha Higgins	extsuperscript{iii}, Elizabeth	extsuperscript{i} Rogers, Joseph	extsuperscript{i} Rogers, Thomas	extsuperscript{i} Rogers)


*(Betty Fish	extsuperscript{*}, Mary Pabodie	extsuperscript{i}, William Pabodie	extsuperscript{i}, Elizabeth	extsuperscript{i} Alden, John	extsuperscript{i} Alden)

*(Betty Fish	extsuperscript{*}, Mary Pabodie	extsuperscript{i}, Judith Tilden	extsuperscript{ii}, Hannah Little	extsuperscript{iii}, Anna	extsuperscript{i} Warren, Richard	extsuperscript{i} Warren)

**Clark, Reuben**, (A022612, Pen #W10624), b. Chester, CT., ca. 1734, d. Chester, 18 Dec. 1812, son of Joseph Clark and Parnell (Shipman?), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:356); m. (1) 3 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Truby; m. (2) Prudence (Wright) Jones.

(Reuben Clark	extsuperscript{i}, Joseph Clark	extsuperscript{ii}, Lydia Grinnell	extsuperscript{iii}, Lydia Pabodie	extsuperscript{i}, Elizabeth	extsuperscript{i} Alden, John	extsuperscript{i} Alden)

**Clark, Samuel**, (A022638), b. at Lebanon, CT., 13 Nov. 1729, d. at Lebanon, 28 Sept. 1807, son of Timothy Clark and Deborah Beard; m. at Lebanon, 26 June 1755, Sarah Cushman	extsuperscript{*}, b. at Plympton, MA.,
24 Nov. 1736, d. at Lebanon 8 April 1812, dau. of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111) and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112).

*Sarah Cushman*, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton

* Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

*(Sarah Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)*

Clark, Solomon, (MSSR 3:576), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 July 1751, d. at Brewster, MA., 11 Jan. 1830, son of Nathaniel Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mulli

*Clark, Solomon*, (MF 6:376), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 3:367; MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

(Solomon Clark, Lydia Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Miriam Crosby, Moses Crosby, Elizabeth Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Miriam Crosby, Abigail Sparrow, Joseph Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Clark, Stephen, (A022696), b. at Richmond, R.I., 13 May 1753, d. at Brookfield, N.Y., 17 May 1810, son of Joseph Clarke and Hannah Perry m. at Smithfield, R.I., 24 Nov. 1774, Susanna Potter, b. at Richmond, 31 March 1758, d. at Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan Potter and Mary West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:305).

(Susanna Potter, Mary West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Clark, Zeolotis, (A022795, Pen #S3161), b. Haddam, CT., 4 June 1748, d. Twinsburg, OH., 12 May 1834, son of Daniel Clark and Deborah Lewis, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:357); m. at Killington, CT., 1 Sept. 1788, Elizabeth Harris.

(Zelotis Clark, Daniel Clark, Lydia Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Cleveland, Aaron, (A023051), b. at Canterbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1727, d. at Canterbury, 14 April 1785, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 7 June 1748, Thankful Paine, b. at Canterbury, 25 March 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175).

(Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Cleveland, Aaron Jr., (A023052), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1750, d. at Lebanon, NH., 9 Sept. 1818, son of Aaron Cleveland and Thankful Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. 12 June 1777, Jemima Robinson.

(Aaron Cleveland, Aaron Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Aaron Cleveland, Thankful Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Cleveland, Ebenezer, (A023063), b. at Canterbury, CT., 25 Dec. 1725, d. at Gloucester, MA., 4 July 1805, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. at Groton, CT., 16 Oct. 1745, Abigail Stevens.

(Ebenezer Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cleveland, Elisha, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 Jan. 1716/17, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Esther Morse; m. (2) at Canterbury, 1742, Ruth Paine, b. at Canterbury, 25 May 1723, dau. of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177).

(Elisha Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruth Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Cleveland, John, (A023093), b. at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1722, d. at Ipswich, MA., 22 April 1799, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) at Ipswich, 30 May 1747, Mary Dodge; m. (2) Mary (Neale) Foster.

(John Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cleveland, Josiah, (A023100), b. at Canterbury, CT., 4 April 1713, d. at Canterbury, 7 May 1793, son of Josiah Cleveland and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:171); m. (1) Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) 5 June 1755, Joanna Waldo.

(Josiah Cleveland, Abigail Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Clough, Ithamar, (A023304), b. Leicester, MA., 30 July 1750, d. Hartford, CT., 7 May 1843, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford CT., 28 May 1767, Betty Heath.

(Ithamar Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Clough, Jonathan, (A023314), b. Middletown, CT., 30 July 1744, d. Belchertown, MA., 29 Jan. 1836, son of Timothy Clough and Mary Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Stafford, CT., 28 May 1767, Kezia Abigail Walker.

(Jonathan Clough, Mary Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Coates, Amos, (A213585; S*W10643), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1761, d. at Sterling, CT., 19 Jan. 1840, son of John Coates and Anna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:188); m. Anna Peabody/Pabodie*, b. at Stonington, 31 July 1766, dau. of Samuel Pabodie and Abigail Breed, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:275), William Brewster (MFIP #251), and Richard Warren x3 (MF 18:2:137, 188).

(Amos Coates, Anna Gray, Edward Gray, Anna Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Cobb, Andrew, (A023413; MSSR 3:664; 73,197), b. at Falmouth, ME., 27 March 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 22 July 1822, son of Chipman Cobb and Elizabeth Ingersoll, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:278); m. (1) Hannah Green, b. 10 June 1734; m. (2) Hannah (Whitney) Fowler.

(Andrew Cobb, Chipman Cobb, Samuel Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(Andrew Cobb, Gershom Cobb, Hope (Chipman) Huckins, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Experience Samson, Barnabas Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Cobb, Elkanah, (A023447; MSSR 3:670), b. at Harwich, MA., 31 May 1757; d. at Eastham, MA., 23 Sept. 1837, son of Jonathan Cobb and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:335); m. at Harwich, 3 May 1781, Jerusha Foster*, b. at Brewster, MA., 11 July 1763, d. 20 Dec. 1845, dau. of Nathan Foster and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #279).

(Elkanah Cobb, Jonathan Cobb, Sarah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Jerusha Foster, Nathan Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Cobb, John, Richard Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Collins, Margaret, Andrew Collins, Susanna Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Collins, Margaret, Margery Paine, Moses Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cobb, Joseph, (A023504), b. Truro, MA., 22 Aug. 1726, d. Truro, 21 July 1807, son of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298); m. at Truro, 19 March 1750, Rachel (Treat) Mulford, b. 1 Nov. 1725, d. 23 Dec. 1809, dau. of John Treat and Abigail Young.  

(Joseph Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Cobb, Nathan, (A108579), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 29 Aug. 1818, son of John Cobb and Mary Conant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #283); m. at Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1753 Abijah Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:512).

(Nathan Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule George Soule)

*Abijah Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Cobb, Sylvanus, (Pension $30,944; A023525; MSSR 3:683), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 June 1741, d. at Hardwick, MA., 9 June 1834, son of Gershom Cobb and Melatiah Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:326); m. at Middleboro, 24 Oct. 1765, Mary Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 7 Nov. 1743, d. at Hardwick, 16 Aug. 1830, dau. of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142): Delano #685).

(Sylvanus Cobb, Gershom Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Mary Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


(Sylvanus Cobb, Priscilla Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Warren, Daniel Warren, Rebecca Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Codman, Richard, (A023696), b. Charlestown, MA., 23 June 1729, d. Portland, ME., 12 Sept. 1793, son of John Codman and Parnell Foster, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:147); m. (1) at Falmouth, MA., 10 July 1758, Anna Jones, and m. (2) at Portland, ME., 23 Feb. 1763, Sarah Smith.

(Richard Codman, Parnell Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Cole, Daniel, (A024119), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 26 Oct. 1749, d. at Kent, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1834, son of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244); m. Susannah Ogden.

(Elisha Cole, Elisha Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Ebenezer, (A024126), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 Oct. 1732, d. Harrington, ME., 2 Nov. 1808, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP 666); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 17 Nov. 1757, Elizabeth Hall.

(Ebenezer Cole, Susannah Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)


(Elisha Cole, Elisha Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Elisha Cole, Elisha Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Charity Hazen, Sarah Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
(Israel Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Job, (P-136155), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 March 1724/5, d. Lewiston, ME., after 1802 and before 1810, son of Ephraim Cole and Susannah Waste/West, dex. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #663), m. North Yarmouth, ME., 4 Dec. 1748, Sarah Reaves.  
(Job Cole, Susannah West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

*(Susannah Salisbury, Ruth Boomer, Hannah church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cole, Jonathan, ( A024188), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 11 May 1718, d. at Eastham, 7 Nov. 1791, son of Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 12:321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242); m. (1) 2 April 1741, Susanna (Atwood) Horton, b. at Eastham, 24 Dec. 1823, d. at Eastham, 21 Jan. 1760; m. (2) t Eastham, 8 Oct. 1761 Rhoda Snow.  

Cole, Joseph, (A024196), b. at Swansea, MA., 27 Dec. 1751, d. at Washington Co., VA., 6 Sept. 1826; m. (1) Remember Cole*, dau. of Israel Cole and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Mary (----).  
*(Remember Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Marcus, (A024200), b. Eastham, MA., 8 April 1734, lived Chatham, CT., son of Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Cole, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:327); m. Phoebe Scoville.  
(Marcus Cole, Elizabeth Cole, Joseph Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Sampson, (A207128), b. at Swansea, MA., 7 March 1750, d. at Smyth Co., VA., after 18 July 1833, poss. son of Joseph Cole and Freelove Mason; m. (1) Eliza Cole*, dau. of James Cole and Dorcas McClure, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158); m. (2) Lydia Wheeler.  

*[Elizabeth Hunter, Sarah Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cole, Zachary/Zacheus, (A024270), b. at Swansea, MA., ca. 1757, d. at Warren Co., KY., after 1813; m. (1) Mary (----); m. (2) Martha Cole*, dau. of Israel and Remember Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:158).  
*(Martha Cole, Israel Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Susannah Bosworth, Joseph Bosworth, Jabez Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

(Antony Collamore⁴, Susannah Oakman⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty)

*(Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁶, Desire Bacon⁶, Mary Hawes⁶, Desire Garham⁶, Desire Howland, John¹ Howland)*

*(Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁶, William Greene⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Warren, Nathaniel⁶ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)*

**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024400; S*W20912), b. at Scituate, MA., 19 Jan. 1759, d. at Monkton, VT., 16 June 1823, son of Anthony Collamore and Marcy Collamore, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:140) John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:167), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:95); m. Tryphena Herrick.

(Anthony Collamore⁶, Anthony Collamore⁶, Susannah Oakman⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty)

(Anthony Collamore⁶, Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁶, Desire Bacon⁶, Mary Hawes⁶, Desire Garham⁶, Desire Howland, John¹ Howland)

(Anthony Collamore⁶, Marcy Barker⁶, Mary Green⁶, William Greene⁶, Elizabeth⁶ Warren, Nathaniel⁶ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

**Collamore, Anthony**, (A024465; S49963), b. at New London, CT., 10 March 1732, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 Nov. 1819; m. (1) Dorothy Wells; m. (2) at Stonington, CT., 13 Sept. 1787, Anne (Potter) Hillard*, b. at Charlestown, R. I., 7 July 1755, d. at Halifax, VT., 17 Aug. 1843, dau. of Robert Potter and Hannah Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:500).

*(Anne Potter⁶, Hannah Stanton⁶, Thankful Denison⁶, Mercy Garham⁶, Desire Howland, John¹ Howland)*


*(Zerviah Sprague⁶, Richard Sprague⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Mary⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)*


(Moses Comstock⁶, Zerviah Sprague⁶, Richard Sprague⁶, Elizabeth Bartlett⁶, Mary⁵ Warren, Richard⁶ Warren)

**Conant, Daniel**, (A024802, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Dec. 1744, d. Herkimer, N.Y., 1784, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anna Jones, and (2) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1767, Joanna Washburn.

(Daniel Conant¹, Martha Packard¹, Mary Harris¹, Mercy Latham¹, Susanna Winslow¹, Mary⁵ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Conant, David**, (A024803, MSSR 3:873), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 May 1759, d. Lyme, N.H., 1792, son of David Conant and Rhoda Latham, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1782, Lucy Besse.

(David Conant¹, Rhoda Latham¹, Thomas Latham¹, James Latham¹, Susanna Winslow¹, Mary⁵ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)


(Elias Conant¹, Rhoda Latham¹, Thomas Latham¹, James Latham¹, Susanna Winslow¹, Mary⁵ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Conant, George**, (MSSR 3:875), b. Plymouth, MA., 13 Jan. 1722/3, d. Becket, MA., 3 March 1792, son of George Conant and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:44), and John Tilley; m. (1) **Sarah Goodspeed**, desc. Of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers, m. (2) Susanna Crocker, m. (3) Elizabeth Crocker, m. (4) **Lydia Freeman**, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster, John Howland and John Tilley.

*(Lydia Freeman¹, Thacher Freeman¹, Joseph Freeman¹, Thomas Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William² Brewster)*

*(Lydia Freeman¹, Thacher Freeman¹, Lydia Thacher¹, Lydia Garham¹, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)*

*(Sarah Goodspeed⁴, Hannah Phinny⁴, John Phinny⁴, Mary⁴ Rogers, Joseph⁴ Rogers, Thomas⁴ Rogers)*
Conant, Roger, (A024839, MSSR 3:880), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 June 1748, d. Ontario, Canada, 1821, son of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 2 Aug. 1758, Anne Jones, and (2) at Easton, MA., 27 July 1772, Rhoda Randall.

(Roger Conant, Martha Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Rufus Conant, Rhoda Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Solomon Conant, Rhoda Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Coney, Daniel, (A024928), b. at Stoughton, MA., 3 Aug. 1752, d. at Augusta, ME., 21 Jan. 1842, son of Samuel Coney and Rebecca Guild, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:74); m. at Sharon, MA., 14 Nov. 1776, Susanna Curtis, b. at Sharon, 4 May 1752, d. at Augusta, 25 Oct. 1733.

(Daniel Coney, Samuel Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, John, (A024929; S5W18963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 26 March 1755; d. at Portland, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1838; son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Palmer, MA., 19 Dec. 1782, Lovinia Patterson, b. at Palmer, March 1762; d. at Portland, 1 Nov. 1852.

(John Coney, William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, Oliver, (A024931), b. at Dedham, MA., 12 June 1749, d. at Ware, MA., 13 Dec. 1830, son of William Coney and Mehitable Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77); m. at Brantree, MA., 23 March 1774, Jane Adams, b. at Brantree, ca. 1752; d. at Queensburg, N.Y., 16 June 1792.

(Oliver Coney, William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Coney, William, (A024932), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 29 March 1726, d. at Brookfield, MA., 1 Nov. 1805, son of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:76); m. (1) at Dedham, MA., 27 April 1749, Mehitable Ellis, b. at Dedham, 18 July 1727; d. at Sharon, MA., 14 (Aug.) 1777; dau. of William Ellis and Abigail Millett; m. (2) at Walpole, MA., 14 June 1785, Mary (Carr) Robbins, b. at Salisbury, MA., 1 Nov. (or 16 Feb.) 1739; d. at Ware, Ma., 21 March 1817; dau. of Robert Carr and Hannah Elliot, widow Of Aquilla Robbins.

(William Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Cook, Ebenezer Jr., (A025299), bpt. at East Haddam, CT., 12 Oct. 1746, d. at Whitestown, N.Y., 290 March 1813, son of Ebenezer Cook and Mercy Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #340), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:186); m. (1) prob. at East Haddam, 1785, Abigail West or Mary West; m. (2) Abigail Weeks.

(Ebenezer Cook Jr., Mercy Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Jesse, (A131534), b. at Durham, CT., about 1741, d. at Wilmington, VT., 13 Feb. 1790, son of Thomas Cooke and Dinah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1) Ruth Fairchild; m. (2) Rhoda Talcott; m. (3) Anne (Smithson) Griswold.

(Jesse Cooke, Thomas Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Cook, Joseph, (A207501, MSSR 3:950), b. at New Marlboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1751, d. at Townsend, Ohio after 18 March 1845, son of Simeon Cook and Melatiah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425); m. (1) Abigail Peck; m. (2) Olive (---).

(Cook, Abigail, Simeon, Joshua, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cook, Joshua, (A025397), b. at Eastham, Chatham, CT., 12 April 1740, d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 21 March 1790, son of Joshua Cook and Zilpha Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. 5 Nov. 1767, Mary Cook*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:425)

(Cook, Mary, Joshua, Rebecca Edgerton, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Sarah Alden, Prince Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Cook, Solomon, (A205463), b. at Provincetown, MA., 12 Sept. 1737, d. at Provincetown, 24 July 1819, son of Solomon Cook[e] and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. (1), Elizabeth/Betsy (--), b. 1738, d. at Provincetown, 13 Oct. 1808; m. (2), Catherine Stafford, b. 1768, d. at Provincetown, 4 March 1822.

(Solomon Cook, Josiah Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Solomon Cook, Hezekiah Cook, Joshua Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Benjamin Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Caleb Cooke, Joseph Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Daniel Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cooke, Elisha, (A025312), b. Plymouth, MA., 10 March 1716/7, d. Hardwick, N.J., bet. 25 Jan. & 29 Oct. 1799, son of William Cooke and Tabitha Hall; desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:408), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:408); m. (1) Rebecca Edgerton and (2) Abigail (---).

(Elisha Cooke, William Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Francis Cooke, Charles Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

70
Cooke, Jesse, (A025357), b. Plymouth, MA., 1 Nov. 1717, d. Coventry, CT., 11 June 1792, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Hall, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:420) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Coventry, Ct., Submit Root.

(Jesse Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Jesse Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins)


(John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(John Cooke, Paul Cooke, John Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Godfrey, Mary Gilbert, Hannah Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Mary Godfrey, Mary Gilbert, Hannah Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Cooke, Jonathan, (A025387), b. at Truro, MA., 22 July 1753, d. MA., aft. 1790, son of Solomon Cooke and Rebecca Cowell, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:401); m. 16 April 1773, Mercy Tilton.

(Jonathan Cooke, Solomon Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Mary Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Levi Cooke, Nathaniel Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Levi Cooke, Mary Sampson, Peleg Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Francis Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Elizabeth Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Robert Cooke, Robert Cooke, Abigail Harlow, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Cooke, Stephen, (A025469), b. at Mendham, N.J., 29 March 1751, d. at Martinsburg, Ohio 7 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe Margaret Lindley, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:428), and Stephen Hopkins; m. 27 Aug. 1775, Sarah McFarland, b. at Worcester, MA., 19 Nov. 1760, d. at Martinsburg, 7 Dec. 1851, dau. of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber.

(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Stephen Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(John Cooper, Hannah Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Caleb Sampson, Henry Sampson)
*(Sarah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Sarah Sampson), Hannah Harlow, Mercy Rider, John Rider, Sarah Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren


(Richard Cooper, Desire Rider, Mary Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


*(Hannah Sampson, Ebenezer Sampson, David Sampson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Copeland, Amasa, (A025845), b. at Pomfret, Ct., 22 April 1752, d. at Pomfret, 12 Aug. 1852, son of James Copeland and Sarah Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:172); m. at Pomfret, 24 Jan. 1788, Tryphena Liscomb.

(Amasa Copeland, James Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Asa Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Rachel Briggs, Elizabeth Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Copeland, David, (A025849, MSSR 3:988), b. at Milton, MA., 14 May 1738, d. at Bethel, VT., 1790, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:205); m. (1) at Norton, 29 Nov. 1759, Elizabeth Clapp; m. (2) Sutton, 1 Sept. 1778, Martha Putnam.

(David Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Elijah Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Rhoda Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Isaac Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Suzanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025860), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 April 1755, d. at West Bridgewater, 11 May 1837, son of Jonathan Copeland and Mehitable Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:324); m. after intis. at Bridgewater, 3 July 1784, Deborah Otis.

(Jonathan Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Jonathan Copeland, Mehitable Dunbar, Samuel Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Copeland, Jonathan, (A025859), b. at Pomfret, CT., 27 Sept. 1757, d. aft. 12 June 1833, son of William Copeland and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:176); m. (1) 9 March 1780, Esther Chapman; m. (2) Sally Collar/Chollar.

(Jonathan Copeland, William Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Copeland, Joseph, (A025863), b. at Scituate, MA., 22 Aug. 1749, d. at Turner, ME., 1 Aug. 1841, son of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:219); m. at Turner, 7 Jan. 1790, Celia Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Alice/Else Hersey.  

(Joseph Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Joseph Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)

Copeland, Joseph, (A025862), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1811, son of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Sept. 1760, Rebecca Hooper., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper.  

(Joseph Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Jonathan Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)

Copeland, Moses, (A025868), b. at Milton, MA., 6 April 1741, d. at Warren, ME., 2 June 1817, son of David Copeland and Elizabeth Bent, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:207); m. (1) at Milton, 1761, Patience Sweet; m. (2) Margaret (--- Schaeffer.  

(Moses Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, David Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)


(Moses Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)

Copeland, Nathaniel, (A025869), b. at Milton, MA., 29 March 1762, d. at Warren, ME., 5 May 1806, son of Moses Copeland and Patience Sweet, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:208); m. Barbara Blackington.  

(Nathaniel Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Moses Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, David Copeland\textsuperscript{c}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{d}, Ruth\textsuperscript{e} Alden, John\textsuperscript{f} Alden)

Copeland, Samuel, (A025874), b. at Braintree, 15 June 1758, d. 3 Nov. 1839, son of Isaac Copeland and Lydia Thayer, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:75); m. at Braintree, 10 Dec. 1783, Ruth Whitmarsh, b. Concord, MA., 20 June 175(---), d. 10 Oct. 1849.  

(Samuel Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Isaac Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Kingman\textsuperscript{c}, Desire Harris\textsuperscript{d}, Mercy Latham\textsuperscript{e}, Suzanna Winslow\textsuperscript{f}, Mary\textsuperscript{g} Chilton, James\textsuperscript{h} Chilton)

Copeland, Samuel, (A133996, MSSR 3:987), b. at Norton, MA., 30 May 1750, d. at Norton, 2 or 3 Jan. 1833, son of Benjamin Copeland and Sarah Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:239); m. at Norton, 6 Oct. 1788, Eunice Danforth, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Gibbs) Danforth.  

(Samuel Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)


(William Copeland\textsuperscript{a}, Benjamin Copeland\textsuperscript{b}, Mary Bass\textsuperscript{c}, Ruth\textsuperscript{d} Alden, John\textsuperscript{e} Alden)

Coppinger, Stephen, (MSSR 3:994), b. Boston, MA., d. prob. ca. 1781, served at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge and then deserted; m. at Providence, R.I., 4 July 1779 Jane Branch\textsuperscript{*}, b. Providence, 4 May 1763, d. 24 April 1829, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:148) and John Tilley, she m. (2) John Freeman.  

*\textsuperscript{Jane Branch\textsuperscript{a}}, Joanna Jencks\textsuperscript{b}, Hannah Bosworth\textsuperscript{c}, Hannah\textsuperscript{d} Howland, John\textsuperscript{e} Howland)

Corbin, Timothy, (A025961), b. at Dudley, MA., 24 July 1750, d. at Dudley, 26 Oct. 1831, son of James Corbin and Susannah (---); m. at Dudley, 20 Oct. 1774, Abigail Vinton\textsuperscript{*}, b. at Dudley, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Dudley, 22 May 1828, dau. of Joshua Vinton and Mary Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:213), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM\textsuperscript{1} 1:200).  

*\textsuperscript{Abigail Vinton\textsuperscript{a}}, Mary Hatch\textsuperscript{b}, Josiah Hatch\textsuperscript{c}, Mary\textsuperscript{d} Doty, Edward\textsuperscript{e} Doty)  

*\textsuperscript{Abigail Vinton\textsuperscript{a}}, Mary Hatch\textsuperscript{b}, Desire Hawes\textsuperscript{c}, Desire Gorham\textsuperscript{d}, Desire\textsuperscript{e} Howland, John\textsuperscript{f} Howland)

(Naomi Freeman*, Desire Walker*, Isaac Walker*, Elizabeth Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Francis, (A026018), b. North Kingstown, R.I., 7 April 1745, d. prob. Gill (Franklin), after April 1823, son of William Corey and Elizabeth Drake, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:151); m. (1) at East Greenwich, R.I., 27 March 1774, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton and George Soule (MFIP Soule #544), no issue; m. (2) ca. 1780, Abigail ------.

(Francis Corey*, Elizabeth Drake*, Esther White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Hannah Soule, Samuel Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

*(Hannah Soule, Samuel Soule*, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Pardon Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Corey/Cory, Samuel, (A026046; W20893), b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 18 Jan. 1758, d. at Portsmouth, 21 Aug. 1841, son of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:354); m. at Portsmouth, 2 Aug. 1781, Jemima (Walden) Cory, widow of Samuel's brother Pardon Cory.

(Samuel Cory*, Patience Haskell*, John Haskell*, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Cornish, John, (A026169), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 June 1734, d. at Plymouth, 21 May 1818, son of Benjamin Cornish and Experience Gibbs; m. (1) Lydia Shurtleff; m. (2) Sarah Bartlett; m. (3) at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Jan. 1772, Phebe (Spooner) Pope*, bp. at Dartmouth, 27 March 1743, d. bef. 1782, widow of Freeman Pope, dau. of Benjamin Spooner and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Gregory Priest (MF 8:151); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. (4) Elizabeth Clark.

*(Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Benjamin Spooner*, Rosamund Hammond*, Mary Hathaway*, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Phebe Spooner*, Sarah Cushman*, Elizabeth Cushman*, John Coombs*, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)


*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Abigail Clark*, Experience Doty*, Josiah Doty, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Cornwell, Elisha, (A026185), bpt. 18 Oct. 1721, d. at E. Hampton, CT., 17 Feb. 1781, son of Samuel Cornwell and Phebe Hull; m. at Chatham, CT., 28 Feb. 1745, Ann Johnson*, b. in CT., about 1726, d. prob. in E. Hampton, CT., dau. of James Johnson and Anne Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

*(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ann Johnson, Anne Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Covell, Micajah, (A210674), b. Killingly, CT., 9 Sept. 1746, son of James Covell and Sarah Grover; m. (1) at White Creek, N.Y., before 21st 5th m 1767, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #561); m. (2) 19th 2nd mo 1800-16 May 1800, Hannah Barker.
Cowdery/Cowdry, Jabez, (A026848), b. at Montague, MA., 29 May 1741, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 7 Sept. 1826, prob. son of Nathaniel Cowdery and Mehitable Damon; m. in CT. 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham*, b. at Glastonbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1742, dau. of David Wickham and Phebe Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249).

*(Ruth Wickham*, Phebe Cole*, Mary* Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Cowdrey, William, (A209227), bp. E. Haddam, CT., 27 Oct. 1765, d. Kirtland Twp., OH., 1847, son of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons; m. (1) Rebecca Fuller*, dau. of William Fuller and Rebecca Spencer, b. E. Haddam, 2 Jan. 1768, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller with two lines (MF 4:196); m. (2) Keziah Austin.

*(Rebecca Fuller*, William Fuller*, John Fuller*, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Rebecca Fuller, William Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*(Hannah Mitchell, Noah Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Hannah Mitchell, Noah Mitchell, Rebecca Cushman, Rebecca Harlow*, Rebecca Bartlett*, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Crandall, George, (A027342), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 29 May 1739, d. Smithville, N.Y., after 5 Sept. 1832 or ca. 1833, son of Samuel Crandall and Mary (Crandall?); m. at Richmond, R.I., 20 Sept. 1761, Tacy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF#643).

*(Tacy Tanner, Susanna West*, Francis West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Crane, Joseph, (A027443), b. at Milton, MA., 9 June 1756, d. at Washington, N.H., 30 June 1841, son of Joseph Crane and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. ca. 1781, Deliverance Mills.

(Joseph Crane, Mary Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Crane, Seth, (A027473, MSSR 4:86), b. Milton, MA., 22 July 1732, d. Milton, 4 April 1803, son of Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton; m. (1) at Milton, 1756, Hannah Copeland*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:204); m. (2) Susanna Bent.

*(Hannah Copeland, David Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)


(William Crannell, Robert Crannell, William Winslow, Joseph Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Crapo, Consider, (A027521), b. Rochester, MA., 26 Aug. 1735, d. Savoy, MA., after 4 April 1810, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:72); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 March 1757, Mercy Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #677).

*(Mercy Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
*(Consider Crapo, John Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)
*(Sarah Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Crapo, Peter, (A027525), b. Rochester, MA., 4 Dec. 1743, d. Freetown, MA., 3 March 1822, son of John Crapo and Sarah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:73); m. Sarah Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim Soule (MFIP #681).

*(Peter Crapo, John Crapo, Penelope White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)
*(Sarah Waste/West, Charles Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

(Hosea Crippen*, Joseph Crippen*, Thankful Fuller*, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Hosea Crippen*, Joseph Crippen*, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Hosea Crippen*, Tabitha Rowley*, Jabez Rowley*, Shubael Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Comfort Hatch*, Elijah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Fuller)

Crippen, Jabez, (A027804), b. Colchester, CT., 14 July 1717, d. 1799, bur. New Britain, N.Y., ae 82, son of Jabez Crippen and Thankful Fuller (MF 4:180), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller; m. Lydia ?Chamberlain.

*(Jabez Crippen*, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)


*Bathsheba Jenkins*, Joseph Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)
*Bathsheba Jenkins*, Joseph Jenkins*, Lydia Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley*)

Crocker, John Gowen, (MSSR 4:120), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 17 March 1754, d. Cumberland, ME., after 9 Nov. 1794, son of James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #665); m. at North Yarmouth, ME., (int) 21 Jan. 1775, Margaret Parker.


Crocker, Joseph, (A027915), b. Taunton, MA., 24 Feb. 1749, d. at Taunton, 13 Nov. 1797, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. at Boston, MA., 18 or 31 March 1779, Hannah Mather, b. at Boston 1752, d. at Boston 11 July 1829, dau. of Samuel Mather.


Crocker, Joseph, Jr., (A027916), prob. b. 15 April 1770, son of Benjamin Crocker and Bathsheba Hall; m. at Barnstable, MA., 22 April 1770, Mary Hinckley*, dau. of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52), and John Tilley.

*Mary Hinckley*, Edmund Hinckley*, Abigail Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Crocker, Josiah, (A027917), b. at Taunton, MA. 30 Oct. 1742, d. at Taunton, 24 Feb. 1808, son of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511); m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abigail Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 19 May 1742, d. at Taunton, 23 Oct. 1800, dau. of Zephaniah Leonard and Hannah King.


*(Katherine/Catherine Bridgham*, Abigail Willard*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, John Alden)

Crocker, Thomas, (A927927), b. at Barnstable, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Lee, MA., 5 July 1796, son of Seth Crocker and Temperance Thacher, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 23:3:209); m. after int. at Barnstable, 21 Feb. 1756, Mercy Hamlin*, b. at Barnstable, 15 Nov. 1737, d. at Lee, 1829, dau. of Seth ChAmlin and Sarah Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:160).

*Mercy Hamlin*, Seth Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

(Daniel Croker*, Mary Ramsden*, Samuel Ramsden*, Daniel Ramsden*, Rachel Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Hannah* White, Benjamin* White, Cornelius* White, Daniel* White, Peregrine* White, William* White)

Crocker, Noah, (A028040, S*W18974) b. Pembroke, MA., 5 May 1761, d. Woodstock, VT., 24 May 1847; m. Faitha Randall*, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Barker) Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:106)

*(Faitha Randall*, Deborah Barker*, Sarah Macomber*, Joanna Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Crosby, Abner, (A028061), b. at Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1744, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 5 May 1813, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. at Dutchess, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1764, Ruth Foster*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #291).


Crosby, David, (A028065), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 Sept. 1737, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1816, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. ca. 1759, Bethia Paddock, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #279); m. (2) Sally (----).

(David Crosby*, Reliance* Hopkins, Samuel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Bethia Paddock*, Mary Foster*, Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Crosby, Ebenezer, (A212167), b. Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1744/5, d. 27 March 1744, son of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Bowes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:396); m. at Yarmouth, 6 Feb. 1772, Mary Crosby, b. Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1751, d. Hawley, MA., 12 July 1801, dau. of Lemuel Crosby and Sarah Wing.

(Ebenezer Crosby*, Elizabeth Howes*, Sarah Gorham*, Joseph Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Crosby, Enoch, (A201150), b. Harwich, MA., 25 Dec. 1749, d. Southeast, N.Y., 26 June 1835, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318); m. (1) Sarah (Kniffen) Nickerson; m. (2) Margaret (---) Green. Inspiration for James Fenimore Cooper's character Harvey Birch in The Spy.

(Enoch Crosby*, Elizabeth* Hopkins, Nathaniel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Crosby, Moses, (A028096), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 Feb. 1726, d. at Brewster, 24 April 1816, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Elizabeth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Willilam Brewster (MFIP #284); m. at Eastham, 10 April 1747, Abigail Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 9 Aug. 1729, dau. of Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:374).


*(Abigail Sparrow*, Joseph Sparrow*, Rebecca Merick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Crosby, Moses, (A028097), b. at Fredericks Precinct, N.Y., 1755, d. at Patterson, N.Y. 2 July 1821, son of David Crosby and Reliance Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim William Hopkins (MF 6:350); m. (1) Polly ----; m. (2) 1784, Abigail Foster*, dau. of James Foster and Thankful Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279, and #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:363); m. (3) Mary ---.

(Moses Crosby*, Reliance* Hopkins, Samuel* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Abigail Foster*, James Foster*, Mary* Hopkins, Joseph* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
**Crosby, Nathan**, (A005965), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1734, d. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 27 Oct. 1805, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. (1), unknown; m. (2) prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., **Eunice (Cole) Merrick**, widow of Hachaliah Merrick and dau. of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:244).

(Nathan Crosby, Lydia5 Hopkins, Samuel4 Hopkins, Stephen3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)  
*(Eunice Cole, Elisha Cole Jr., Elisha Cole Sr., Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Nathaniel**, (A0028098), b. at Harwich, MA., 1733, d. at Brewster, 24, March 1827, son of Nathaniel Crosby and Esther Young; m. prob. at Harwich, **Bethia Hopkins***, b. at Harwich, 12 July 1736, dau. of David Hopkins and Mary Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:353), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #313 and #318). **Ancestor of Bing Crosby**

*(Bethia Hopkins, David Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*  
*(Bethia Hopkins, Mary Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*  
*(Bethia Hopkins, David Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

**Crosby, Ruben**, (A0028102), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Jan 1735/6, d. at Patterson, N.Y., ca.1810, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1758, Sarah Sears.  
*(Ruben Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Theoda [Theodore, Theodorus]**, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Sears, Southeast, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1814, son of Joshua Crosby and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:349); m. ca. 1761, Mercy Foster.  
*(Theodore Crosby, Lydia Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Crosby, Thomas**, (A0028112), b. at Harwich, MA., 3 Feb. 1752, d. at Middletown, N.Y., after 25 Oct. 1832, son of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354), and William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #313); m. at Putnam, N.Y., 1773, Rebecca Bishop.  
*(Thomas Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*  
*(Thomas Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

**Crowell, Daniel**, (A0028270), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 May 1734, d. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1807, son of Ebenezer Crowell and Mercy Gorham, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:299) m. at Yarmouth, 2 Feb. 1765, **Thankful Crowell**, b. 16 March 1741/2, d. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1803, dau. of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:301).  
*(Daniel Crowell, Mercy Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*  
*(Thankful Crowell, Rose Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

*(Heman Crowell, Hannah Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

**Crowell, Jeremiah**, (A0028282), b. Yarmouth, MA., 8 June 1756, d. 20 Jan. 1827, son of Joseph Crowell and 2nd wife Ann (---); m. at Yarmouth, 26 Nov. 1778, **Mary Hallett**, dau. of Moses Hallett and Phebe Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:170), and John Tilley.  
*(Mary Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)*

**Crowell, John**, (A0028284), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 27 Jan. 1734/5, d. at Yarmouth, 3 June 1820, son of Ephraim Crowell and Rose Gorham) White, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:301); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 1 March 1760, **Anna White**, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1789, dau. of Joseph White and Lydia Baker, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF:13:156).  
*(John Crowell, Rose Gorham, John Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*  
*(Anna White, Joseph White, Jonathan White, Peregrine White, William White)*
Crowell, Jonathan, (A028285), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1728, d. at Yarmouth, after 14 March 1786, son of Thomas Crowell and Sarah Lech; m. at Harwich, 24 Jan. 1754, Phebe Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 2 Jan. 1735/6, dau. of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:150).
*(Phebe Snow*, Aaron Snow*, Thomas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Elizabeth Hawes*, David Hawes*, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)
*(Elizabeth Hawes*, David Hawes*, Joseph Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Crowell, Lot, (MSSR 4:188, A928291), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 8 April 1730, d. Yarmouth, 20 March 1809, son of Seth Crow/Crowell and Mercy Nickerson; m. at Yarmouth, 1 Dec. 1747 Hannah Ham[blin]*, dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Elizabeth Matthews, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:166), and John Tilley.
*(Hannah Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth* Howland, Joseph* Howland, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Cudworth, David, (A028408; MSSR 4:200), b. at Freetown, MA., 23 Aug. 1735, d. at Guilford, VT., before 1800, son of David Cudworth and Abigail Josselyn; m. at Freetown, 3 Feb. 1759, Phebe Drinkwater*, d. at Freetown, 5 April 1822, dau. of Samuel Drinkwater and Dorothy Josselyn, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:361).
*(Phebe Drinkwater*, Samuel Drinkwater*, Elizabeth Haskell*, Patience* Soule, George* Soule)

Culver, Obadiah, (A028497), b. ca. 1728, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1788, prob. son of David Culver of Southampton, N.Y.; m. at Hebron, CT., 26 Sept. 1751, Elizabeth Rowley*, b. at Hebron, 27 June 1728, d. at Cambridge, 26 Aug. 1805, dau. of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x 3 (MF 4:11, 32, 57).
*(Elizabeth Rowley*, Samuel Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*(Elizabeth Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)
*(Elizabeth Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Mehtable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Curien, George, (Hist. Pawtucket), said to have come to America with Lafayette’s troops during the Revolution, m. at Providence, R.I., 19 Jan. 1783, Olive Branch*, b. 19 July 1765, d. 23 Aug. 1846, dau. of Daniel Branch and Joanna Jencks, desc. if Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150), and John Tilley.

Curtis, Charles, (P-142521), b. York, ME., ca. May 1744, d. Bowdoinham, ME., 12 June 1812, son of John Curtis and Mary Freethy; m. at Georgetown, ME., 30 April 1767, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:559), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:97), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFSIP Soule #426).
*(Lydia Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Lydia Soule*, Hannah Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
*(Lydia* Soule, Ezekiel* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Curtis, Daniel, (Pension W.14550), b. at Avon, MA., 20 March 1761, d. at Stanstead, Canada, 17/18 Oct. 1833, son of William Curtis and Deborah Wales; m. at Randolph, MA., 4 Dec. 1793, Sally Wild*, b. Randolph, 6 April 1773, d. Randolph, 29 March 1862, dau. of John Wild and Jemima Spear, desc. of John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40)

Curtis, James, (A028873), bpt. at Wethersfield, CT., Sept. 1758, d. at Wethersfield, 19 Jan. 1811, son of James Curtis and Elizabeth Kilbourn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:97), m. at Wethersfield, 6 April 1788, Sarah Fosdick.
*(James Curtis*, Elizabeth Kilbourn*, Elizabeth Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
Bathsheba Spalding Warren, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Cooke (MF 12:340, John Howland, John Tilley (JHMF:181), Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Winthrop ME., 2 July 1788, 16:5:209), 6 Feb. 1844, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims m. (1) at Lebanon, CT., 19 June 1746, d. at Tunbridge, VT., 24 Aug. 1805, son of Simeon Cushman and Sarah Hutchinson; m. Abigail Rood*, b. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1746, dau. of Rufus Rood and Abigail Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:158).

*(Abigail Rood*, Abigail Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Abigail Rood*, Rufus Rood, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Cushman, Allerton, (A029057), b. at Plympton, MA. 3 May 1740, d. at Exeter, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1801, son of Allerton Cushman and Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:87), George Soule (MFIP Soule #399), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277); m. at Coventry, CT., 2 June 1761, Harmony Allen, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Rachel (Buskell) Allen.

(Allerton Cushman*, Alathea Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Allerton Cushman, Alathea Soule, Mary Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Eliknah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathanial Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Eliknah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Isaac Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Bathsheba Jennings*, Hannah Newcomb, Bathsheba Bourne, Desire Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Bathsheba Jennings*, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Bathsheba Jennings*, John Jennings, Deborah Perry, Esther Taber, Hester Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Artemus, (A029060), b. at Lebanon, CT., 28 July 1752, d. at Colchester, VT., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Sarah Williams.

(Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

(Artemus Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathanial Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Caleb, (A029064), b. at Woodstock, CT., 21 Oct. 1749; d. at Goshen, MA., 3 Jan. 1809, son of Allerton Cushman and Deborah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:140), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:223); m. at Goshen, 15 Feb. 1775

Bathshepa Spalding, b. at Goshen, 23 Sept. 1756; d. at Goshen, 17 Jan. 1805.

(Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Eliknah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Caleb Cushman, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathanial Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

---

80
Cushman, Cephas, (A029067), b. Duxbury, MA., 13 Nov. 1745, d. Rochester, MA., 12 Feb. 1808, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (JHMF 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #396), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, 14 March 1771, dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Mary Sears.

(Cephas Cushman1, Mary2 Soule, Joseph3 Soule, John4 Soule, George5 Soule)
(Cephas Cushman1, Joshua Cushman2, Robert Cushman3, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac5 Allerton)
(Cephas Cushman1, Joshua Cushman2, Robert Cushman3, Ruth4 Howland, John5 Howland)

Cushman, Charles, (A029069; W17003), b. at Norwich, CT., 24 July 1747; d. at Bennington, VT., 13 Jan. 1810, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153), and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. (?) at New Preston, CT., 11 May 1769/70, Desire Branch, b. at New Preston, CT., 30 Nov. 1752.

Charles Cushman6, Charles Cushman7, John Cushman8, Eleazer Cushman9, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac3 Allerton)
Charles Cushman7, Charles Cushman8, John Cushman9, Elizabeth Coombs10, John Coombs11, Sarah2 Priest, Gregory3 Priest

Cushman, Consider, (A029071), b. at Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1755; d. at Benton, N.Y., 14 July 1814, son of Joshua Cushman and Deborah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:83), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:193) m. at Kent, N.Y., 1779, Phebe Townsend, b. at Westchester, N.Y., 15 Nov 1763, d. at Lima, MI., 12 June 1838.

(Consider Cushman1, Nathaniel Cushman2, Thomas Cushman3, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac5 Allerton)
(Consider Cushman1, Joshua Cushman2, Robert Cushman3, Ruth4 Howland, John5 Howland)

Cushman, Daniel, (S23183), b. Plymouth, MA., 28 June 1755, d. 12 April 1845, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins; m. Mary Bowman.

(Daniel Cushman1, William Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Ekanah Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)
(Daniel Cushman1, William Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Martha4 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Francis6 Cooke)
(Daniel Cushman1, William Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Martha4 Cooke, Damaris5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)

Cushman, Ebenezer, (P-142809), b. Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1750, d. Plymouth, 19 Jan. 1793, son of Ekanah Cushman and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (1) at Plymouth, 4 April 1771, Rebecca Churchill; m. (2) Plymouth, 18 Sep 1788, Lucy Bisbee.

(Ebenezer Cushman1, Ekanah Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Ekanah Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)
(Ebenezer Cushman1, Ekanah Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Martha4 Cooke, Jacob5 Cooke, Francis6 Cooke)
(Ebenezer Cushman1, Ekanah Cushman2, Josiah Cushman3, Martha4 Cooke, Damaris5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Ebenezer Cushman1, Hannah Standish4, Zachariah Standish5, Ebenezer Standish6, Sarah7 Alden, John8 Alden)
(Ebenezer Cushman1, Hannah9 Standish, Zachariah10 Standish, Ebenezer11 Standish, Alexander12 Standish, Myles13 Standish)

Cushman, Eliphalet, (A133249; S44389), b. at Willington, CT., 10 March 1749; d. at Oneida, N.Y., 8 April 1827, son of Eleazer Cushman and Abigail Parsons; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:86), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:200); m. at Willington, 31 May 1781, Elizabeth Thompson, b. at Stafford, CT., 25 May 1751, d. prob. at Oneida, ca. 1823; m. (2) Elizabeth Nye.

(Eliphalet Cushman1, Eleazer Cushman2, Thomas Cushman3, Thomas Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)
(Eliphalet Cushman1, Eleazer Cushman2, Thomas Cushman3, Ruth4 Howland, John5 Cushman)

81
Cushman, Elkanah, (P-142809), b. Plympton, MA., 8 Sept. 1721, d. Plympton, 6 Aug. 1803, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plympton, 7 April 1743, Hannah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5;172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101); m. (2) at Plympton, 16 March 1758, Patience (Paddock) Perkins.

*(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Hannah* Standish, Zachariah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


*(Ephraim Cushman, John Cushman, John* Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Ephraim Cushman, John Cushman, John* Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Mary Hackett*, Prudence Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Edward Richmond, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Cushman, Frederick, (A029076), b. at Norwich, CT., 7 July 1758: d. at Georgia, VT., 22 Oct. 1852, son of Charles Cushman and Mary Harvey, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:153) and Degory Priest (MF 8:146); m. at Rutland, VT., 27 March 1784, Alice Caswell, b. ca. 1762; d. at Rutland, 9 June 1818.

*(Frederick Cushman, Charles Cushman, John Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Frederick Cushman, Charles Cushman, John Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Gregory* Priest)


*(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(George Cushman, Elizabeth Sampson, Hannah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)
*(George Cushman, Joseph Cushman, Mary* Soule, Joseph* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Anne Perry*, Dimon Perry*, Alice/Elsie Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Anne Perry*, Dimon Perry*, Alice/Elsie* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Gideon Cushman, Caleb Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Ruth Shaw*, Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Cushman, Ichabod, (A029081), b. at Middleboro, MA., 28 March 1757, d. at Hartland, VT., 14 Oct. 1805, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Macferrn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:132), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. Molly Morton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1878, dau. of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510).

*(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
*(Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow*, Rebecca Bartlett*, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)
*(Molly Morton*, Deborah Morton*, Ebenezer Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Cushman, Isaac, (A029083), b. at Plympton, MA., 20 Oct. 1734, d. at Stafford, CT. 1813, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:112); m. Thankful Raymond.

Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren
Isaac Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren

Cushman, Isaac, (A029088, Pension #S8263), b. at New Providence, N.J., 16 July 1752, d. in Fayette Co., Penn., after 4 July 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Mary -----, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:198); m. Deborah Frazier/Frazee.

Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isaac Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Sarah Ring, Sarah Cushman
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Cushman, Isaac, (A029084), b. at Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1759, d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 June 1842, son of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. at Pomfret, CT., 12 March 1781, Sarah Paine.

Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
Isaac Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
Isaac Cushman, Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Cushman, Isaac, (A029087), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 March 1745; d. at Hebron, ME., ca. 1833; son of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:182), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:187); m. at Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ellis, b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1748; d. at Hebron or Oxford, 10 Feb. 1804, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isaac Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington
Isaac Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland

Cushman, Isaac, (A029085), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1730; d. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1820, son of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:133), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Middleboro, 13 Oct. 1755, Sarah Miller,* b. at Middleboro, 23 Dec. 1734; d. at Middleboro, 11 Aug. 1806, dau. of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:173).

Isaac Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isaac Cushman,Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren
*Sarah Miller, Elias Miller, Lydia Coombs, Francis Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest

Cushman, Isaiah, (A029090), b. Plympton, MA., 2 Feb. 1730/31, d. Rome, N.Y., 2 Nov. 1818, son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:145), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plympton, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:209), Myles Standish (MF 14:118), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:479).

Isiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Isiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
Isiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
*Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
*Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
*Sarah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaiah Cushman, Isaiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaiah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Isaiah Cushman, Sarah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*S[arah Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland]
*S[arah Ripley, Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins]

Cushman, Jabez, (A029093), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Aug. 1713; d. at Middleboro, MA., 21 May 1784, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at Taunton, MA., 2 Dec. 1736, Sarah Paddelford, b. at Taunton 19 Feb. 1711; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 14 June 1803.

(Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Jabez, (A029092), b. at Taunton, MA., 9 July 1756; d. at New Gloucester, ME., 3 June 1827, son of Jabez Cushman and Sarah Paddelford, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90), Francis Eaton (MF 9:104) and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. 14 July 1780, Ursula Bearse*, b. at Plympton, 16 March 1762, d. at New Gloucester, 18 April 1840, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:1:370).

(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Jabez Cushman, Jabez Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

(Cushman, James, (A029095), b. at Kingston, MA., 22 Dec. 1756, d. at Kingston, 24 Nov. 1832, son of Thomas Cushman and Mehitable Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:161), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Plymouth, 6 July 1780, Mercy Morton*, b. at Plymouth, ca. 1741, d. at Kingston, 15 Jan. 1827, dau. of Nathaniel Morton and Mary Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:122)

(James Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(James Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
(James Cushman, Mehitable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(James Cushman, Mehitable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mercy Morton, Nathaniel Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Cushman, Jonathan, (A029096), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 26 Oct. 1754; d. at Farmington, ME., 24 April 1834, son of James Cushman and Hannah Negus, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:155), and Degory Priest (MD 8; m. at Dartmouth, 1 June 1780, Mary Spooner* b. at Dartmouth, 24 Feb. 1753; d. at Farmington, 11 Oct. 1804, desc. of Richard Warren (MF :18:3:80).

(Jonathan Cushman, James Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Cushman)
(Jonathan Cushman, James Cushman, James Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Mary Spooner, Isaac Spooner, Alice Blackwell, Sarah Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Joseph, (A029097), b. at Willington, CT., 23 Feb. 1759; d. at Norwich, VT., 5 April 1848, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:170), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 27 Jan. 1785, Tabitha Johnson, b. at Willington, 18 July 1769; d. at Norwich, 23 Sept. 1856, dau. of William Johnson and Dorcas Chamberlain.

(Joseph Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Cushman, Joseph, (A029099), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 Jan. 1736/7; d. at Middleboro, 5 Nov. 1800, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson; desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:127); m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1768, Deborah Barrows.

Cushman, Joseph, (A029100), b. at Attleboro, MA., 21 June 1755; d. at Attleboro, 5 June 1845, son of Jacob Cushman and Elizabeth Read, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:90); m. at Attleboro, 24 Nov. 1791, Nancy (Robinson) Sheldon, b. 10 March 1766; d. at Attleboro, 13 June 1843.

Cushman, Joseph, (A029098), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Cushman, Joseph, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret “Peggy” Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plympton, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).

Cushman, Josiah, (A029098), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 Oct. 1733, d. Middleboro, MA., 2 Oct. 1822, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley; m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth Sampson*, b. Plympton, 19 June 1737, dau. of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #335), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Cushman, Josiah, (A2051390), b. at Plympton, MA., 1758/9; d. at Oxford, ME., 24 Jan. 1836, son of Benjamin Cushman and Zerviah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:154); m. at New Gloucester, ME., Margaret “Peggy” Brown, b. at Shepardsfield, ME., ca. 1761, d. at Norway, ME., bef. 29 Oct. 1838.

Cushman, Josiah, (A029102), b. Plympton, MA., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Lincolnville, ME., 1809, son of Josiah Cushman and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Plympton, 25 Nov. 1773, Patience Perkins.

Cushman, Josiah, (P-142848), b. Plympton, MA., 12 Aug. 1719, d. Plympton, 17 Sept. 1784, son of Josiah Cushman and Susannah Shurtleff, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) Plympton, 10 July 1749, Sarah Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. (2) at Plympton, 20 July 1758, Deborah Ring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:212), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120).
**Cushman, Nathaniel**, (A029105), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 May 1712, d. at Montague, MA., 1 Oct. 1793, son of Isaac Cushman and Sarah Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. after int. at Plympton, 29 Sept. 1733, Sarah Coomer, b. at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1713, d. at Columbia, CT., 14 April 1753, dau. of William Coomer and Joanna (---); m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 23 Aug. 1753, Temperance (Damon) Sims.

(Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibb, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

**Cushman, Nathaniel**, Jr., (A029106), b. at Plympton, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 1:60; MF 18:3:111); m. (1) **Phebe Newcomb**, b. at Lebanon, CT., 15 Sept. 1741, d. at Stafford, 15 July 1785, dau. of Peter Cushman and Hannah English, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:197; m. (2) Hannah Hawkins.

(Phebe Newcomb, Peter Newcomb, Jerusha Bradford, Thomas Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

**Cushman, Noah**, (A029107), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 May 1745; d. at Middleboro 29 March 1818, son of William Cushman and Susanna Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:128); m. (1) at Middleboro, 25 May 1769, **Mercy Soule**, b. at Halifax, MA., 28 April 1748; d. at Middleboro, 24 March 1788, dau. of Jabez Soule and Abigail Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16 ), Francis Cooke (MF 12:231), Francis Eaton (MF 9:111), Degory Priest (MF8:158), and George Soule (MF 3:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 March 1763, d. at Middleboro, 23 June 1806, dau. of Francis Thomson and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown x2 (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:522), and George Soule (MF 3:181); m. (3) at Middleboro, 16 June 1807, Zerviah Thomas.

(N Noah Cushman, William Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Mercy Soule, Abigail Bennett, Mercy Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Mercy Soule, Jabez Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Zilpha Thomson, Francis Thomson, Thomas Thomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Zilpha Thomson, Francis Thomson, Martha Thomson, John Thomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Zilpha Thomson, Francis Thomson, Martha Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)


(Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
(Robert Cushman, Mercy Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Martha Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
*(Martha Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Cushman, Simeon, (A131879), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Barmwell Dist. S.C., after 20 Nov. 1839, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:1:60; 18:3:112); m. ca. 1768, Judith Galphin, b. Ireland.

(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Isaa Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Simeon Cushman, Nathaniel Cushman, Sarah Gibbs, Alice Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Cushman, Solomon, (A029111), b. at Willington, CT., 17 Feb. 1733; d. at Norwich, VT., Feb. 1814, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:165), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Stafford, CT., 2 Dec. 1751, Esther/Easter Cross, b. at Mansfield, CT., 19 Aug, 1733, dau. of Jonathan Cross and Lyddy Hall.

(Solomon Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Solomon Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Cushman, Soule, (A209813), b. at Lebanon, CT., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Littleton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1795, son of Joshua Cushman and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland (MFJH 23:1:193), George Soule (MFIP Soule #397), and John Tilley.; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1769, Lydia Kempton, m. (2) at Dartmouth, after int. 20 March 1775, Thankful Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:329), and Richard Warren (MF 13:1:140).

(Soule Cushman, Mary Soule, Joseph Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Soule Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Soule Cushman, Joshua Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
*(Thankful Delano, Sarah Tripp, Elizabeth Wilcox, John Wilcox, Elizabeth Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029113), b. at Lebanon, CT., 19 Dec. 1739, d. at Mononglia, VA., son of Thomas Cushman and Mary (--), desc. Of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:85), and John Howland (MF 23:1:198) and John Tilley; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Frazee, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 5 April 1744, m. (2) Abbott.

(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029114), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 June 1736, d. ar Bridgewater, 15 Oct. 1820, son of Thomas Cushman and Alice Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:82), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:191); m. at Bridgewater, 25 June 1794, Bethia Tomson*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Nov. 1755, d. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1822, dau. of Thomas Tomson and Jane Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:152), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245; 12:521).

(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
*(Bethia Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Shubael Tomson, Mary Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Bethia Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Surbael Tomson, John Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Bethia Tomson, Jane Washburn, John Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Cushman, Thomas, (A029115), b. at Plympton, MA., 11 Oct. 1730, d. at Plympton, 30 Oct. 1777 of smallpox, son of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108); m. after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 Sept. 1851, Anna Chipman*, b. at Halifax, 31 March 1730, d. at Plympton, 4 Jan. 1778 of smallpox, dau. of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (IHM 3:125; 3:418).

(Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Anna Chipman, Bethiah Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

Cushman, William, (A029116), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 March 1748; d. at Castleton, VT., 19 Feb. 1813, son of William Cushman and Sarah Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:144), Francis Cooke
Cushman, William, (A029117), b. at Willington, CT., 24 June 1738, d. at Stafford, CT., 31 Oct. 1818, son of William Cushman and Abigail Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:166), and Degory Priest (MF 8:150); m. at Willington, 5 July 1763, Abi Parker, b. 12 July 1748; d. aft 5 May 1820.

William Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
William Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
William Cushman, William Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Cushman, Zachariah, (P-142869), b. by Plympton, MA., 14 March 1753/4, d. Needham, 11 June 1826, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:143), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102); m. at Kingston, 26 Dec. 1782, Saba Adams.

Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
Zachariah Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
Zachariah Cushman, Hannah Standish, Zachariah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish

Cushman, Zebedee, (A204444), b. at Plympton, MA., 28 July 1763; d. at Oxford, ME., 3 June 1837, son of Thomas Cushman and Anna Chipman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 17:94), Francis Eaton (MF 9:108), Degory Priest (MF 8:155), John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHMF 2:305; JHMF 3:418); m. at New Gloucester, ME., 1 March 1787, Sarah Holmes. b. at Plympton, 20 Oct. 1766; d. at Oxford, ME. 11 July 1851.

Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton
Zebedee Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest
Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Bethia Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland
Zebedee Cushman, Anna Chipman, Jacob Chipman, Samuel Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland

Cutler, Ebenezer, (A029158), b. Sutton, MA., 9 Sept. 1760, d. 22 July 1843, prob. son of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman; m. (1) Phoebe Wyman, m. (2) at Shelburne, VT., 10 Sept. 1815, Sally/Fanny Brewster*, b. Richmond, VT., 1 April 1787, d. Richmond, 1857, dau. of Ozem Brewster and his 2nd wife Huldah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Brewster, William Mullins, and Myles Standish.

*Sally Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Benjamin Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
*Sally Brewster, Huldah Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden

Damon, Gamaliel, (MSSR 4:381), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 Oct. 1756, d. in Washington Co., ME., 7 June 1840, son of Thomas Damon and Alice (Pierce), desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:30); m. at Duxbury, MA., 6 Aug. 1780, Huldah Delano*, b. at Duxbury, ca. July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1781, son of Ichabod Delano and Huldah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:114), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:476), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (2) Helena (Huntley) Gardner.

Gamaliel Damon, Thomas Damon, Elizabeth Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson
*Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden
*Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson
*Huldah Delano, Huldah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish
*(Lydia Putnam, Lydia Wheeler, Samuel Wheeler, Elizabeth White,Resolved White, William White)

*(Susannah Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Atwood, Margaret Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Darling, Benjamin, (A029797), b. Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1734, d. Middleboro, 29 Nov. 1807, son of Thomas Darling and Rebecca Weston, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #239); m. at Halifax, MA., 29 July 1756, Hannah Harris*, dau. of Joseph Harris and Hannah (--), desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton.
*(Benjamin Darling, Rebecca Weston, Rebecca Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Harris, Joseph Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(John Darling, Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, Degory Pratt)
*(John Darling, Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Asenath Vaughan, Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Darling, Joseph, (A029817), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Jan. 1735/6, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 13 March 1809, son of John Darling and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:205); m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1760, Huldah Thomas*, born at Middleboro, 18 June 1742, d. 18 March 1818, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 18:3:217), and Degory Priest (MF 8:79).
*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)
*(Joseph Darling, Elizabeth Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(Huldah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Huldah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, Degory Pratt)

Davis, Benajah, (A030192), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 June 1734, d. at Rochester, N.H., after 10 Aug. 1782, son of Robert Davis and Mary (--); m. aft. int. at Rochester, 10 Aug. 1782, Elizabeth Snow*, b. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141).

*(Elizabeth Snow*, Nathaniel Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Barbara Soule, Wesson Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule, George Soule)


*(Sarah Peckham*, Tabitha Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


Day, Benjamin, (A030856), b. at Colchester, CT., 13 Sept. 1731, d. at Royalton, VT., 26 Jan. 1811, son of Benjamin Day and Margaret Foote; m. (1) Abigail Day; m. (2) Hebron, CT., 9 May 1764, Eunice Rood*, dau. of Jabez Rood and Mehitable Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:143).

*(Eunice Rude*, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Dean, Gideon, (A031043; MSSR 4:605; S28706), b. at Taunton, MA., 23 July 1757, d. at Robbinston, ME., 15 June 1842, son of Israel Dean and Hannah Barrows, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest through both parents (MF 8:165); m. Mary (Vickery) Lancel*, b. at Marlboro, MA., 1 Aug. 1756, d. at Robbinston, 15 June 1842, prob. widow of John Wait Lancel and dau. of Roger Vickery and Susanna (Hinds) Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:62).

(Gideon Dean*, Hannah Barrows*, Ebenezer Barrows*, Mercy Coombs*, Francis Coombs*, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


Dean, Joel, (A004880), b. Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, son of Ephraim Dean and Mary Allen, d. Hamilton Twp., Ontario, 30 June 1815; m. at Plympton, MA., 10 Sept. 1761, Hannah Weston*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soul (MFIP Soul #247).

*(Hannah Weston*, Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca Soul, John Soul, George Soul)

Dean, Seth, (A005420), b. at Hardwick, MA., 3 Oct. 1755, d. at Bedford, VT., 22 Nov. 1851, son of Paul Dean and m. Mary Whitcomb; m. (1) at Bedford, 3 June 1782, Mary/Molly Bicknell*, b. at Ashford, CT., d at Bedford 3 Sept. 1802, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325 lists name as Bucknell but VT. will of Amos Bicknell names dau. Molly Dean); m. (2) at Bedford, 12 March 1805, Ruth Wight, b. 17 Oct. 1765, d. at Bedford, 17 March 1858, dau. of Benoni Wight and Sarah Thayer.

*(Mary Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Bicknell*, Elizabeth Richmond*, Peleg Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Dean, Thomas, (A031116), b. at Barnstable, MA., 19 April 1730; d. at Orrington, ME., 20 Jan. 1800; m. (1) 23 April 1752, Abigail Horton, b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Dec. 1725, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 17 April 1765; m.
DeCoste, Jacob, (MSSR 4:633), m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Samuel Rogers and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:129), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295).

*(Priscilla* Rogers; Samuel Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Delano, Barzillai, (A031450; MSSR 4:651), b. Falmouth, ME., ca 1745, d. Cape Elizabeth, ME., 20 June 1820, son of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:540), and William
**Delano, Benjamin**, (A031451; MSSR 4:643), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Scituate, MA., 19 June 1816, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533); m. at Scituate, 2 Nov. 1769, Mary Brooks, b. at Scituate, 17 March 1746, d. 12 May 1822, dau. of William Brooks and Mary Brayman.

(Barzillai Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

*(Mary Cobb*, Joseph Cobb*, Ebenezer Cobb*, Hope (Chipman) Hawkins*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


(Beriah Delano*, Lemuel Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

(Beriah Delano*, Lydia Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Sarah Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)


**Delano, Cornelius**, (A031453), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Oct. 1742, d. at Duxbury, 24 April 1801, son of Amaziah/Amasa Delano and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:8, MF 16:1:558), Henry Samson (MF 20:2:435), Myles Standish (MF 14:22), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:90); m. Duxbury, 24 June 1762, Sarah Peterson*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #198), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167).


(Cornelius Delano*, Amaziah/Amasa Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

(Cornelius Delano*, Ruth Samson*, Penelope* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)


*(Sarah Peterson*, Joseph Peterson II*, Joseph Person I*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


**Delano, Ebenezer**, (A031454), b. at Kingston, MA., 21 Nov. 1761, d. at Georgetown, ME., 27 Nov. 1837, son of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Newcastle, ME., 21 July 1781, Susanna Webb*, b. at Woolwich, 23 April 1761, d. Woolwich, 27 April 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Webb and Jane Blanchard, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:168; Delano #201).

(Ebenezer Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ebenezer Delano*, Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


**Delano, Ephraim**, (A031455, MSSR 4:644), b. Dartmouth, MA., 14 Aug. 1733, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 July 1815, son of Thomas Delano and Jane Peckham, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; m. at Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1760, Elizabeth Cushman*, dau. of James Cushman and Sarah Hatch, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and Dergy Priest (MF 8:147).


*(Elizabeth Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Elizabeth Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Dergy* Priest)

**Delano, Hopestill**, (A211212), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1735, d. at Woolwich, ME., 15 Feb. 1829, son of Joshua Delano and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MF 3:320; Delano #201); m. at Kingston, 3 Jan. 1759, Abigail Everson, b. at Kingston, MA., 5 March 1741/2, d. at Woolwich, 2 April 1809, dau. of Ephraim Everson and Abigail (Kimball) Prince (Delano #201); m. (2) Sarah (Oliver) Ballard.

(Hopestill Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Hopestill Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
Delano, Ichabod, (A031457), b. Duxbury, MA., 8 April 1728, d. bet. 15 Feb. and 11 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Delano and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF16:5:113), and Myles Standish (MF 14:89); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Feb. 1759, Huldah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (2) at Duxbury, March 1780, Ruth (Carver) Delano, widow of Beriah Delano.

*Ichabod Delano1, Samuel Delano2, Elizabeth Standish3, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden

*Ichabod Delano1, Samuel Delano2, Elizabeth Standish3, Alexander4 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

*(Huldah Samson1, Joshua Samson2, Mercy Standish3, Sarah4 Alden, John5 Alden)

*(Huldah Samson1, Joshua Samson2, Mercy Standish3, Alexander4 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

*(Huldah Samson1, Joshua Samson2, Caleb3 Samson, Henry4 Samson)

Delano, Jabez, (A031459, MSSR 4:465), b. Rochester, MA., 15 June 1758, d. Savannah, GA., ca. 3 Dec. 1817, son of Jabez Delano and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MFIP Delano #537); m. (1) at Rochester, 13 Jan. 1782, Rhoda Blankenship, m. (2) at Rochester, 23 June 1817, Jedidah Briggs.

*(Jabez Delano1, Jabez Delano2, Jabez Delano3, Mercy4 Warren, Nathaniel5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)


(Jethro Delano1, Lydia Simmons2, Rachel3 Samson, Caleb4 Samson, Henry5 Samson)

(Jethro Delano1, Lydia Simmons2, Moses Simmons3, Mercy Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John6 Alden)

(Jethro Delano1, Lydia Simmons2, Rachel3 Samson, Mercy4 Standish, Alexander5 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

(Jeptha Delano1, Lydia Simmons2, Rachel3 Samson, Mercy4 Standish, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

*(Rebecca Chandler1, Martha Delano2, David Delano3, Hannah4 Doty, Thomas5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

*(Sarah7 Soule, Ebenezer8 Soule, Ebenezer9 Soule, Benjamin10 Soule, John11 Soule, George12 Soule)


Delano, Jesse, (MSSR 4:646), b. at Duxbury, MA., 13 Dec. 1758, d. at Duxbury, 26 May 1838, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #764), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. at Pembroke, MA., 9 May 1784, Margaret Leavitt*, b. at Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1760, dau. of John Leavitt and Ruth Keene, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121).

*(Jesse Delano1, Joseph Delano2, Hazadiah Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah5 Alden, John6 Alden)

*(Jesse Delano1, Joseph Delano2, Hazadiah Delano3, Elizabeth Standish4, Sarah5 Alden, Priscilla6 Mullins, William7 Mullins)

*(Jesse Delano1, Joseph Delano2, Hazadiah Delano3, Elizabeth4 Standish, Alexander5 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

*(Margaret Leavitt1, Ruth Keene2, Samuel Keene3, Josiah Keene4, Abigail Little5, Anna6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

Delano, John, (MSSR 4:766), bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 10 May 1741, d. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Aug. 1825, son of John Delano and Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:80); m. at Braintree, MA., 27 June 1767, Sarah Arnold*, b. at Braintree, 11 April 1746, d. at Duxbury, 3 July 1825, dau. of Samuel Arnold and Bethirah Wild, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:153)

*(John Delano1, John Delano2, Rebecca3 Alden, John4 Alden)

*(John Delano1, John Delano2, Hannah3 Doty, Thomas4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

*(Sarah6 Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Sarah7 Webb, Mary8 Bass, Ruth Alden, John9 Alden)
Delano, Jonathan, (A031463, Pension S39429), b. Tolland, CT., 10 Aug. 1757, d. Stowe, VT., 16 April 1835, son of Jonathan Delano and Anna Ladd, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (Delano #479); m. (1) Unknown, m. (2) Lois Strong, m. (3) Lois (Brown) Coats.


(Jonathan Delano	extsuperscript{1}, David Delano	extsuperscript{2}, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Ruth Delano, Ruth Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Delano, Joseph, (A031466), b. Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1755, d. on board the Jersey prison ship in 1780/1, son of Joseph Delano and Judith Damon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 14:1:91), Mary Thomas	extsuperscript{*}, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Mary Cushing, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:12).

(Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{a}, Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{b}, Hazadiah Delano	extsuperscript{c}, Elizabeth Standish	extsuperscript{d}, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{a}, Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{b}, Hazadiah Delano	extsuperscript{c}, Elizabeth Standish	extsuperscript{d}, Sarah Alden, William Mullins)

(Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{a}, Joseph Delano	extsuperscript{b}, Hazadiah Delano	extsuperscript{c}, Elizabeth Standish	extsuperscript{d}, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Mary Thomas, Samuel Thomas, Lydia Winslow, Lydia Snow, Josiah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)


(Joshua Delano	extsuperscript{a}, Joshua Delano	extsuperscript{b}, Martha Simmons	extsuperscript{c}, Mercy Pabodie	extsuperscript{d} Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Joshua Delano	extsuperscript{a}, Hopestill Peterson	extsuperscript{c}, Jonathan Peterson	extsuperscript{d}, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Judah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Judah Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Abraham Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Abraham Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Penelope Samson, Stephen Samson, Penelope Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Delano, Lemuel, (A031469), b. at Duxbury, 24 Sept. 1741, d. at Sunderland, MA., 21 Dec. 1792, son of Beriah Delano and Naomi Merritt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Merritt (MF 16:1:533); m. at Marshfield, MA., 20 April 1762, Mary Eames, b. pt. at Marshfield, 29 April 1744, d. at Sunderland, 6 Oct. 1824, dau. of Thomas Eames and Margaret Douglas.

(Lemuel Delano, Beriah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Lemuel, (MSSR 4:647), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Jan. 1746, poss. d. at Paris, N.Y. abt. 1811, son of David Delano and Deborah Holmes; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:566), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:255); m. at Abington, MA., 1 Nov. 1768, Rachel Gannett/Gurnet/Garnet, b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Oct. 1746, dau. of Joseph Garnet and Mary Smith; m. (2) in CT., abt. 1778, Hannah (_); m. (3) Lucy (_).

(Lemuel Delano, David Delano, David Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Lemuel Delano, Deborah Holmes, John Holmes, Hannah Samson, Henry Samson)
Delano, Malachi, (MSR 4:647), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Oct. 1748, d. after 21 Aug. 1832, son of Judah Delano and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins both parents (MF 16:2:84), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Plymouth 19 Sept. 1770, Patience Burgess; m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Nov. 1778, Sybil Delano; m. (3) at Bridgewater, MA., 22 July 1807, Abigail Kingman; m. (4) at Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1812, Lydia Cox.

(Malachi Delano, Lydia Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Oliver Delano, David Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Philip Delano, Lydia Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Samuel, (A031479), b. Rochester, MA., 11 May 1739, d. Duxbury, MA., 6/8 Nov. 1814, son of Jonathan Delano and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:552), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:82); m. at Duxbury, 5 April 1762, Abigail Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #430).

(Samuel Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Delano, Seth, (A031480), b. at Pembroke, MA., 13 Nov. 1753/4, d. at ME., 27 Sept. 1838, son of Zebedee Delano and Sarah Northy, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Kingston, MA., 7 Feb. 1782 Rebecca Fish, b. at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1753, d. at ME., 8 Dec. 1827, dau. of Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons.

(Seth Delano, Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)


(Stephen Delano, Abigail Hammond, Priscilla Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)
Delano, Thomas, (A031484), b. at Coventry, CT., 24 Dec. 1726, d. at Sharon, CT., 8 Sept. 1803, son of Jonathan Delano and Amy Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123), m. ca. 1747 Lois (___).


Delano, Zebedee, (A031486), b. at Pembroke, MA., 27 Feb. 1727, d. at Winthrop, ME., 3 Dec. 1804, son of John Delano and his first wife Ruth Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:550), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:79); m. at Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1750/1, Sarah Northy, b. at Scituate, MA., 21 May 1729, d. at Winthrop, 14 Nov. 1806, dau. of James Northy and Mary Stockbridge.
(Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Zebedee Delano, John Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

*Lucy Wolcott, Elizabeth Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

Denison, Amos, (A031858), b. at Stonington, 18 March 1757, d. at Stonington, 17 Oct. 1835, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); prob. m. Hannah Williams.
(Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Eleazer, (A031874), b. at Windham, CT., 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Windham, bef. 30 March 1784, son of Nathan Denison and Hannah Fuller, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:460) m. at Windham, 27 March 1769, Susannah Elderkin.
(Eleazer Denison, Nathan Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A031875), b. 3 Nov. 1734, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 May 1809, son of Avery Denison and Thankful Williams, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:484); m. at Stonington, 23 Feb. 1758, Keturah Minor, b. at Stonington, 4 March 1737/8, d. at Ludlow, VT., 24 March 1813, dau. of Simeon Minor and Hannah Wheeler.
(Elisha Denison, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, Elisha, (A202095), bp. at Stonington, CT., 3 Nov. 1751, d. at Stonington, 11 March 1841, son of John Denison and Rebecca Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:452); m. at Stonington, 26 April 1772. Elizabeth Noyes, b. Nov 1750, d. 13 May 1831, both bur. Cedar Grove Cem. in New London, CT.
(Elisha Denison, John Denison, Edward Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Denison, George, (A031877), b. at No. Stonington, CT., 8 Sept. 1751, d. at Hartland, VT., 19 Jan. 1829, son of Benadam Denison and Anna Swan; m. at No. Stonington, 9 Jan. 1772, Theody Brown*, b. at
Stonington, 17 May 1752, d. at Hartland, 25 April 1800, dau. of Daniel Brown and Theody Turner, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:457); m. (2) Submit Lyman.


**Denison, James Post**, (A031890), b. at Saybrook, CT., 3 Dec. 1761, d. Columbus, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1850; m. at Saybrook, 1782, Temperance Kirkland*, dau. of Nathaniel Kirtland and Temperance Doty (MF 11:1:171).

(Temperance Kirtland, Temperance* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Jedidiah Denison, Gideon Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

**Denison, Joseph**, (A031900; S10564), b. at Stonington, CT., 20 March 1750, d. at Galway, N.Y., 12 March 1833, son of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Stonington, 13 June 1771, Mary Smith, b. abt 1753, d. at Stonington, 4 March 1832.

(Joseph Denison, Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

**Denison, Joseph**, (A031901), b. at Saybrook, CT., 13 Oct. 1744, d. at Westbrook, CT., 11 Oct. 1830, son of George Denison and Jemima Post, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:469); m. at Saybrook, 5 May 1771, Anna Lay, b. at Saybrook, 30 April 1741, d. at Westbrook, 19 Aug. 1830.

(Joseph Denison, George Denison, Samuel Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

**Denison, Peleg**, (A031907), b. at Stonington, CT., 7 June 1755, d. at Stonington, 21 May 1800, son of Joseph Denison and Bridget (Noyes) Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:455); m. at Stonington, 9 March 1780, Mary Gray, b. at Stonington, abt. 1757, d. at Stonington, 7 July 1837, both bur. Joseph Denison Cemetery.

(Peleg Denison, Joseph Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(William Denison, Thankful Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

* (Susanna Swan, Martin/Marvel Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

**Denny, Samuel**, (A031936, MSSR 4:687), b. at Leiceste, 20 May 1731, d. at Leicester, 20 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Denny and Rebecca Jones; m. (1) at Leicester, 29 Sept. 1757, Elizabeth Henshaw*, dau. of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:108); m. (2) at Leicester, 13 April 1794, Phebe (Weeks) Rich.

*(Elizabeth Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

**Deuel, Benjamin**, ( ), b. Washington, N.Y., 6 Jan. 1764, d. Sennet, N.Y., 20 Feb. 1846, son of Benanuel Deuel/Devol and Rebecca Tripp, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:357), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:5); m. (1) Sybil Putney; m. (2) Hannah Birch.

(Benjamin Deuel, Benjamin Deuel, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Benjamin Deuel, Benjamin Deuel, Lydia Mosher, Lydia Taber, Mary Cooke, Sarah* Warren, Richard* Warren)

**Deuel, John**, (A133208), [other family members used the spelling Devol], b. at Dartmouth/Tiverton, R.I., ca 1733, d. at Pawling, N.Y., betw. 16 Sept. and 20 Nov. 1806, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #602); m. in Dutchess Co., N.Y. ca. 1754, Anna

*Lydia Williams*, Elizabeth Hurd*, Rebecca Higgins*, Hannah* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

Devol, Benjamin, (N.Y. in Rev. 1:241), b. Dartmouth, MA., or Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1741, d. Dover, N.Y., 13 Feb. 1803/13, ae 72 (appar an error for 1813) son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #604); m. (1) at Beekman Precinct, N.Y., ca. 1763, Elizabeth Rogers (MF 19:275).

Benjamin Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Benjamin, (A035650), b. Tiverton, R.I., 5 Oct. 1752, d. Portsmouth, R.I., bef. 9 Nov. 1829, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #611); m. at Tiverton, ca. 1778 Christiana Hicks.

Benjamin Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Daniel, (A035656), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1747/8, d. Tiverton, before 6 April 1793, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #610); m. at Tiverton, 10 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth Jennings.

Daniel Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Gilbert, (A035664), b. Tiverton, R.I., 1 May 1740, d. Waterford, OH., 5 Jan. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #607); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 18 May 1760, Ruth Brown* desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:304), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6), and William White (MF 13:167); m. (2) Washington Co., OH., 4 April 1811, Anna Prentice.

Gilbert Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

*(Ruth Brown*, Sarah White*, Elizabeth Cadman*, Hannah Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


Devol, Jonathan, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA/Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1747. d. Greenfield, N.Y., after 6 March 1822, son of Benjamin Devol and Sarah Mosher; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #605); m. (1) at Hopkinton R.I.? /Dutchess Co. N.Y.? . ca. 1769, Sarah? White?, perhaps dau. of Oliver White and Mary Sherman, and if so, desc. of Pilgrim William White; m. (2) Bengal, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1789, Sarah Rider.

Jonathan Devol*, Benjamin Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Jonathan, (A204658), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 22 Oct. 1755, d. Rainbow (Washington), OH., 19 Aug. 1824, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #612); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 July 1777, Nancy/Ann Barker.

Jonathan Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Joseph, (A035681), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1741, d. Berne, N.Y., after 10 Sept. 1805, son of Joseph Devol and Margaret Potter, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #588); m. (1) at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1762, Ruth Durfee; m. (2) at Newport, R.I., 16 Aug. 1765, Martha Southwick.

Joseph Devol*, Joseph Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule

Devol, Silas, (MSSR :706, 4:794), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 June 1743, d. in prison shp at N.Y., between 14 Dec. 1781 and 7 Aug. 1782, son of Jonathan Devol and Priscilla Allen, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #608); m. (1) at Tiverton, ca. 1765, Mary Miller; (2) at Boston, 30 Sept. 1779, Joanna Ball.

Silas Devol*, Jonathan Devol*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule
**Devol, Stephen**, (A035716), b. Tiverton, R.I., 25 July 1745, d. Waterford, OH., 23 Oct. 1803, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #609); m. (1) at Sandwich, MA., 6 Oct. 1765, Sarah Wing; m. (2) at Tiverton, 11 April 1770, Rose/Rosannah Cook.

*(Stephen Devol, Jonathan Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule)*

**Dexter, Job**, (A033244), b. at Hardwick, MA., 8 March 1741, d. d. at Hardwick, 10 July 1827, son of Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark; m. (1) **Mercy Hintckley**, bp. at Harwich, 28 April 1745, dau. of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m (2) Mary Walker.

*(Mercy Hintckley, Ruth Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**DeWey, Jeremiah**, (A032283), b. at Bolton or Coventry, CT., 13 March 1763, d. at Cornith, VT., Jan. 1848, son of Jeremiah Dewey and Diadema Coggeswell; m. at Rutland, VT., 3 Feb. 1785, **Cynthia Claghorn**, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Thomas Claghorn and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Old Lyme, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, son of Peter DeWey and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #213); m. Elizabeth Clemens, b. at Milford, 26 Dec. 1753.

*(Cynthia Claghorn, James Claghorn, Elizabeth Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Dickenson, Sylvanus**, (A034560), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dickenson and Ruth Townsend, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 4:128); m. at Groton, 25 Jan. 1821, Susanna Bissel, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #449).

*(Sarah Bissel, Oliver Bissel, Sarah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

**Dike, Benjamin**, (#W3523), b. at Pomfret, CT., abt. 1750, d. at Groton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1821, son of Jabez Dike and Esther Robinson; m. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Feb. 1773, **Ann Sabin**, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1742, dau. of Isaac Sabin and Sarah Ormsby, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:218); m. (2) at Groton, CT., 1791, Susanna (Henshaw) Pierce.

*(Ann Sabin, Isaac Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

**Dillingham, Jeremiah**, (A036074), b. poss. Hanover, MA., ca. 1730, d. Minot, ME., 16 April 1823, son of John Dillingham and Jael Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #127); m. ca 1758, **Abigail Chamberlain**, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #306); m. (2) at Turner, ME., Elizabeth (Thompson) Pettingill.

*(Jeremiah Dillingham, Jael Turner, Elisha Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

**Dingley, Jacob**, (A032277; MSSR 4:783), b. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Duxbury prob. after 29 Nov, 1794, son of Jacob Dingley and Mary Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MF 24:370); m. (1) Desire Phillips, m. (2) at Kingston, 5 April 1753, **Susanna Fuller**, b. at Kingston, 18 Nov. 1731, d. at Duxbury 17 March 1782, dau. of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:189), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. (3) at Marshfield, 24 Oct. 1782, Althea (Fullerton) Joyce (MF 16:5:101).

*(Jacob Dingley, Mary Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Susanna Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)*

*(Susanna Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

99
Dingley, Levi, (A032280; S*W22948), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct, 1756, d. at Harpswell, ME., 20 June 1845, son of Jacob Dingley and Susanna Fuller, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:189), William Brewster (MF 24:370), Francis Eaton (MF 9:77), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:52), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:484); m. at Duxbury, 3 Nov. 1778, Hannah Peterson*, b. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1761, dau. of Benjamin Peterson and Bethia Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 7:18), George Soule (MF 3:313), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27).

Doane, Daniel, (A032620), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1741, d. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Elnathan Doane and Martha Paddock, perhaps a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins see (MF 6:7), and a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #292): m. Elizabeth Merrick*, b. rec. at Harwich, MA., 23 July 1747, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347). She m. (2) Samuel (?) Fuller and moved to Plainfield, N.Y.

Doane, Elisha, (P148641; A032623), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Nov. 1724, d. at Spencer, MA., 13 July 1810, son of Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:85); m. (1) Mary Perkins, b. 1730, d. 1795; m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 9 Dec. 1800, Martha (Johnson) Allen, b. 1749, d. at E. Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1837, widow of Jason Allen.


Doane, Elisha, (A032625), b. 9 Sept. 1744, d. Harwich, MA., 26 Dec. 1805, son of Elisha Doane and Elizabeth Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #376v); m. Mehitable Nickerson, b. 15 Oct. 1744, d. May 1825, dau. of Benjamin Nickerson and Sarah Covell.


Doane, Hezekiah, (A032629), b. Chatham, MA., 1 Sept. 1747, d. Truro, MA., 23 Nov. 1781, son of Joseph Doane and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #346), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:333); m. Mary Arey.

(Isaiah Doane, Elisha Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Bartlett, Elizabeth Lothrop, Experience Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Knowland, John Knowland)


(Joseph Doane, Hannah Cole, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Joseph Doane, Joseph Doane, Hannah Cole, Hannah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Doane, Oliver, (A032638; Pension *S20339), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1754, d. at Orrington, Me., 11 Nov. 1841, son of Elisha Doane and Mary (_), desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:159); m. at Eastham, 3 Dec. 1778, Sarah Doane, d. at Orrington, 19 Oct. 1837 (suggested his cousin).

( Oliver Doane, Elisha Doane, Martha Higgins, Elisha Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Richard Doane, Prince Doane, Prence Doane, Ruth Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

*(Richard Doane, Prince Doane, Elizabeth Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Dodd, Thomas, (A032751), Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1723, d. Bloomfield, N.J, Sept. 8, 1815, son of Daniel Dodd and Sarah Thompson; m. 1) Branford, CT., ca. 1741, Sarah Newcomb*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:405); m. (2) Phebe Perkins.

*(Sarah Newcomb, Thomas Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Josiah Dodge, Susannah Knowlton, Susannah Dutch, Susanna More, Richard More)

Dominy, Nathaniel, (A033040), b. at E. Hampton, N.Y., 14 Dec. 1714, d. at E. Hampton, 30 March 1778, son of Nathaniel Dominy and Ann Corey; m. at E. Hampton, 30 Dec. 1736, Elizabeth Eyers*, b. at E. Hampton, 9 April 1717; d. at E. Hampton, 1 Sept. 1778, dau. of Benjamin Eyers and Deborah Parsons, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:176).

*(Elizabeth Eyers, Benjamin Eyers, Elizabeth Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Amaziah Doty, Ebenezer Doty, John Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Asa, (A033358), b. at Wareham, MA., 6 Nov. 1746, d. Sharon, CT., 1788, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovel, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:182); m. at Sharon, Sarah Barnum.

(Dota A Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Barnabas, (A033364), b. at Rochester, MA., Sept. 1738, d. at Montpelier, VT., 26 Jan. 1807, son of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:133); m. at Rochester, 24 Dec. 1767, Catherine Freeman, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble. (Barnabas Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Benjamin, (A213034), b. at Sharon, CT., 7 May 1755, d. at Austerlitz, N.Y., 17 April 1836, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:160) m. (1) at Austerlitz, Eleanor Chapman, who d. at Austerlitz; m. (2) at Austerlitz, 10 Aug. 1791, Abalena Saxton, b. at Sheffield, 19 June 1761, d. at Austerlitz, 15 Jan. 1844, dau. of James Saxton and Sarah Noble.

(Benjamin Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Danforth, (A033399; S*W19193), b. at Saybrook, CT., 24 March 1767, d. at Adams, N.Y., 22 March 1841, son of Samuel Doty and Mercy Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty through both parents (MF 11:1:176); m. at Stephentown, N.Y., 20 June 1793, Sally Adams, b. 1773, d. at Rome, N.Y., dau. of James Adams.

(Danforth Doty, Mercy Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, David, (A033413), b. at Wareham, MA., 12 May 1741, d. at Sharon, CT., 9 Feb. 1817, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:178); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 22 July 1764, Hannah Southworth, b. at Middlebrough, MA., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sharon, CT., 24 March 1814, dau. of Samuel Southworth and Elizabeth Caswell.

(David Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long Island, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Clinton, betw. 17 Jan. and 14 Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, and widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Elias, (A033423), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1732, d. at Clinton, N.Y., 16 March 1806, son of Samuel Doty and Charity ___, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:32); m. (1) at Long, N.Y., ca. 1755, Amy Dean, b. at Oyster Bay, ca. 1735, d. at Clinton, 25 May 1782, dau. of Nicholas Dean and Deborah (___); m. (2) at Clinton, Jan.-Feb. 1785, Hannah (Palmer) Aiken, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1752, d. 24 Dec. 1842, dau. of Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harrison, widow of Thomas Aiken.

(Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)
Doten/Doty, Ephraim, (A033427), b. at Plympton, 3 March 1757, d. at Moultonborough, N.H., 13 April 1829, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Moultonborough, Feb. 1785, Susannah Morse.

(Ephraim1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, John3 Doty, John4 Doty, John5 Doty, John6 Doty, Edward7 Doty)

(Ephraim Doty7, Edward Doty6, John Doty5, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke3, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

(Ephraim1 Doty1, Edward Doty2, John Doty3, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke5, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Doten/Doty, Ezra, (A033431)at, b. Hardwick, MA., 28 Sept 1760, d. at Lockport, N.Y., 24 June 1840, son of Zurishaddai Doty and Mary Warner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (FM 11:3:129); m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 19 Jan. 1786, Ann Mellen, d. at Choconut, PA., 26 May 1813; m. (2) 30 Jan. 1815, Eunice (Longworth) Bishop.

(Ezra1 Doty, Zurishaddai2 Doty, Edward3 Doty, Ellis4 Doty, Joseph5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

Doten/Doty, George, (A212251), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca. 1756, d. at Clarkson, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1828, son of George Doty and Sybil Howell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:145); m. at Hanover, N.J., 20 Sept. 1791, Nancy Cook, b. 1771, d. at Clarkson, 21 Feb. 1861, dau. of Jonathan Cook and Margaret Tappan.

(Edward6 Doty, George7 Doty, Joseph8 Doty, Samuel9 Doty, Edward10 Doty)


(Isaac5 Doty, Edward6 Doty, John7 Doty, John8 Doty, John9 Doty, John10 Doty, Edward11 Doty)

(Isaac Doty1, Edward Doty2, John Doty3, John Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke5, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Abigail LeBaron6, Hannah Turner7, Elizabeth Morse8, Elizabeth9 Doty, John10 Doty, Edward11 Doty)

*(Abigail LeBaron1, Hannah Turner2, Elizabeth Morse3, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke5, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Abigail LeBaron1, Hannah Turner2, Japhet Turner3, Hannah Hatch4, Mary5 Doty, Edward6 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A205047; S23200), b. at Sharon, CT., 31 May 1758, d. at North Granville, N.Y., 1843, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:161); m. Rachel Cogswell, d. at North Granville, Feb. 1827.

(Isaac6 Doty, Silas7 Doty, Joseph8 Doty, Joseph9 Doty, Edward10 Doty)

Doten/Doty, Isaac, (A033440), b. at Sharon, CT., 21 March 1739, d. at Scipio, N.Y., bef. 13 May 1803, son of Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:155); m. (1) at Amenia, N.Y., 9 April 1761, Lucy Davis, m. (2) ca. 1767 Anna Parks, b. at Sharon, 25 Dec. 1747, d. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1817, dau. of Daniel Parks and Ann Chapman.

(Isaac5 Doty, Isaac6 Doty, Joseph7 Doty, Joseph8 Doty, Edward9 Doty)

Doten/Doty, James, (A033454), b. at Plympton, MA., 6 Aug. 1752, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 20 May 1826, son of Edward Doty and Joanna Whiting, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:191); m. at Brookfield, MA., 23 March 1785, Elizabeth Gilbert*, b. 8 June 1760, dau. of John Gilbert and Sarah Abbott, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:84).

(James5 Doty, Edward6 Doty, John7 Doty, John8 Doty, John9 Doty, Edward10 Doty)

*[(Elizabeth Gilbert1, John Gilbert2, Judith Goss3, Judith Hayward4, Anna White, Resolved White, William White)]

Doten/Doty, James, (A033449), b. at Plymouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1736/7, d. at Pembroke, MA., 20 Aug. 1817, son of Isaac Doty and Mary Lanman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Plymouth, 8 Nov. 1764, Elizabeth Kempton.

(James Doten1, Isaac Doty2, Isaac3 Doty, John4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)
Doten/ Doty, James, (A033456), b. at New Providence, N.J., 8 Jan. 1757, d. there 14 Dec. 1847, son of John Doty and Sarah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:146); m. at New Providence, N.J., 29 Sept. 1788, Nancy Locey, b. at Mendon, N.J., 5 May 1769, d. at New Providence, 19 April 1841, dau. of Daniel Locey and ____ Day.

(John Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, John, (A033475), b. at New Providence, N.J., ca 1725, d. at Hamilton Co., OH., before 1803, son of Joseph Doty and Sarah Badgley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:50); m. (1) prob. at N.J., ca 1754, Sarah Potter; m. (2) prob. at N.J., ca 1764, Sarah Clark, b. at Essex Co., N.J., d. Hamilton, Co., OH., prob. by 1803, dau. of Daniel Clark and his first wife.

(John Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


(John Doty, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Jonathan, (A033497), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 5 Dec. 1756, d. at Blairsville, PA, 16 Sept. 1854, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:133); m. prob. N.J., (1) Abigail McPherson/McFarson, b. N.J., ca. 1756, d. Blairsville PA., ca. 1813; m. (2) at Blairsville, about 1820 Nancy (Simpson) Dixon, widow of Samuel Dixon; m. (3) before 25 Aug. 1823, Agnes (____).

(Jonathan Doty, Jonathan Doty, Jonathan Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A033504), b. N.J. abt. 1735, poss. the “Mr. Doty” who d. at Basking Ridge, N.J. in Nov. 1830, ae 85, son of Jonathan Doty and Mary (______), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:49); m. abt. 1761 prob. in N.J., Grace Colyer or Collier.

(Joseph Doty, Jonathan Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)


(Joseph Doty, George Doty, Joseph Doty, Samuel Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A033509), b. at Oyster Bay, N.Y., ca. 1716, d. at Lansingburgh, N.Y., ca. 1788, son of Joseph Doty [note correction – father’s name is not Jacob] and Penelope Albertson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:28); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., 20 March 1743/44, Geesje Lucretia Delong, b. at Charlotte, ca 1722, living in 1769, dau. of Frans DeLong and Marytje Van Schaick.

(Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/ Doty, Joseph, (A03501), b. at Wareham, MA., 24 Sept. 1749, d. at Rochester, MA., 21 July 1825, son of Joseph Doty and Elizabeth Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:164); m. at Rochester, 17
Oct. 1771, Susannah Smith, b. at Rochester, 10 March 1754, d. 1 July 1852, dau. of John Smith and Thankful Clark.

(Joseph 4 Doty, Joseph 4 Doty, Joseph 3 Doty, Joseph 2 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)

**Doten/ Doty, Joseph**, (A201590), b. 6 Oct. 1748, d. at Truxton, N.Y., 11 April 1828, son of Ellis Doty and Alice Whiting, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:156); m. at Petersburg, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1775, Mary Babcock, b. at Sharon, CT, 27 July 1755, dau. of Zebulon Babcock and Mary Marvine.

(Joseph 3 Doty, Ellis 2 Doty, Joseph 1 Doty, Joseph 1 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)


(Nathaniel 3 Doty, Jonathan 2 Doty, Jonathan 1 Doty, Samuel 2 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)

**Doten/ Doty, Peter**, (A033529), b. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca. 1750, d. aft July 1811, son of Joseph Doty and Gessie Delong, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:81); m. at Charlotte, N.Y., Catherine Overocker, d. at Schaghticoke, N.Y., Jan. 1820, dau. of Michael Overocker and Ann Barbara Stover.

(Peter 4 Doty, Joseph 3 Doty, Jacob 2 Doty, Isaac 1 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)

**Doten/ Doty, Philip**, (A033533), b. at prob. New Bedford, MA., ca. 1742, d. prob. Sidney, N.Y. or poss. after 1791 at Harpersfield, N.Y., son of Elijah Doty and Susannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:135); m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 5 June 1768, Jane/Jenatze Churchill, b. at Poughkeepsie ca 1747, prob. d. at Sidney, dau. of Robert Churchill and Jannetje Oostrum.

(Philip 3 Doty, Elijah 2 Doty, Ellis 1 Doty, Joseph 1 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)

**Doten/ Doty, Reuben**, (A033538); b. at Wareham, MA., 8 Feb. 1745, d. at Pike, N.Y. ca. 1820, son of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:181); m. at Amenia, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1765, Hannah Delano*, b. ca. 1749, d. at Pike, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1826, dau. of Thomas Delano and Lois (--), desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:123).

(Reuben 2 Doty, Samuel 1 Doty, John 2 Doty, Joseph 1 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)


**Doten/ Doty, Samuel**, (A033551), b. at Plymouth, MA., 15 July 1758, d. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 2 Nov. 1847, son of Samuel Doty and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:247), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Plymouth, 8 June 1781, Eunice Robbins*, poss. dau. of Ebenezer Robbins and Eunice Fuller, and if so desc. of Pilgrims John Billington, James Chilton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Fuller, John Howland and John Tilley; m. (2) after int. at Falmouth, ME., 11 June 1807, Deborah Bucknam (Johnson) Hurley; m. (3) at N. Yarmouth, ME., Lydia Hardy. Confirmation is needed for parents of Eunice Fuller and her ancestry. A member’s application list her as dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fuller) Robbins giving her the relationship to 5 Pilgrim ancestors.

(Samuel 4 Doty, Samuel 3 Doty, Samuel 2 Doty, John 2 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Samuel Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins Stephen Hopkins)

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Ebenezer Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

*(Eunice Robbins, Eunice Fuller, Joanna Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Eunice Robbins, Ebenezer Robbins, Rebecca Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

**Doten/ Doty, Samuel**, (A033554), b. near Sharon, CT., 4 June 1756, d. at Burtonville, N.Y., Aug. 1843, son of Simeon Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:186); m. at Chatham, N.Y., 1784, Anna Shepherd, b. at Chatham, 27 Sept. 1764, d. at Chatham, May 1804.

(Samuel Doty, Simeon 2 Doty, John 3 Doty, Joseph 2 Doty, Edward 1 Doty)
Doten/Doty, Shadrach, (A033565), bpt. at Amenia, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1763, d. prob. at Penfield, N.Y. bef. 15 Nov. 1805, son of Silas Doty and Susanna Bump/Bumpas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:162) m. twice, no record of names or dates.

(Shadrach Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Silas Doty, Silas Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)
*Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton
*Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke
*Sarah Holmes, Experience Cleveland, Martha Cushman, Martha Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Doten/Doty, Stephen, (A206587), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 June 1726, d. at Plymouth, bef. 27 May 1802, son of Elisha Doty and Hannah Horton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:78); m. (1) at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1745/6, Hannah Bartlett*, b. 13 Sept. 1727, dau. of John Bartlett and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:178), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (2) at Plymouth, 16 Aug. 1784, Jane Dunham.

(Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Hannah Bartlett, John Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Doten/Doty, Stephen, Jr., (A133561), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Dec. 1748, d. at Chiltonville, MA., 17 Feb. 1831, son of Stephen Doty and Hannah Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:267), Francis Cooke (MF 12:459), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:47); m. (1) at Plymouth, 21 Jan. 1773, Betty/Betsy Holmes, b. at Plymouth, 27 Aug. 1754, dau. of Eleazer Holmes and Esther Ellis; m. (2) at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1798, Abigail Clark.

(Stephen Doty, Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Stephen Doty, Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Stephen Doty, Stephen Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Stephen Doty, Hannah Bartlett, John Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Doten/Doty, Theodorus, (A033568), b. at Rochester, MA., 25 Dec. 1736, d. at Salem, N.Y., ca 1783, son of Edward Doty and Mary Andrews, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF11:3:130); m. at Hardwick, MA., 30 May 1759, Jane Densmore.

(Theodorus Doty, Edward Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Timothy, (A033569), b. at Rochester, MA., 3 July 1730, d. at Auburn, N.Y., ca. 1820, son of Joseph Doty and Hannah Edwards, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:46); m. at Sharon, CT., ca. 1756, Mercy Meigs, b. at Rochester, MA., 24 Jan. 1729, d. at Auburn, ca. 1829, age near 100.

(Timothy Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, William, (A033570), b. at Saybrook, CT., 23 Jul 1754, d. at Blossvale, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1839, son of Edward Doty and Anna Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:164); m. at Saybrook, 20 Oct. 1782, Ruth Holmes, b. at Saybrook, 25 Apr 1762, dau. of Rev. Stephen Holmes and Lucy (----).

(William Doty, Edward Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Doten/Doty, Zebulon, (A033575), b. at Basking Ridge, N.J., 14 Mar 1755, d. at Blairsville, PA., 25 Apr 1842, son of Jonathan Doty and Patience Sutton, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:132); m. (1) at Basking Ridge, Sarah Rickey, b. at Basking Ridge, dau. of Col. Israel Rickey; m. (2) at Westmoreland Co.,
PA prob. after 1818 widow Rachel (___) Colyer; m. (3) at Derry, PA., 21 Jan. 1841, widow Jane (Clendening) McQuestion.

(Deborah Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, David Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Deborah Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, David Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Deborah Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, David Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Deborah Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, David Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Deborah Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Martha Cooke, David Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Derick Downer, *Asenath Cushman*, Allerton Cushman, Mary Buck, Abigail Church, Nathaniel Warren, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)
of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:60; Delano #198), William Brewster (MFIP #146), and George Soule (MF 3:3:19; Soule MFIP #207).

*(Thankful Delano Prince, Thomas Prince, Job Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)*

*(Thankful Delano Prince, Lydia Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Thankful Delano Prince, Lydia Delano, Hopestill Petersen, Jonathan Petersen, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


(Joseph Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

**Drew, Oliver**, (Pension S45334), b. at Scituate, R.I., 23 April 1761, d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841, son of Peter Drew and Zerviah Wood, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #410; MF 16:1:569), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:211); m. at Poughkeepsie, ca. 1785, Elinor Archer, b. Westchester /Co., N.Y., d. at Poughkeepsie 1836.

(Oliver Drew, Peter Drew, Sarah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Oliver Drew, Peter Drew, Susannah Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

**Drew, Sylvanus**, (P-150420), b. Duxbury, MA., 26 Dec. 1735, d. Duxbury, 14 Aug. 1820, son of Perez Drew and Abigail Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #429); m. at Harwich, MA., 31 Jan. 1765, Mercy Clark.

(Sylvanus Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

**Drew, Thomas**, (A033754), b. at Halifax, MA., 1740, d. at Halifax, 30 April 1824, son of Thomas Drew and Abigail Harris; m. at Halifax, 2 May 1776, **Lucy Tomson**, b. at Halifax, MA., 4 Dec. 1755, d. at Halifax, 5 Jan. 1818, dau. of Reuben Tomson and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:99, 12:611), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499).

*(Lucy Tomson, Reuben Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Lucy Tomson, Reuben Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Lucy Tomson, Mary Tomson, Jacob Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)*


*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Sarah Billington, Francis Billington, Joseph Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)*

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Eunice Howard, Eunice Curtis, Martha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Oamaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


(Daniel Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Daniel Drinkwater, Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

**Drinkwater, David**, (A033778, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 3 Nov. 1751, d. North Yarmouth, 20 Jan. 1824, son of Joseph Drinkwater and Jennet/Jane Latham, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1774, Rachel Farrer.

(David Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(David Drinkwater, Joseph Drinkwater, Elizabeth Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)
* (John Drinkwater, Sr, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Drinkwater, John Jr., (A033780, MSSR 4:976), b. North Yarmouth, ME, 13 March 1764, d. North Yarmouth, 7 March 1812, son of John Drinkwater, Sr. and Susannah Brown, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87) and George Soule; m. at North Yarmouth ME., 18 Aug. 1785, Pamela Gray. 
* (John Drinkwater, Jr, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Drinkwater, Joseph, (A033781), b. prob. Taunton, MA., 10 Nov. 1709, d. No. Yarmouth, ME, 18 April 1784, son of Thomas Drinkwater and Elizabeth Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #229); m. at No. Yarmouth, 18 May 1732, Jane Latham*, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87). 
* (Jane Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Joseph Drinkwater, Jr, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Perez Drinkwater, John Drinkwater, Jennet Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Rachel Scott, Rebecca Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

* (Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Drowne, Caleb, (A033809), b. Warren, R.I., 4 March 1753, d. 11 Dec. 1819, son of Benjamin Drowne and Hannah Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:127) and John Tilley; m. at Barrington, R.I., Mehitable Tripp. 
(Caleb Drowne, Hannah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

* (Abigail Kingman, Abigail Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Dunbar, David, (A132161), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1711, d. poss. Bridgewater, bef. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Peter Dunbar and Sarah Thaxter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. (1) at
Bridgewater, 16 March 1737/8, Susanna Hayward; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 21 Sept. 1749, Sarah Blake; m. (3) **Mercy Soule**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #364).

*(Mercy Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Mercy Soule, Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule George Soule)*

(David Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

---

**Dunbar, Elisha,** (MSSR 5:27), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 June 1735, d. at Stoughton, 11 April 1798, son of Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1757, **Rebecca Wade**, b. Bridgewater, 29 July 1734, dau. of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:184) and Peter Brown (MF 7:169).

(Elisha Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Rebecca Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

*(Rebecca Wade, Rebecca Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)*

---


(Silas Dunbar, Elisha Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Amy Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner, Japheth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

---

**Dunbar, Thomas,** (A034765, MSSR 5:33), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Aug. 1750, d. Leicester, 15 April 1796, son of John Dunbar and Abigail Tucker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:325); m. Lucretia Smith.

(Thomas Dunbar, John Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

---

**Dunham, Azariah,** (P-151183), b. Piscataway, N.J., 9 Feb. 1718/9, d. Piscataway, 22 Jan. 1790, son of Jonathan Dunham and Jane Piatt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:134); m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary Ford.

(Azariah Dunham, Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

---

**Dunham, Ephraim,** (A034513), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 Jan. 1752, d. at Lexington, N.Y., 11 June 1832, son of Lemuel Dunham and Elizabeth Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:108); m. 1781, Hannah Butler, b. 28 April 1761, d. at Lexington, 16 Sept. 1837.

(Ephraim Dunham, Elizabeth Tinkham, Shubaell Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

---


*(Phoebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Phoebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Phoebe Lucas, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


*(Phoebe Lucas, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

---

**Dunham, Jonathan,** (P-151248), b. Piscataway, N.J., 16 Aug. 1694, d. Piscataway, 10 March 1777, son of Edmund Dunham and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:133); m. (1) Jane Piatt; m. (2) Keziah FitzRandolph.

(Jonathan Dunham, Mary Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
Durfee, John Jenkes, (A035287), b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Elizkim Durfee and Jerusha Jencks, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:123) and John Tilley; m. (1) Rachel Easton and m. (2) Anna /Anne Owen*, d. Killingly, CT., after 3 April 1778, dau. of John Owen and Elizabeth Jencks, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:141) and John Tilley.

*(Anna Owen*, Elizabeth Jencks*, Hannah Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John1 Howland)

Dwelly, Jedediah, (A035740), b. at Scituate, MA., 15 March 1737, d. at Pembroke, MA., 18 Feb. 1786, son of Jedediah Dwelly and Elizabeth House; m. at Pembroke, 24 Feb. 1763, Lydia Soule*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, dau. of Thomas Paine and Thankful Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:444); m. (2) at Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. ca. 1742, d. 5 Feb. 1823, son of Eli...

*Lydia Soule*, Lydia Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George1 Soule


*(Elkanah Dyer*, Thankful Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Mary Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)

Dyer, James, (A035188; MSSR 5:123), b. prob. Truro, MA., 25 Jan. 1721, bpt. there 27 Feb. 1725/6, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 April 1798, son of Henry Dyer and Anna Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18; Delano #39); m. (1) Mary Mariner, and m. (2) At Cape Elizabeth (int) 16 Oct 1761, Elizabeth Delano, b. at Falmouth, ME., 1741, d. at Cape Elizabeth, 12 Dec. 1762, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah --*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); he m. (3) Anna Small.

*(James Dyer*, Anna Small*, Abigail Snow*, John Snow*, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Dyer, Samuel, (A035224; MSSR 5:129), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Nov. 1724, d. at Lewiston, ME., 2 Nov. 1811, son of William Dyer and Hannah Strout; m. published at Falmouth, ME., 11 March 1743, Thankful Delano*, b. at Provintown, MA., 9 Aug. 1727, d. at Lewiston, 1 Dec. 1812, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah --*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539).

*(Thankful Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Lois* Fuller, Isaac1 Fuller, Isaac1 Fuller, Samuel2 Fuller, Samuel3 Fuller)

Earl[e], James, (A035429), b. Westport, MA., 24 March 1765, d. Pierpont Manor, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1857, son of Caleb Earl and Elizabeth Brightman; m. at Westport, 22 May 1788, Elizabeth Soule*, b. Dartmouth,
Easterbrooks, Jabez, (MSSR 5:156), b. Warren, R.I., 13 March 1760, d. 1790-1800, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Mary Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 25 March 1783, Ruth Smith.

Easterbrooks, Robert, (MSSR 5:155-157), b. Swansea, MA., 1 June 1732, d. Sherburne, VT., 8 July 1804, son of Robert Easterbrooks and Sarah Luther; m. at Bristol, R.I., 17 March 1757, Mary Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #671).

Eastman, Calvin, (A135402), b. at Norwich, CT., 25 May 1760, d. at Bristol, VT., 5 Oct. 1856, son of Jonathan Eastman and Elizabeth Wood; m. 21 March 1787, Lois/Louise Standish*, b. 23 Aug. 1757, bp. at Amenia, NY., 26 March 1764, dau. of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155).

Eaton, Israel, (A035914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 June 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 March 1833, son of Samuel Eaton and Patience Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 5:85), Peter Brown (MF 7:79), Francis Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65); m. 1) at Middleboro, 2 Aug. 1781, Eunice Richmond; m. 2) Keziah Sears.


Eaton, Joel, (A035948), b. at Middleboro, MA., 3 Aug. 1751, d. at Middleboro, 16 Aug. 1851, son of Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crossman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:228), Francis Eaton (MF 9:116), and Degory Priest (MF 8:159); m. at Middleboro, 29 Dec. 1774, Lucy Leonard*, b. at Middleboro, dau. of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:221) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

Eaton, Lot, (A035998), b. at Middleboro, 9 Nov. 1744, d. prob. Nassau, N.Y. after 3 Oct. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:133), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:58); m. at Middleboro, 22 May 1766, Martha Cobb*, b. at Middleboro, 9 June 1748, d. after 18
March 1769 and before 11 April 1785, dau. of John Cobb and Priscilla Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:112), and George Soule (MF 3:148); m. (2) Elizabeth ---.

(Lot Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing, John Billing)

Lot Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing, John Billing

*(Martha Cobb, Priscilla Tinkham, Shubael Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

*(Martha Cobb, John Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Eaton, Nathan, (A036010), b. at Middleboro, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. after 6 April 1801, son of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemens, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:138), and Francis Eaton (MF 9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Aug. 1774, Margaret Cherry, b. 1756, d. after 6 April 1801, parents unk.

(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing, John Billing)

(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing)

(Nathan Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Eaton, Samuel, (MSSR 5:181), b. at Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1732, d. at Middleboro, 18 Jan. 1820, son of Barnabas Eaton and Mehitable Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:152), John Billington (MF 21:113), Samuel Eaton (MF 9:56), and Samuel Fuller (10:64); married at Middleboro, 8 Nov. 1753, Patience Tinkman*, b. at Middleboro, 9 April 1732, d. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1812, dau. of Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:100).

(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Samuel Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing)

(Samuel Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Patience Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Ebenezer Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)


(Seth Eaton, Mehitable Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing)

(Seth Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)


(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billing, Francis Billing, John Billing)

(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

(Ziba Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

Eddy, Ephraim, (A035848), b. Middleboro, MA., 21 Dec. 1759, d. Woodstock, VT., 3 Sept. 1799, son of Nathan Eddy and Eunice Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80); m. at Woodstock, VT., 10 Oct. 1782, Mary Stafford.

(Ephraim Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Ephraim Eddy, Eunice Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Ephraim Eddy, Nathan Eddy, Lydia Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eddy, Joshua, (A035903), b. at Middleboro, MA., 23 April 1748, d. at Middleboro, 1 May 1833, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. after int. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1778, Lydia Paddock, b. at Middleboro, 22 July 1756, d. at Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn.
Eddy, Nathan, (P-152974, MSSR 5:201), b. at Middleboro, MA., 8 Sept. 1873, d. at Pittsfield, VT., 28 Feb. 1804, son of Samuel Eddy and Lydia Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:234); m. at Middleboro, 17 Nov. 1757, Eunice Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:62), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79).

*(Nathan Eddy, Lydia* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

**(Eunice Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles Standish)


(Samuel Eddy, Lydia* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Eddy, Samuel, (A035947; MSSR 5:204; W19221), b. at Middleboro 29 April 1760, d. at Auburn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1813, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1784, Sally Paddock.

(Samuel Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eddy, Seth, (A035952), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 May 1754, d. at Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1837, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1784, Sally Paddock.

(Seth Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Eddy, Thomas, (A035953; S*W24109), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Waterbury, VT., 21 Sept. 1842, son of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 May 1784, Elizabeth Putnam, b. at Sutton, 30 July 1764, d. at Waterbury, 15 Dec. 1844, dau. of John Putnam and Mary Hall.

(Thomas Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Ariel Edgerton, William Edgerton, Alice Ripley, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford)

Edson, Abiel, (A036466; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1753, d. at Middleboro, 7 April 1823, son of Abiezer Edson and Mary Packard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:259); m. at Hannah Morton*, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth Bennett, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507).

(Abiel Edson, Mary Packard, Anne Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Hannah Morton, John Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Edson, Abiezer, (A036468; MSSR 5:224), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 June 1715, d. at Bridgewater, 24 July 1791; m. (1) Sarah Lathrop; m. (2) Mary Packard*, dau. of Samuel Packard and Anne Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:259) and James Chilton (MF 15:32).

*(Mary Packard*, Anne Leach*, Hephzibah Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Mary Packard*, Anne Leach*, Hephzibah Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Edson, Abiezer, Jr., (A201265), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Aug. 1742, d. at Charlemont, MA., Oct. 1835, son of Abiezer Edson and Jael Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:1557), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:217); m. at Pelham, MA., 3 Dec. 1772, Rhoda Peterson; d. at Charlemont, 1 Feb. 1835, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:89).

(Rhoda Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Abiezer Edson, Jr., Abiezer Edson*, Joel Bennett*, Priscilla* Howland, Isaac* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Rhoda Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Edson, Abijah, (P-153252), bp. at East Bridgewater, MA., 31 Oct. 1725, d. at Valley Forge, PA., 15 April 1778, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:139); m. (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 29 Sept. 1747, Susanna Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 15 Feb. 1779, dau. of James Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:165); m. (2) Hannah Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, 28 Aug. 1743, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cushman) Ruggles.

(Abijah Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Joseph* Snow, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Edson, Abijah, Jr., (MSSR 5:244), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10April 1748, d. at Springfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1783, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. at Springfield, MA., 27 March 1776, Phebe Stebbins who m. (2) at Springfield, 9 March 1786, Thomas Bates.

(Abijah Edson*, Abijah Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Abijah Edson*, Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Abijah Edson*, Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Joseph* Snow, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Edson, Amasa, (A036471), b. at Stafford, CT., 13 April 1764, d. at Brookfield, VT., 9 Feb. 1853, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. 1786, Hannah Morton.

(Amasa Edson*, Jonathan Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Edson, James, (A036495), b. at Springfield, MA., 19 April 1759, d. at Farmington, N.Y., ca. 1830, son of Abijah Edson and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. 11 May 1780, Lovina Hancock.

(James Edson*, Abijah Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(James Edson*, Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Joseph* Snow, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

(James Edson*, Susanna Snow*, James* Snow, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Edson, Joel, (A036496), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 March 1763, d. at Bridgewater 1830, son of Nathaniel Edson and Joanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. Hannah Packard.

(Joel Edson*, Joanna Snow*, David Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

(Joel Edson*, Joanna Snow*, David Snow*, Joseph* Snow, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Edson, Jonathan, (A036501), b. at East Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1727/8, d. at Brookfield, VT., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Timothy Edson and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140); m. at Stafford, CT., 15 Oct. 1749, Mehitable Lilly, dau. of Samuel Lilly and Mehitabel Bacon.

(Jonathan Edson*, Mary* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
Edson, Jonathan, (A036504), b. at Stafford, CT., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Brookfield, VT., 18 April 1816, son of Jonathan Edson and Mehitabel Lilly, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:141); m. ca. 1779, Rebecca Graves.  
(Jonathan Edson, Jonathan Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Josiah, (A036506), b. at Stafford, CT., 12 Aug. 1758, d. at Randolph, VT., 27 Oct. 1819, son of Timothy Edson and Lydia Joy, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:138); m. 1 July 1779, Sarah Phinney.  
(Josiah Edson, Timothy Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Nathan, (CT. Cont. troops), b. at Stafford, CT., 11 April 1750, son of Abijah Edson and Susannah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:140), and Peter Brown (MF 7:210); m. ? (Nathan Edson, Abijah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Edson, Samuel, (A036516, MSSR 5:230-231), b. Bridgewater, MA., 18 July 1742, d. Bridgewater, after 1790, son of Samuel Edson and Martha Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:68); m. at Bridgewater, 30 April 1767, Anna Hall.  
(Samuel Edson, Martha Perkins, Martha Leonard, Solomon Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Edwards, Thomas, (A036784). b at Boston, MA., 1 Aug. 1752 d. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1806, son of John Edwards and Abigail Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:61); m. (1) at Boston, 1 March 1785, Sarah Goldthwaite; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1802, Mary Walker Jewett.  

(Ruth Copeland, Joseph Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Egerton, James, (P-153519), bpt. at East Bridgewater, MA., 25 March 1753, son of John Egerton and Abigail Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178) and Peter Brown (MF 7:165).  
(James Egerton, Abigail Snow, James Snow, Hepsie Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Eldred, John, (S42705), b. Exeter, R.I., 5 March 1742, d. poss. Otsego Co. N.Y., bef. 1807, son of William Eldred and Abigail Fish; m. at Exeter, R.I., 29 March 1762, Sarah West*, dau. of Clement and Sarah (---) West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:100).  
(Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, John, (Pension W.16248), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, d. Tomkins Co., N.Y., 19 Dec. 1822, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:306); m. at W. Greenwich, R.I., 28 Dec. 1784, Huldah Austin, b. 16 Feb. 1766, d. at Tomkins Co., N.Y. ca. 1840.  
(John Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Eldred, William, (DAR cem.), b. at Exeter, R.I., 22 Feb. 1763, twin of John, d. at Cohocton, N.Y., 4 March 1844, son of John Eldred and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:307); reputedly m. (1) Keziah Wood and (2) Sarah (___) known only from named in his will.  
(William Eldred, Sarah West, Clement West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Ellis, Atkins, (P-154055), b. at Harwich, MA., 1752, d. at Saint Albans, ME., 18 Oct. 1833, son of Ebenezer Ellis and Mary Ellis; m. at Harwich, ca. 1775, Patience Chase*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:214).

*{Patience Chase, Patience Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 19 June 1726, d. at Woodstock, VT., after 1800, son of Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, 13 Dec. 1756, Bathsheba Fuller*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jan. 1725/6, d. at Woodstock, after 1800, dau. of John Fuller and Hannah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74).

*Bathsheba Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

Ellis, Charles, (MSSR 5:280), b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 August 1760, d. Argenteuil-Le Chute, Canada 1 Feb. 1845, son of Charles Ellis and Bathsheba Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:74); m. at Middleboro, 13 April 1788, his cousin Lucy Ellis*, b. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1763, d. in Canada after 1849, dau. of Matthias and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:1:209; MFJH 1:207), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143).

(Charles Ellis, Bathsheba Fuller, John Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller) *{Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

*{Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*{Lucy Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Garham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

Ellis, Cornelius, (MSSR 5:297), b. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Oct. 1749, d. at Middleboro, 22 Feb. 1807, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 13 March 1774, Jerusha Bryant*, b. prob. at Middleboro ca. 1750, dau. of Micah Bryant and Elizabeth Norcutt, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:103), Degory Priest (MF 8:154), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:340).

(Cornelius Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Cornelius Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Micah Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Micah Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Jerusha Bryant, Elizabeth Norcutt, Elizabeth Bonney, Dorcas Samson, Henry Samson)

Ellis, Daniel, (MSSR 5:282), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1760, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Carver, MA., 12 May 1789, Hope Shaw.

(Daniel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Daniel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Daniel Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Ebenezer Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Ellis, Ebenezer, (A037670; S*W21065), b. at Middleboro, MA., 15 Jan. 1752, d. at Middleboro, 1 Aug. 1820, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Middleboro, 5 Sept. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 6 July 1844, dau. of Thomas Wood and Sarah Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:232), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

(Ebenezer Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Joseph Bennett, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Ebenezer Ellis, Lucia Bennett, Thankful Sprout, Experience Hawes, Desire Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Wood, Thomas Wood, Hannah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Hannah Wood, Sarah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

Ellis, Gamaliel, (MSSR 5:302), b. at Middleboro, MA., 27 Sept. 1757, d. prob. Dover, VT., after 1824, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:143); m. at Hardwick, MA., 21 Feb. 1782, Jemimah Nye*, b. at Hardwick, 28

(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Gamaliel Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


Ellis, George, (A037706), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 May 1747, d. after 1787, son of Matthias Ellis and Lucia Bennett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MF 23:2:209), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:142); m. at Plympton, MA., 23 May 1773, Phebe Stephens*, b. prob. at Plymouth, MA., d. after 1786, dau. of Edward Stephens and Phebe Harlow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:24, 38).

(George Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Joseph Bennett*, Priscilla Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

(George Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Experience Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(George Ellis*, Lucia Bennett*, Thankful Sprout*, Ebenezer Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


Ellis, Philip, (A037812), bpt. Sandwich, MA., 19 Sept. 1725, d. Raynham, 12 Dec. 1778, son of Josiah Ellis and Sarah Blackwell; m. ca. 1750, Mary Staples*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14: 111).

*(Mary Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Staples*, Hannah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Ellis, Stephen, (A037849), b. at Plympton, MA., 15 Oct. 1748, d. at Plympton, 5 March 1824, son of Samuel Ellis and Mercy Merrick; m. at Plympton Susanna Tomson*, b. at Plympton, 4 June 1749, d. at Plympton, 24 March 1835, dau. of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke x2 (MF 12:610), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP # 274).

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Susanna Tomson*, Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Ellis, Thomas Churchill, (A037855), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Jan. 1728/9, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 April 1797, son Joel Ellis and Elizabeth Churchill; m. at Middleboro, after int. 9 May 1757, Ruth Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 25 Dec. 1733, d. at So. Woodstock, ca. 9 Feb. 1801, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:216), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).

*(Ruth Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Abigail Torrey*, Bethia Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Eustace, William, (A037392), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1729; d. at Fauquier Co. VA., 7 Dec. 1800, son of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:184); m. Ann Gaskins, b. ca. 1730; d. at Va., after 27 July 1817.

(William Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah Allerton, Isaac Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Everts, Ambrose, (A037751), b. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Nov. 1759, d. 3 April 1802, son of Silvanus Everts, and Elisheba ---; m. ca. 1784, Achsah Bingham*, b. at Salisbury, 18 Dec. 1760, dau. of Jabez Bingham and Mary Wheelock, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:175).

*(Achsah Bingham*, Mary Wheelock*, Mercy Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Anna Bliss*, Ruth Thomas*, Mary Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)


(Aaron Fairchild*, Susanna Bosworth*, Zachariah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

Fairchild, Jesse, (A038555), b. 17 Sept. 1758, d. at Cambridge, N.Y., 28 April 1813, son of Oliver Fairchild and Sarah Turner; m. 2 Feb. 1783, Zerviah Doty*, b. at Amenia, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1763, d. 11 June 1847, dau. of Samuel Doty and Elizabeth Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:185).

*(Zerviah Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


(Moses Fairchild*, Susanna Bosworth*, Zachariah Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)

Fairchild, Zachariah, (A038585), b. at Sheffield, MA., 4 Nov. 1748, son of Moses Fairchild and Susanna Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260) and John Tilley; m. (1) Mary __; m. (2) Hannah Pope*, b. 1757, d. 12 April 1814, dau. of Seth Pope and Martha Bacon, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:260), and John Tilley.


*,(Hannah Pope*, Martha Bacon*, Lydia Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(Elizabeth Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson*, David Samson*, Mercy Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson*, David Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Helena (or Eleanor) Samson*, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Farrand, Bethuel, (A038894; *W17894), b. at Milford, CT., 4 Oct. 1741, d. at Morristown, N.J., 27 May 1794, son of Ebenezer Farrand and Rebecca Ward; m. Rhoda Smith*, b. 1747, d. at Bridport, VT., 30 June 1839, dau. of Samuel Smith and Hannah Allen, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:96).

*(Rhoda Smith*, Hannah Allen*, Sarah Hayward*, Anna White, Resl|oved White, William* White)


Fassett, Adonijah, (A039203), b. at Pomfret, CT., 3 April 1753, d. at Winchester, N.H., 7 Feb. 1827, son of Adonijah Fassett and Anna Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:174); m. at Pomfret, CT., 28 July 1776, Anna Allen.

(Addonijah Fassett4, Anna Copeland4, William Copeland4, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Fassett, Samuel, (A039240), b. at Pomfret, CT., 8 Nov. 1741, d. prob. at Winchester, N.H., after 1790, son of Benjamin Fassett and Lydia Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:171); m. 3 June 1761, Rebecca Fish.

(Samuel Fassett4, Lydia Copeland4, William Copeland4, Mary Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Nathaniel Faunce4, James Faunce4, Lydia Barnaby5, Stephen Barnaby4, Lydia Bartlett4, Mary4 Warren, Richard4 Warren)

Faxon, Christopher, (A039435), b. Braintree, MA., 29 Nov. 1727, bur. Gilford, N.H. Dec. 1815, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:57); m. at Portsmouth, N.H., before 3 March 1755, Hannah Moses, dau. of Joseph Moses and his wife Hannah (----).

(Christopher Faxon5, Ruth Webb4, Ruth Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Faxon, Jacob Allen, (A039449), b. at Braintree, MA., 25 Sept. 1757, d. at Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1828, son of Thomas Faxon and Joanna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:56); m. at Salem Twp., IL., 9 Jan. 1890. Lydia Stiles.

(Jacob Allen Faxon5, Thomas Faxon5, Ruth Webb4, Ruth Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Faxon, Thomas, (A039454), b. at Braintree, MA., 19 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Deerfield, MA., June 1792, son of Thomas Faxon and Ruth Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:55); m. at Braintree, 24 Aug. 1749, Joanna Allen, b. at Braintree 24 Jan. 1731/2, d. at Bennington, VT., 19 June 1814, dau. of Abijah Allen and Joanna Bolter.

(Thomas Faxon5, Ruth Webb4, Ruth Bass1, Ruth1 Alden, John1 Alden)

Fearing, Israel, (A038603), b. at Wareham, MA., 9 Jan. 1758, d. at Newport, R.I., 27 Nov. 1825, son of David Fearing and Huldah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:96), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. after int. at Wareham, 9 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth Thatcher, b. at Wareham, 23 Sept. 1762, poss. d. at Elizabeth City, N.C., 19 Oct. 1836, dau. of Rev. Rowland Thatcher and Hannah Fearing.

(Israel Fearing5, Huldah Cushman4, Benjamin Cushman4, Thomas Cushman4, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac4 Allerton)

(Fearing5, Huldah Cushman4, Sarah4 Eaton, Benjamin4 Eaton, Benjamin4 Eaton, Francis4 Eaton)

(Fearing5, Huldah Cushman4, Sarah Eaton4, Mary Coombs5, John Coombs5, Sarah4 Priest, Degory4 Priest)


*(Olive Samson6, Isaac Samson6, Isaac Samson6, Lydia6 Standish, Alexander6 Standish, Myles6 Standish)

*(Olive Samson6, Isaac Samson6, Isaac Samson6, Lydia6 Standish, Sarah6 Alden, John6 Alden)

Fenton, Roswell, (A039125), b. Mansfield, CT., 9 June 1754, d. Twelve Mile Island, KY., 16 Sept. 1806, son of Jacob Fenton and Rebecca Cross; m. at Mansfield, 1 April 1773, Deborah Freeman*, dau. of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:145), and John Tilley.

*(Deborah Freeman6, Hannah Jenkins6, Lydia6 Howland, Joseph6 Howland, John6 Howland)
**Ferguson, John**, (A039268), b. Wallkill, N.Y., 18 March 1763, d. Northumberland, PA., after 5 June 1839, son of Enos Ferguson and Priscilla Irish, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #620); m. at Bangall, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1793, Betsey Heading.

(John Ferguson, Priscilla Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydiah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

**Field, John**, (A039103, MSSR 5:650), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 April 1752, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 8 June 1826 son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 1 Jan. 1776, Ruth Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:297).

*(Ruth Thayer, Christopher Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*

**Field, Lemuel**, (A039190, MSSR 5:652), b. at Middle Parish, Braintree, MA., 27 Aug. 1749, d. at Belchertown, MA., 27 March 1835, son of John Field and Susanna Newcomb; m. at Braintree, 19 Dec. 1774, Susannah Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:298).

*(Susannah Thayer, Christopher Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Zerviah Bosworth, Amaziah Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Finney, Jeremiah**, (A090867), b. at Bristol, R.I., 19 March 1732/3, d. Bristol, 17 July 1807, son of Jeremiah Finney and Elizabeth Bristow; m. (1) after intentions at Dartmouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1754, Deborah Loring*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:309); m. (2) Bristol, 14 April 1792, Mary Coy.

*(Deborah Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

**Fish, Moses**, (A041951), b. at Voluntown, CT., 20 March 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1836, son of Moses Fish and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MFIP #164); m. Jerusha Phillips.

(Moses Fish, Elizabeth Morgan, Ruth Shapley, Mary Pickett, Ruth Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)

**Fish, Nathaniel**, (A041962), b. Stonington, CT., 6 Feb. 1744, d. CT, after 12 Dec. 1803, son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Pabodie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:303), and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail -----, m. (2) Mary Bacon.

(Nathaniel Fish, Mary Pabodie, William Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Nathaniel Fish, Mary Pabodie, Judith Tilden, Hannah Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

**Fitch, Elisha**, (A039934), b. Groton, CT., 30 April 1756, c. LeRoy, N.Y., son of Peletiah Fitch and Elizabeth Burrows, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MFIP #195); m. Elizabeth Sterry.

(Elisha Fitch, Peletiah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, Jonathan Brewer, William Brewer)

**Fitch, Jabez**, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 491, 584, 615) b. Lebanon, CT., 18 Nov. 1752, d. at Mooers, N.Y., 20 Aug. 1837, son of Isaac Fitch and Susannah Blackman; m. at Lebanon, Molly Bosworth*, b. Lebanon, 6 June 1754, d. Mooers, 9 Feb. 1830, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:251), and John Tilley.

*(Molly Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

**Fitch, Jonathan**, (A201388), b. at Windsor, CT., 15 Feb. 1745, d. at Bainbridge, N.Y., 8 April 1821, son of Medina Fitch and Lydia Avery, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:236); m. at Forty Forts, PA., 14 May 1775, Esther Sill, b. at Lyme, CT., 21 Dec. 1756, d. at Bainbridge, 7 Aug. 1817, dau. of Jabez Sill and Elizabeth Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewerst (MFIP #170).


Fitch, Peletiah, (A040006), b. Norwich, CT., 26 May 1722, d. Salem, N.Y., 6 April 1803, son of Jabez Fitch and Anna Knowlton, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #195); m. at Norwich, CT., 17 Sept. 1744 (VR 1:246) Elizabeth Burrows, b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1725, d. at Salem, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1795, dau. of Samuel Burrows.

(Peletiah Fitch, Jabez Fitch, Mary Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Fitz Randolph, Samuel, (A040292), b. at Piscataway Twp., N.J., Oct. 1738, d. at New Salem, VA. (now WV); son of Jonathan Fitz Randolph and Mary Bonham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:140); m. at Piscataway Twp., 25 March 1761 his cousin Margaret Fitz Randolph, b. 1740, d. 1781, dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Sarah E. Molleson.

(Samuel Fitz Randolph, Mary Bonham, Hezekiah Bonham, Hannah Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Forbes, Absalom, (MSSR 5:845), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1775, d. at White Plains, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1778, son of Abner Forbes and Phebe Leach, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:260), and James Chilton (MF 15:91); m. at Sutton, MA., 25 July 1771, Martha Hall, b. at Upton, MA., 15 Sept. 1751, d. at Northbridge, MA., 26 March 1828, dau. of Willis Hall and Martha Gibbs; she m. (2) at Northbridge, 21 Nov. 1780 Joel White.

(Absalom Forbes, Phebe Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Bethiah Samson, Caleb Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)


(Isaac Ford, Elizabeth Oakman, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Foster, David, (A041494), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 March 1742, d. at Brewster, MA., 12 April 1825, son of Isaac Foster and Hannah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #279), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:396); m. Phebe Freeman, b. at Harwich, 19 Nov. 1747, dau. of Edmund Freeman and Mary Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287).

(David Foster, Hannah Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(David Foster, Isaac Foster, Mercy Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Phebe Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Foster, Daniel, (A041485), b. at Stafford, CT., 22 July 1744, d. at Franklin, CT., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Nathan Foster and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:153); m. (1) at Windham, CT., 1 April 1765, Kezia Sawyer, dau. of Joshua Sawyer and Sarah Flint; m. (2) at Franklin, 12 Feb. 1803, Welthea Almira Ladd, dau. of Jeremiah Ladd and Jerusha Sabin.

(Daniel Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)


(Isaac Foster, Isaac Foster, Parnell Winslow, Isaac Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Nathaniel Foster1, Abigail Billings2, Sarah Little3, Sarah Gray4, Mary Winslow5, Mary6 Chilton, James7 Chilton)
(Nathaniel Foster1, Abigail Billings2, Sarah Little3, Samuel Little4, Anna5 Warren, Richard6 Warren)
*(Lydia Barnaby1, Samuel Barnaby2, Ambrose Barnaby3, James Barnaby4, Lydia Bartlett5, Mary6 Warren, Richard7 Warren)

Foster, Samuel, (A041812; S5318), b. at Attleboro, MA., 14 June 1743; d. at E. Livermore, ME., 7 April 1825, son of Ebenezer Foster and Desire Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:88); m. at N.Y., 22 Nov. 1764, Leah Avery, b. Rombout, N.Y., 22 May 1749, d. at New Sharon, ME., 4 Nov. 1809.
(Samuel Foster1, Desire Cushman2, Samuel Cushman3, Thomas Cushman4, Mary5 Allerton, Isaac6 Allerton)

*(Prudence Turner1, Borodell Denison2, Joseph Denison3, Mercy Gorham4, Desire5 Howland6, John7 Howland)
*(Prudence Turner1, Ezekiel Turner2, Ezekiel Turner3, Mary4 Brewster4, Jonathan5 Brewer5, William6 Brewer)

Freeman, Barnabas, (A041995), b. at Eastham, MA., 23 Feb. 1736/7, d. at Eastham, 17 Jan. 1781, son of Samuel Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #334) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:182); m. 3 Nov. 1763, Bethiah Knowles.
(Barnabas Freeman1, Mary Paine2, John Paine3, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Barnabas Freeman1, Mary Paine2, Bennet Freeman3, Mary Prence4, Patience5 Brewster, William6 Brewer)

Freeman, Isaac, (MSSR 6:41, A042052, SAR 201480), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1733, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 6 Aug. 1807, son of Ebenezer Freeman and Abigail Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #295); m. at Eastham, MA., 25 Nov. 1756, Thankful Higgins*, b. at Eastham, 9 April 1738, d. 29 Jan. 1821, dau. of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146).
*(Thankful Higgins1, Sarah Freeman2, Edmund Freeman3, Mercy Prence4, Patience5 Brewster, William6 Brewer)
*(Thankful Higgins1, Abigail Paine2, Nicholas Paine3, Mary Snow4, Constance5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
*(Thankful Higgins1, Abigail Paine2, Hannah Higgins3, Elizabeth4 Rogers, Joseph5 Rogers, Thomas6 Rogers)

Freeman, Isaac, (A042051), b. at Harwich, MA., 28 Aug. 1759, d. at Harwich, 12 Jan. 1823, son of Lemuel Freeman and Desire Sears, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP #277), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:395); m. 28 Nov. 1779, Jane Clark.
(Isaac Freeman1, Desire Sears2, Ruth Merrick3, Abigail4 Hopkins, Giles5 Hopkins, Stephen6 Hopkins)
(Isaac Freeman1, Lemuel Freeman2, Nathaniel Freeman3, John Freeman4, Mercy Prence5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewer)

Freeman, John, (A042069), b. Mansfield, CT., 15 March 1747, d. betw. 16 Jan. and 16 March 1807, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:141), and John Tilley; m. at Mansfield, 12 Dec. 1773, Hannah Bicknell.
(John Freeman1, Hannah Jenkins2, Lydia3 Howland, Joseph4 Howland, John5 Howland)

Freeman, Reuben, (A042121, P-161969), bp. Harwich, MA., 12 July 1741, d. Mt. Desert, ME., 1812, son of Joshua Freeman and Patience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #287ii); m. at Topsham, ME., 26 Sept. 1764, Katherine Thorne, b. Topsham, 12 June 1742, dau. of William Henry Thorne and Mary Jane Alston.
(Reuben Freeman1, Joshua Freeman2, Edmund Freeman3, Thomas Freeman4, Mercy Prence5, Patience6 Brewster, William7 Brewer)
Freeman, Robert, (A042123), b. at Truro, MA., 31 Dec. 1727, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1798, son of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. ca. 1752, Anna ---.
(Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Robert Jr., (A042124), b. at Amenia, NY., 16 July 1757, d. at Braceville, OH., 28 May 1813, son of Robert Freeman and Anna ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. 20 April 1778, Elizabeth Williams.
(Robert Freeman, Robert Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Samuel, (A042131), b. at Harwich, MA., 9 April 1736, d. at Orrington, MA., after 1794, son of Samuel Freeman and Margaret Smith, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 16 Dec. 1756, Mercy Snow*, b. at Harwich, 22 Nov. 1739, dau. of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:151), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246).
(Samuel Freeman, Samuel Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Mercy Snow, Jabez Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Hawkins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Mercy Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Hawkins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Freeman, Thomas, (A042146, MSSR 6:53), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 April 1731, d. at Falmouth, MA., 26 Feb. 1800, son of Thomas Freeman and Dorothy Cole, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #285); m. 10 June 1750, Esther Ryder*, b. ca. 1720/1, dau. of Desire Godfrey and Nathaniel Ryder, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:416).
(Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Esther Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Freeman, Thomas, (Conn. Men 508, A042145), b. Mansfield, CT., 1 May 1743, d. after 1777, son of Stephen Freeman and Hannah Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:139), and John Tilley; m. Sarah Southworth*, b. prob. at Ashford, CT., 3 April 1749, dau. of John Southworth and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:244), and William Mullins.
(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Southworth, John Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Freeman, William, (A042174), b. prob. Sandwich, MA., 22 July 1757, d. Barnard, VT., 10 June 1815, son of Thomas Freeman and Phebe Hall; m. at Barnard, in 1782, Abigail Nye*, b. prob. Hardwick, MA., ca. 1764, dau. of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97), and John Tilley.
*(Abigail Nye, Lydia Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

French, Elisha, (A042397), b. at Braintree, MA., 12 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Braintree, 19 Oct. 1818, son of Moses French and Esther Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313); m. at Braintree, 28 March 1756, Mary Ludden, dau. of John Ludden and Mary Thayer.
(Elisha French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Jonathan French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
*(Abigail Richards, Abigail Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
French, Silvanus, (Rev. War Pens #W2432), b. at Braintree, MA., 6 June 1763, d. 20 Oct. 1840, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) Braintree, 28 April 1791, Azubah Penniman.
(Silvanus French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

French, Zenas, (A042568), b. at Braintree, MA., 15 April 1760, d. at Randolph, 22 Dec. 1838, son of Moses French and Elizabeth Hobart, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:312); m. (1) Relief Thayer; m. (2) 30 Oct 1791, Ruth White.
(Zenas French, Moses French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Fuller, Abraham, (A04279), b. E. Haddam, CT., d. Kent, CT, 20 Sept. 1807, son of Joseph Fuller and Lydia Day, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:204); m. at Kent, 4 Nov. 1762, Lydia Gellet/Gillett.
(Abraham Fuller, Joseph Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Amos Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Rachel Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
(Andrew Fuller, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
(Andrew Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
*(Hannah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Fuller, Barnabas, (A042117; MSSR 6:151), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 Sept. 1723, d. at Hebron, ME., 24 March 1814, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Martha Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:116), Francis Eaton (MF 9:65), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:39); m. at Kingston, 16 March 1747/8, Rebecca Cushman, b. at Kingston, 9 April 1730, d. at Hebron, 6 April 1813, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington (MF 21:1:116), John Howland (MF 23:1:186) and John Tilley.
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, John Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Mary Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)


(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Rebecca Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman⁴, Mary⁷ Allerton, Isaac⁵ Allerton)
(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Rebecca Cushman⁴, Mary Washburn⁴, Lydia⁵ Billington, Isaac⁶ Billington, Francis⁵ Billington, John⁴ Billington)
(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Barnabas Fuller⁴, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy⁵ Eaton⁰, Martha⁵ Billington, John⁴ Billington)
(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Barnabas Fuller⁴, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Mercy⁵ Eaton⁰, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Francis⁵ Eaton)
(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Barnabas Fuller⁴, Nathaniel Fuller⁴, Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller)
(Boriziali Fuller⁴, Rebecca Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Ruth⁶ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Thomas Cushman⁴, Mary⁷ Allerton, Isaac⁵ Allerton)
*(Mary Cushman, Susanna Benson⁴, Elizabeth Washburn⁴, Jonathan Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell⁰, Jane⁰ Cooke, Francis⁴ Cooke)
*(Mary Cushman, Jonathan Cushman⁴, Robert Cushman⁴, Ruth⁶ Howland, John⁵ Howland)

Fuller, Consider, (A042175; S*W4959), b. ca. 1755, d. 9/24 April 1820, son of Archippus Fuller and Maria (Rider) Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:156), Francis Eaton (MF 9:67), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:41), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:39); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 March 1777, Ruth Elmes⁴, b. at Middleboro, 14 March 1758, d. after 12 Jan. 1837, dau. of Elkanah Elmes and Sarah Lazell, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:428).

(Consider Fuller⁴, Archippus Fuller⁴, Seth Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton⁰, Martha⁵ Billington, Francis⁵ Billington, John⁴ Billington)
(Consider Fuller⁴, Archippus Fuller⁴, Seth Fuller⁴, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller)
(Consider Fuller⁴, Archippus Fuller⁴, Seth Fuller⁴, Mercy⁵ Eaton⁰, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Francis⁵ Eaton)
(Consider Fuller⁴, Maria Rider⁴, Mary Sylvester⁰, Hannah Bartlett⁴, Joseph Bartlett⁴, Mary⁵ Warren, Richard⁵ Warren)
*(Ruth Elmes⁴, Sarah Lazell⁰, Margaret Cooke, Jacob⁰ Cooke, Jacob⁰ Cooke, Francis⁴ Cooke)
*(Ruth Elmes⁴, Sarah Lazell⁰, Margaret Cooke⁰, Jacob⁰ Cooke, Damaris① Hopkins, Stephen① Hopkins)

Fuller, Consider, (A209015; MSSR 6:154), b. at Kingston, MA., 7 July 1738, d. in the early 1780’s before 8 Jan. 1782, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:192), Francis Eaton (MF 9:26), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486); m. at Pympont, 21 Feb. 1759, Lydia Bryant, b. at Plympton, 12 May 1741, d. prob. at New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1819, dau. of Samuel Bryant and Tabitha Ford.

(Consider Fuller⁴, John Fuller⁴, Mercy Eaton⁰, Martha⁵ Billington, Francis⁵ Billington, John⁴ Billington)
(Consider Fuller⁴, John Fuller⁴, Mercy⁵ Eaton⁰, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Francis⁵ Eaton)
(Consider Fuller⁴, John⁴ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller, Samuel⁵ Fuller)
(Consider Fuller⁴, Deborah Ring⁰, Eleazer Ring⁰, Deborah① Hopkins, Stephen① Hopkins)

Fuller, Edward, (A042288) b. at Barnstable, MA., 28 Dec. 1746, d. at Pittston, ME., 9 July 1831. son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:99), and John Howland (JHMF 1:279); m. at Barnstable, 26 Dec. 1771, Mary Jones, b. ca. 1750.⑤

(Edward⁵ Fuller, John⁶ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, Matthew⁸ Fuller, Edward⁹ Fuller)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, Thankful Gorham⁰, John Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, Temperance Gorham⁰, Job Gorham⁰, John Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, Temperance Gorham⁰, Desire Dimmock⁰, Desire Sturgis⁰, Temperance Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁵ Howland)

Fuller, Ezekiel, (A042222, S-W14763), b. Windsor, CT., 23 July/Oct. 1758, d. Ludlow, MA., 16 Oct. 1838, son of Joshua Fuller and Macy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. 1781, Mary Bartlett, b. at Granby, MA., d. at Ludlow, dau. of Titus Bartlett.

(Ezekiel⁴ Fuller, Joshua⁵ Fuller, Young⁵ Fuller, Matthew⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Edward⁷ Fuller)
(Ezekiel⁴ Fuller, Mercy Lathrop⁰, Susannah Nye⁰, Susanna Delano⁰, Mercy⁰ Warren, Nathaniel⁰ Warren, Richard⁰ Warren)

Fuller, Francis, (A204740), b. at Barnstable, MA., 10 March 1749/50, d. at Readfield, ME., 28 May 1844, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (JHMF 1:372), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 15 Oct. 1772, Hannah Cobb, b. Barnstable, 11 March 1753, Readfield, 19 Oct. 1816.

(Edward⁵ Fuller, John⁶ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, Matthew⁸ Fuller, Edward⁹ Fuller)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, John⁷ Fuller, Thankful Gorham⁰, John Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, Elizabeth⁰ Tilley, John⁵ Tilley)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, Temperance Gorham⁰, Job Gorham⁰, John Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
(Edward⁵ Fuller, Temperance Gorham⁰, Desire Dimmock⁰, Desire Sturgis⁰, Temperance Gorham⁰, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁵ Howland)
**Fuller, Isaac**, (MSSR 6:162; S-36529), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. at Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1751, d. prob. Livermore, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer (Delano #679).

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Williamson, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Isaac Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Fuller, Isaac**, (A042241), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 July 1725, d. at Carver, MA., 31 Oct. 1822, son of John Fuller and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:25), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:19), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:12); m. at Plympton, ca. 1729, d. at Carver, 2 July 1781, dau. of John Doty and Lydia Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Doty (MF 11:1:61), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Williamson, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*
*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*
*(Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Isaac**, (A042234, MSSR 6:162), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1738, d. at Easton, 22 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Fuller and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim Samuel Fuller (MF 10:105); m. at Bridgewater, 24 Jan. 1765, **Mary Alden**, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:149).

(Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Mary Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)*

**Fuller, Isaac**, (A042235), b. at Kingston, MA., 8 Feb. 1751, d. at Livermore, ME., 27 April 1833, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Middleboro, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Lydia Ellis, b. 15 March 1753, dau. of John Ellis and Elizabeth Coomer.

(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Williamson, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Isaac Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
(Isaac Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Isaac Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Isaac Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Lucy Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

**Fuller, Jabez**, (MS RR 6:163), b. at Kingston, MA., 24 Feb. 1739, d. poss. at Oakham, MA., 16 Oct. 1777 from wounds received in the battle of Saratoga, son of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:198), James Chilton (MF 15:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:81), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:55); m. at Plympton, MA., 24 April 1766, Ruth Wright, b. abt 1745, d. after 5 March 1779, parents unk.

(Jabez Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Williamson, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Jabez Fuller, Mercy Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
**Fuller, John**, (A042269), b. at Barnstable, MA. 23 June 1744, d. at Livermore, ME., 2 Nov. 1829, son of John Fuller and Temperance Gorham, desc. of Edward Fuller (MF 4:123), John Howland (UHMF 1:372, 377), and John Tilley, m. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Dec. 1767, Anna Tobey, b. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1744, d. at Livermore, 27 June 1837.


**Fuller, Joseph**, (A042296), b. 9 May 1758, d. Sandwich, MA., 23 Aug. 1846, son of Nathaniel Fuller and Abigail Hinckley, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:101), John Howland (UHMF 1:374, MF:23:3:47), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Barnstable, MA., 25 July 1783, Tabitha Jones, b. Barnstable, July 1760; m. (2) at Sandwich, 24 April 1838, Phebe Hoxie, b. Sandwich, 26 Feb. 1792, d. 25 Nov. 1880.

**Fuller, Josiah**, (A042308), b. Plymouth, MA., 15 May 1721/22, d. Kingston, MA., 3 Sept. 1805, son of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna Gray, desc. of Pilgrims Samuel Fuller (MF 10:16, 42), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:23, 68), and John Billington (MF 5:91); m. at Kingston, 2 Jan. 1746, **Lydia Cushman**, dau. of Robert Cushman and Mercy Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton, John Billington, John Howland and John Tilley.

*(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

*(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

**Fuller, Lot Jr.**, (A042324), b. Bolton, CT., 6 May 1760, d. Floyd, N.Y., ca. 1840, son of Lot Fuller and Rachel Webster, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:143); m. Submit Jones.

*(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

*(Lot* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

**Fuller, Noah**, (A042358), b. at Attleboro, MA., ca. 1712; d. at Attleboro, 10 Aug. 1786, son of Noah Fuller and Rachel Pidge; m. ca. 1740, **Mercy Cushman**, b. at Plymouth, MA., 8 Feb. 1712/3; d. at Attleboro, 11 Jan. 1797, dau. of Samuel Cushman and Fear Corser, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:1:89).

*(Mercy Cushman, Samuel Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

**Fuller, Noah**, (A042357; S13100), b. at Kingston, MA., 26 March 1758, d. at Lempster, N.H., 9 Nov., 1843, son of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:193), Francis Eaton (MF 9:76), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:51), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11, 482); m. at Middleboro, 31 May 1787, Sarah Smith.

*(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)*

*(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)*

*(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)*

*(John Fuller, Issachar Fuller, John Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)*

*(Noah Fuller, Issachar Fuller, Deborah Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

*(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)*

*(Noah Fuller, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)*

**Fuller, Solomon Lothrop**, (A042392), b. at Ellington, CT., 4 Dec. 1756, d. at Somers, CT., 14 March 1829, son of Joshua Fuller and Mercy Lathrop, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:147), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:133); m. at Suffield, CT., 20 Feb. 1781, Martha P. Moody, b. ca 1763, d. at Somers, 10 April 1795; m. (2) at So. Hadley, MA. 1 Dec. 1795, Tamar Smith, b. 10 April 1760, died at Somers 12 Aug. 1848.

*(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*

*(Solomon Lothrop Fuller, Joshua* Fuller, Young* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Anne* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)*


*(John Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)*

*(John Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)*

*(John Fullerton, Ruth* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)*


*(Joseph Gale, Mary* Alden, William* Alden, John* Alden, John* Alden)*
Gale, Noah, (A043260; MSSR 6:233,234), b. at Sutton, MA., 20 July 1757, lost in a storm off Block Island Nov. 1806; m. at Plymouth, MA., 29 March 1787, Rebecca (Dunham) Chase*, d. at Plymouth, 10 Aug. 1840, widow of John Chase and dau. of Nathaniel Dunham and Anne Peterson, desc. from Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:315).

*(Rebecca Dunham*, Anne Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Gallup, Andrew, (A043295, S17430), b. at Groton, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Ledyard, CT., 16 March 1853, son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 1 Dec. 1792, Nancy Weldon, b. at Stonington, CT.

(Andrew Gallup*, Henry Gallup*, Eunice Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Gallup, Nathan, (A043351), b. 13 March 1727, d. Groton, CT., 29 Jan. 1799, son of Benadam Gallup and Eunice Cobb, desc. of John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. at Groton, 25 May 1749, Sarah Giddings, b. Norwich, CT., 28 Nov. 1730.

(Nathan Gallup*, Eunice Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(William Gallup*, Eunice Cobb*, Lois Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Mary Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Gannett, Joseph, (A043505), b. at Stoughton, MA., 28 Sept. 1759, d. at Cardiff, N.Y., April 1842, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:190); m. at Norton, MA., 1 Feb. 1781, Abigail Cobb; m. (2) after intrs. at Mansfield, 23 Sept. 1804, Sarah (Eaton) White.

(Joseph Gannett*, Mary Copeland*, Jonathan Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Gardner, Christopher, (A043666, W17938), b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Feb. 1737, d. at So. Kingston, 22 May 1795, son of Henry Gardner and Ann Champlin, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:476); m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 23 Jan. 1760, Mary Wheeler, b. at Stonington; m. (2) Elizabeth Brownell.

(Christopher Gardner*, Ann Champlin*, Elizabeth Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland, John* Howland)

Gaskins, Thomas, (A043312), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1723; d. there before 12 April 1785; m. at Northumberland Co., 14 Sept. 1741, Sarah Eustace*, b. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1725; d. there before 1765; dau. of William Eustace and Ann Lee, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183).

*(Sarah Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Gaskins, Thomas, Jr., (A043314), b. at Northumberland Co. VA., ca. 1742; d. Northumberland Co., after Feb. 1801, son of Thomas Gaskins and Sarah Eustace, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:183); m. at Northumberland Co., 4 Sept. 1767, Hannah Hull, b. at Northumberland Co., 26 Dec. 1749; d. at Northumberland Co., ca. 1805.

(Thomas Gaskins*, Sarah Eustace*, Ann Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
Gates, Aaron, (A043412), b. in CT., ca 1754, d. at Hartland, CT., 12 Jan. 1821; m. 1776, Elizabeth Johnson*, b. prob. Chatham, CT., ca 1756, d. at Hartland, 2 Aug. 1816, dau. of Caleb Johnson and Mary Cook, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:394), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:428)


*(Deborah Doty*, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty*)

Gibbs, Isaac, (A044596), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 April 1752; d. at Granville, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1796, son of John Gibbs and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:111), and Richard Warren x2 (MF 18:2:60; 18:3:111); m. abt. 1773/4, Lucy Gaines.
*(Isaac Gibbs*, Sarah Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton*)

*(Ann Kneeland*, Mary Alden, Zachariah Alden, John Alden, John Alden*)

*(Bernice Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden*)
*(Bernice Delano*, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty*)

Glass, Seraiah/Serajah, (MSSR 6:485), b. at Duxbury, MA., 25 Aug. 1744, d. at Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1837, son of James Glass and Thankful (Dawes); m. at Duxbury, 26 Dec. 1771, Hannah Oldham*, b. ca. 1752, d. 20 Dec. 1825, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stephens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:66)
Godfrey, David, (A045899), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1707, d. at Horton, N.S., bet. 1777 and 24 Feb. 1783, son of Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. at Yarmouth, 14 Oct. 1731, Priscilla Baker, dau. of Jonathan Baker and Elizabeth (—__).
(David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Godfrey, David, Jr., (A045904), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 18 Aug. 1732, d. at Orange Co., N.Y., 21 June 1813, son of David Godfrey and Priscilla Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:414); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 22 June 1782, Elizabeth Harris. (David Godfrey, Jr., David Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Godfrey, Richard, (A045943), b. at Chatham, MA., ca 1735, after 1790, son of George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:307), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:415); m. 23 Dec. 1756, Lydia Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:245).
(Richard Godfrey, George Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Elijah Goodspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(Isaac Goodspeed, Ann Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Luther Goodspeed, Isaac Goodspeed, Hannah Phinney, John Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Goodspeed, Shearjashub, (A045732), b. at Leicester, MA., 1744, d. at Montgomery, VT., 23 Nov. 1818, son of Nathaniel Goodspeed and Deborah Briggs; m. at Leicester, 13 Sep 1766, Elizabeth Ruggles, b. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Jan. 1749, dau. of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386).
*(Elizabeth Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Goodwin, Nathaniel, (A045837), b. at Plymouth, MA., 21 May 1748, d. at Plymouth, 8 March 1819, son of Nathaniel Goodwin and Lydia LeBaron, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:56); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 June 1769, Mary/Molly Jackson, b. at Plymouth, 29 Nov. 1749, d. at Plymouth, 22 Oct. 1799, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Hannah Woodward; m. (2) at Plymouth, 3 Oct. 1872, Ruth Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 22 July 1744, d. at Plymouth, 10 Feb. 1825, ae 80, dau. of Rev. John Shaw and Sarah Angier, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #307). Reportedly he was Cap’n. Gooding referred to in the 3rd verse of the song “Yankee Doodle.”
(Nathaniel Goodwin, Lydia LeBaron, Lydia Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Ruth Shaw, John Shaw, Martha Knowles, Richard Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Gorham, Ephraim, (A046216; SAR 66230) b. at Canterbury, CT., 31 March 1753, d. at Elbridge, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1830, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. Sarah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 24 Aug. 1754, dau. of Jacob Staples and Eunice cady. (Ephraim Gorham\(^1\), Nathan Gorham\(^1\), Jabez Gorham\(^1\), Jabez Gorham\(^1\), Desire\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Hezekiah, ( ) b. Yarmouth, MA., 14 Sept. 1732, d. Yarmouth, April 1794, son of Josiah Gorham and Priscilla Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:409), and John Tilley; m. Abigail Sturgis, dau. of Edward Sturgis and Thankful Hedges, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:238) and John Tilley. (Hezekiah Gorham\(^2\), Josiah Gorham\(^3\), Joseph Gorham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*(Abigail Sturgis\(^2\), Edward Sturgis\(^2\), Edward Sturgis\(^2\), Temperance Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)*

Gorham, James, (A046227) b. Barnstable, MA., 4 Aug. 1745, d. No. Carolina, betw. 24 Dec. 1804 & Feb. 1805, son of Isaac Gorham and his 2\(^{nd}\) wife Mary Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland John Tilley (JHMF 1:284); m. (1) widow Mary Baker, m. (2) Sarah Davis McClure. (James Gorham\(^2\), Isaac Garham\(^3\), James Garham\(^3\), James Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

(James Gorham\(^3\), Isaac Garham\(^3\), Mary Joyce\(^4\), Elizabeth Chipman\(^4\), Hope\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Jonathan, (A046235), bpt. 4 Feb. 1753, d. Barnstable, aft 1810, son of Hezekiah Gorham and Anna Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland John Howland (JHMF 1:285, 3:29), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 23 Jan. 1786, Mary Davis. (Jonathan Garham\(^3\), Hezekiah Garham\(^3\), James Garham\(^3\), James Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

(Jonathan Garham\(^3\), Hezekiah Garham\(^3\), Mary Joyce\(^4\), Elizabeth Chipman\(^4\), Hope\(^1\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A046236), b. Fairfield, CT., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Fairfield, 8 July 1779, son of Joseph Gorham and Deborah Barlow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland John Howland (JHMF 1:441), and John Tilley; m. at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1763, Mary Gray, b. 8 March 1746. (Joseph Garham\(^3\), Joseph Garham\(^3\), Jabez Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A209613), b. at Canterbury CT., 28 Sept. 1751; d. at Montgomery, MA., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Nathan Gorham and Susannah Kelly, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:418); m. at Canterbury, 8 Jan. 1773, Hannah Staples, b. at Pomfret, CT., 9 Aug. 1749, d. at Montgomery, Oct. 1829. (Joseph Garham\(^3\), Nathan Garham\(^3\), Jabez Garham\(^3\), Jabez Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Joseph, (A046238), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1754, d. at Yarmouth, aft. 1803, son of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallett, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:408); m. after int. at Yarmouth, 26 Oct. 1782, Sarah Taylor, b. at Yarmouth, 28 Sept. 1761, dau. of Simeon Taylor and Jerusha Studley. (Joseph Garham\(^3\), Samuel Garham\(^3\), Josiah Garham\(^3\), Joseph Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gorham, Matthias, (A046240), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1749, d. at Westminster, VT., 20 March 1820, son of Matthias Gorham and Mary Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:298); m. at Yarmouth, 27 March 1777, Dorcas Crowell\(^*\), b. at Yarmouth, 12 Nov. 1755, d. at Westminster, 10 Aug. 1839, dau. of Isaac Crowell and Hannah Paine, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:162). (Matthias Garham\(^3\), Matthias Garham\(^3\), John Garham\(^4\), James Garham\(^4\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

*(Dorcas Crowell\(^*\), Hannah Paine\(^*\), Jonathan Paine\(^*\), Thomas Paine\(^*\), Mary Snow\(^*\), Constance\(^2\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^1\) Hopkins)*

Gorham, Nathan, (S15150), bpt. at Stratford, CT., Aug. 1751, d. at Stratford, 27 May 1839, son of Joseph Gorham and Anna/Hannah Curtis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:400). (Nathan Garham\(^3\), Joseph Garham\(^3\), Joseph Garham\(^3\), Joseph Garham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Gould, Nathan, (A046641), b. Boxwood, MA., Jan. 18, 1733/4, d. in VA., 1816, son of Nathan Gould and Samanatha Phillips, m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 12 July 1774, Esther Alden\(^*\), b. Ashfield, MA., 12 July

*Esther Alden, Barnabas Alden, Daniel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden*

**Gray, Benoni, (A047446),** b. at Harwich, MA., 1742, d. at Greenfield, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1809, son of Edward Gray and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #314); m. Mary Rockwell

(Benoni Gray, Hannah Godfrey, Lydia Freeman, William Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(John Gray, Samuel Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)*

*(Desire Cushman, Mehitable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Desire Cushman, Mehitable Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*


(John Gray, Lois Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(John Gray, Lois Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


**Gray, Joshua, (A047689),** b. at Yarmouth, MA., 22 Jan. 1743, d. at Yarmouth, 31 March 1791, son of Andrew Gray and Phebe Chandler; m. at Yarmouth, 20 March 1766, Mary Hedge*, b. Yarmouth, 5 Dec. 1745, d. there 3 Aug. 1822, dau. of Thomas Hedge and Mary Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (MFJH 3:211; JHMF 1:175, 286).

*(Mary Hedge, Mary Gorham, Mary Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)*

*(Mary Hedge, Mary Gorham, James Gorham, James Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Gray, Samuel, (A047741, MSSR 6:779),** b. Kingston, MA., 28 Oct. 1736, d. Duxbury, 1818, son of Samuel Gray and Patience Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:118); m. (1) at Plymouth, 13 Nov. 1761, Eunice Delano*, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:538), and William Mullins; and m. (2) at Yarmouth, MA., 20 March 1770, Lydia Taylor.

*(Eunice Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

**Gray, Samuel, (A047748),** b. at Little Compton, R.I., 12 May 1726; d. at Little Compton, 30 March 1813, son of Samuel Gray and Hannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:1:196), John Tilley, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:245); m. (1) ca. 1750, Deborah Peck b. 23Feb. 1732/3; d. at Little Compton, 24 Dec. 1791, dau. of Jonathan Peck and Hannah Loring; m. (2) at Little Compton, 5 April 1795, Mary Bailey, b. 26 Mar. 1829, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (→) Bailey.

*(Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)*

*(Samuel Gray, Hannah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

*(Samuel Gray, Samuel Gray, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Green, Nathaniel/Nathan, (A047234),** b. MA., 1758, d. at Brewster, N.Y., 15 April 1823; m. 1) prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Elizabeth Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 5 Sept. 1739, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:392); m. (2) Sarah Rogers.

*(Elizabeth Hall, Abigail Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Mehitable Manton*, Phebe Latham*, Joseph Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James Chilton)


(Amasa Grinnell*, Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Grinnell, Bailey, (A048598), b. Little Compton, R.I., 27 April 1749, d. Exeter, ME., 13 June 1835, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 29 April 1784, Reliance Spooner.


Grinnell, Billings, (A048601), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 July 1759, d. Little Compton, R.I., 11 July 1815, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Little Compton, R.I., 2 March 1775, Comfort Wood.

(Billings Grinnell*, Comfort Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


Grinnell, Daniel, (A048603), b. Westbrook, CT., April 1729, d. Greenfield, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1801, son of George Grinnell and Mary Bull, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:365); m. ca 1751, Ann Chapman, b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 March 1731, d. at Greenfield, 20 May 1814, dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman and Hester Kirkland.

(Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)


(Daniel Grinnell*, Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, Priscilla* Mullins, William* Mullins)

(Daniel Grinnell*, Daniel Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Grinnell, Malachi, (A048606), b. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Jan. 1737, d. Prison ship “Jersey”, N.Y., son of George Grinnell and Merc Sanford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:164), and William Mullins; m. at Little Compton, 10 May 1760, Lydia Coe*, b. Little Compton, 28 March 1742, dau. of John Coe and Rebecca Taylor.


*(Lydia Coe*, John Coe*, Sarah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden John* Alden)
Grinnell, Michael, (A048607, Pension #S2251), b. Saybrook, CT., 21 March 1752, d. Wayne Co., PA., 13 April 1858, son of Jasper "Grinnell and Sarah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. at poss. Aldenville, PA., 21 Dec. 1777, Susanna Balcom.

(Michael Grinnell, Jasper Grinnell, Paybody Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Alice Church, Nathaniel Church, Joseph Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Grinnell, Royal, (A048613), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1 June 1755, d. Union, ME., 01 Nov. 1837, son of Richard Grinnell and Comfort Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren; m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1781, Hannah Briggs.

(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Royal Grinnell, Comfort Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Grinnell, William, (A048615), b. Saybrook, CT., 14 Oct. 1752, d. Greenfield, MA., 9 July 1837, son of William Grinnell and Mary Wise, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:344), and William Mullins; m. (1) at Woodbridge, CT., 7 July 1774, Lucy Clarke, and (m. (2) 5 Nov. 1783, Lucy Keeney/Kinney.

(William Grinnell, William Grinnell, George Grinnell, Lydia Paybody, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Grinnell, William, (A048618), b. Little Compton, R.I., 1745, d. Providence, R.I., after 9 Dec. 1783, son of William Grinnell and Mary Sanford; m. at Newport, R.I., 17 July 1762, Lydia Tillinghast*, dau. of Joseph Tillinghast and Lydia Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (LC 1:313, MF 16:2:56), and William Mullins. [MF 16:2:57 does not list Lydia Tillinghast as a dau. of Joseph, but Little Compton Fams. 1:313 names her parents.]

*(Lydia Tillinghast, Lydia Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Gross/Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Reuben, (MSSR 6:910), b. ca. 1738, d. Steuben, ME., 1810/20; m. at North Yarmouth, ME., 15 Sept. 1767, Eunice Cole*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #668).

*(Eunice Cole, Susanna Waste/West, Richard Waste/West, Susanna Soule, George Soule)

Gross, Grosse/Grouce/Grouse, Simon, (A048923), b. at Hingham, MA., 3 May 1709, d. at Lebanon, CT., 23 Feb. 1798, son of Micah and Mary Gross; m. at Truro, 14 Feb. 1749, Phebe (Knowles*) Collins, b. at Truro, 28 April 1725, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine and widow of Joseph Collins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168). ?m. (1) Betsey Treat

*(Phebe Knowles, Phebe Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Guild, Aaron, (A048189), b. at Dedham, MA., 5 April 1728, d. at Dedham, 3 Feb. 1818, son of Nathaniel Guild and Mehetabel Hartshorn; m. (1) Sarah Coney, niece of his second wife; m. (2) prob. at Dedham, ca. 1756, Anna Coney* b. at Stoughton, MA., 23 Sept. 1728, d. at Dedham, 24 Aug. 1776, dau of Nathaniel Coney and Abigail Skinner, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:77).

*(Anna Coney, Abigail Skinner, Elizabeth Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Gurney, Benoni, (A048494), b. at Abington, MA., 3 April 1737; d. at Abington, 22 June 1806, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 24 Nov. 1763, Caroline Wilkes, b. at Hanover, MA., 14 Dec. 1741; d. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1790.

(Benoni Gurney, Mary Perkins, Remember Woodman, Remember Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
**Guild, Jacob**, (A048205), b. at Dedham, MA., 23 April 1760; d. at Dedham, 6 April 1839, son of Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (MF 17:77); m. at Dedham, 1 Jan. 1781, Chloe May, b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 Sept. 1764, d. at Dedham, 26 March 1848, dau. of Nathaniel May and Sarah Blackman.

(Jacob Guild*, Anna Coney*, Abigail Skinner*, Elizabeth Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

**Guild, Joseph**, (A048224), b. at Attleboro, MA., 22 June 1716, d. at Attleboro, 18 Sept. 1792, son of Ebenezer Guild and Abigail Daggett; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1741, Hannah White*, b. at Swansea, 19 Aug. 1726, d. Swansea, 9 Jan. 1810, son of John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:5), and Myles Standish (MF 14:58); m. (1) at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruby Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:21), and Myles Standish (MF14:62); m. (2) Olive ---.


(Ruby Samson*, Miles Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Gurney, Zachariah, (A048504), b. at Abington, MA., 4 Feb. 1735, d. at Abington, 13 May 1814, son of Joseph Gurney and Mary Perkins, a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:78); m. at Abington, 8 Sept. 1758, Sarah Shaw.

(Joseph Gurney*, Mary Perkins*, Remember Woodman*, Remember Maverick*, Remember* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)


(Matilda Packard*, Sarah Richards*, Mehitabel* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

**Hackett, Elijah**, (A048877; *S37074), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1753, d. at Minot, Me., 25 May 1823, son of Elijah Hackett and Prudence Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:430); m. at Middleboro, 24 Jan. 1776, Wealthy Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Jue 1755, d. at Minot, 23 July 1831, dau. of Barnabas Eaton, and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:2:140), Francis Eaton (9:60), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:69).

(Elijah Hackett*, Prudence Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Edward Richmond*, Abigail* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers

(Wealthy Eaton*, Barnabas Eaton*, Samuel Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

(Wealthy* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Wealthy* Eaton, Barnabas* Eaton, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


(Bethiah Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

(John Hale, Bethiah Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Jonathan Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(John Hale, Susanna Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hale, Samuel, (A049299), b. at Bradford, MA., 15 Jan. 1745, d. at Orford, N.H., 19 April 1820, son of Jonathan Hale and Susanna Tuttle, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. Oct. 1771, Mindwell Tillotson, b. at Hebron, CT., 28 June 1745, d. at Orford, 17 May 1815.

(Samuel Hale, Susanna Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hall, David, (A049526; SAR 71387; MSSR:72), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 6 March 1724; d. at Yarmouth, after 27 Aug. 1824, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. (1) at Harwich, MA., 24 July 1746 Tamsin Sears, b. at Harwich, 5 Sept. 1728, d. at Yarmouth, 25 Oct. 1753; m. (2) at Truro, 31 May 1757 Ruth (Hinckley) Atkins, bp. at Truro, 4 March 1727/8; m. (3) at Yarmouth, 24 Dec. 1761 Rebeckah Crosby, b. at Yarmouth, 8 Aug. 1730, dau. of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:395).

(Rebeckah Crosby, Elizabeth Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Hall, Joshua, (MSSR 7:95), b. Yarmouth, MA., 5 May 1737, d. Duxbury, MA., 23 May 1797, son of Daniel Hall and Lydia Gray; m. at Duxbury, 30 Sept. 1762, Alethea Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP 403).

*(Alethea Soule, Abigail Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Hall, Luther, (A049350; MSSR 7:99), b. prob. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Sept. 1755, d. at Potter Centre, N.Y. or Rochester, MA., 1818, son of John Hall and Zilpha Crooker, m. at Middleboro, MA., 17 May 1773, Silva/Zilpha Randall, b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Aug. 1750, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/ Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP 206).

*(Silva/Zilpha Randall, Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Hall, Thomas, (A049524, W24418), b. Charlestown, R.I., 18 June 1754, d. Tyringham, MA., 18 Dec. 1834, son of Consider Hall and Abigail Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #725); m. in R.I., ca. 1774, Priscilla Wells.

(Thomas Hall, Abigail Parker, Martha Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Hallam, Amos, (A049648), b. at Stonington, CT., 26 Aug. 1738, d. at Stonington, 3 Jan. 1816, son of John Hallam and Abigail Noyes; m. at Stonington, CT., 10 Oct. 1758, Desire Stanton, b. 22 April 1734, d. at Stonington, 6 Aug. 1825, dau. of Thomas Stanton and Thankful Demison, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:499).

(Desire Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(James Hallett, Phebe Hamlin, Joseph Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

138

(Isaac Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


(Micah Hamlin*, Joseph Hamlin*, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hamilton, Ambrose, (A050063), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 21 July 1735, d. at Belfast, ME., 1795, son of John Hamilton and Betty Chandler; m. at No. Yarmouth, 28 April 1763, Deborah Soule*, dau. of Jedidiah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:42), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #368).

(Deborah Soule*, Jedediah Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Deborah Soule*, Jedediah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Hamilton, Elisha, (A130001), b. at Brookfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1739, d. at Tinmouth, VT., 10 Nov. 1820, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:94); m. at Charlton, MA., 3 March 1763, Mary Smith.

(Elisha Hamilton*, Ruth Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, John, (MSSR 7:154), b. at Brookfield, MA., 16 Nov. 1747, d. at Champlain, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1814, son of Nathan Hamilton and Ruth Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 29 March 1770, Sarah Stone.


(Ruth Wheeler*, Samuel Wheeler*, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)

Hamilton, Obadiah, (A133732), b. at Pelham, MA., prob. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Perinton, N.Y., in 1828, son of John Hamilton and Mary Lockhard; m. at Cumington, MA. 26 March 1789, Lusanna/Susanna Richardson*, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 3 Feb. 1771, d. at Medina, Mich. 5 Feb. 1842, dau. of Winslow Richardson and Elizabeth Byram, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30), James Chilton (MF 15:82), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17).

*(Susanna Richardson*, Elizabeth Byram*, Joseph Byram*, Martha Perkins*, Martha Howard*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Susanna Richardson*, Elizabeth Byram*, Mary Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hamilton, Rufus, (A050266; MSSR 7:160), b. at Brookfield, MA., 29 April 1757, d. at North Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1817, son of Ezra Hamilton and Lydia Barnes, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:106); m. at Brookfield, 18 June 1781, Mary/Polly Kingsbury*, b. at Edgartown, MA., 29 Oct. 1764, d. at Fair Haven, VT., 13 Feb. 1849, dau. of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury and Jedidah Sumner, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:253).

*(Mary Kingsbury*, Jedidah Sumner*, Jedidah Smith*, Mary Bassett*, Mary Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope Howland, John Howland)
Hammond, George, (A050532, MSSR 7:185), b. Rochester, MA., 24 June 1734, d. Carver, MA., 14 Jan. 1782, son of Rowland Hammond and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 26 Nov. 1749, Lucy Sturtevant*, dau. of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren; and m. (2) at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1773, Betsey Thomas. (George*, Mary Southworth*, Ichabod Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Handy, Zacheus, (A051043; MSSR 7:225), b. at Sandwich, MA. 16 Jan. 1708, b. betw. June 1783 & Sept. 1787, son of John Handy and Mercy Wing; m. (1) Mercy Freeman*, b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1707, dau. of John Freeman and Mercy Watson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276); m. (2) at Rochester, MA., 17 Aug. 145, Susanna (Morse) Freeman*, as her 2nd husband, b. at Rochester, 8 July 1724, dau. of Joshua Morse and Elizabeth (----), desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).

*(Mercy Freeman*, John Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

*(Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Hanks, John, (MSSR 7:229), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1739, d. Duxbury, 18/21 Jan. 1804, son of John Hanks and Mary Delano, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:542), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 25 March 1773, Abigail Sampson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:396), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); she m. 2nd Lot Hunt (MSSR 8:529).

*(Abigail Sampson*, Zeruiah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Abigail Sampson*, Ebenezer Samson*, Lorah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)


Harding, Jesse, (A202979), b. Eastham, MA., 13 Nov. 1741, d. bef. 26 Feb. 1805, son of Joseph Harding and Eunice Newcomb; m. (1) Jerusha ----; (m. (2) at Gorham, ME., 27 March 1777, Elizabeth “Betsey” Alden*, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:369).

*(Elizabeth (Betsey) Alden, Austin* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elizabeth (Betsey) Alden*, Austin Alden*, Elizabeth Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Lois* Doty, Elisha* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Gideon Harlow*, Eleazer Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


* (Jonathan Harlow*, Sarah Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John*1 Alden)

Harlow, Lazarus, (A050737), b. at Plymouth, MA., 11 Aug. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 289 June 1825, son of John Harlow and Mary Rider, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren through both parents (MF 18:2:21; MF 18:2:43); m. (1) at Plymouth, 22 March 1779, Sarah Darling, b. at Plymouth, 4 Oct. 1754, d. at Plymouth, 11 Jan. 1810, dau. of Jonathan Darling and Martha Bramhall; m. (2) Lucy **** Bradford.

* (Lazarus Harlow*, Mary Rider*, John Rider*, Sarah Bartlett*, Mary*1 Warren, Richard*1 Warren)

Harlow, Lemuel, (A050738; MSSR 7:294), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 7 Oct. 1742, d. at Woodstock, VT., 12 Feb. 1812, son of Lemuel Harlow and Joanna Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:552) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25): m. (1) Joanna Holmes; m. (2) Mary Howes; m. (3) Mary (___); m. (4) Lydia (----).

* (Lemuel Harlow*, Lemuel Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca*1 Alden, John*1 Alden)


* (Levi Harlow*, Eliphaz Harlow*, Hannah Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca*1 Alden, John*1 Alden)


* (Sylvanus Harlow*, Mary Rider*, John Rider*, Sarah Bartlett*, Mary*2 Warren, Richard*2 Warren)
* *(Desire Samson*, Noah Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lorah Standish*, Sarah*1 Alden, John*1 Alden)
* *(Desire Samson*, Jemima Rider*, Mary Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary*2 Chilton, James*1 Chilton)
* *(Desire Samson*, Noah Samson*, Nathaniel Samson*, Lorah*1 Standish, Alexander*1 Standish, Myles*1 Standish)


Harris, Abiel, (A051505), b. at Abington, MA., 20 Dec. 1754, d. at Abington, 1793, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. 22 Oct 1774, Susanna Snell.

* (Abiel Harris*, Abiah*1 Alden, Samuel*1 Alden, Joseph*1 Alden, Joseph*1 Alden, John*2 Alden)
* (Abiel Harris*, Seth Harris*, Samuel Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary*2 Chilton, James*1 Chilton)
Harris, Arthur, (A051519), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 18 Oct. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 18 March 1814, son of Benjamin Harris and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180), Peter Brown (MF 7:200), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. 14 June 1781 Celia Mitchell.

(Harris, Arthur, Benjamin Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Harris, Arthur, Benjamin Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Harris, Arthur, Benjamin Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Harris, Arthur, Benjamin Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Harris, Benjamin, (A051533, MSSR 7:338), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Sept. 1731, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1803, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:199), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:396) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1751, Sarah Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 April 1732. dau. of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:178), and Peter Brown (MF 7:166).

(Benjamin Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Benjamin Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Harris, David, (SAR #162586), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1 April 1735, d. at Smithfield, 7 March 1807, son of Richard Harris and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:82); m.aft. int. at Uxbridge, MA., 26 Feb. 1761, Abigail Farnum, b. at Uxbridge, 19 Aug. 1741 or 19 Oct. 1741, d. at Uxbridge, after 1807. dau. of Moses Farnum and Abigail Sanford.

(David Harris, Lydia Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren Richard Warren)


(Anthony Harris, Phebe Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Harris, John, (A200244), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Sept. 1765, d. at Unity, NH. 14 Nov. 1840, son of Seth Harris and Abiah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:143) and James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Dec. 1787, Abigail Edson*, b. 16 Aug. 1765, dau. of William Edson and Martha Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:396); m. (2) Lydia Bates.

(John Harris, Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(John Harris, Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Abigail Edson, William Edson, Joanne Orcutt, Jane Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Abigail Edson, Martha Hayward, Robert Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Harris, Seers, (A131919; P-176017), b. prob at Plainfield, CT., abt 1745, d. at Plainfield, 8 Feb. 1825, son of Peter Harris and Mary Welch, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:278); m. his cousin, Elizabeth Harris, b. ca 1744, d. 4 April 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Harris and Sarah Trull.

(Mary Welch, John Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Harris, Seth, (A051918, MSSR 7:356), b. Bridgewater, MA., bp. 27 March 1726, d. Abington, MA., 10 July 1797, son of Samuel Harris and Abigail Harding, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:79); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 Aug. 1751, Abiah Alden*, and m. (2) at Abington, 8 May 1777, Mary Howard.

(Seth Harris, Samuel Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Abiah Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
**Harris, Silas**, (MSSR 7:385), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Nov. 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1778, son of Arthur Harris and Mehitabel Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:255), James Chilton (MF 15:78), Francis Cooke (MF 12:395), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. bef. 18 Sept. 1765, Abigail Shaw, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Aug. 1740, d. prob. at Cummington bef. 3 July 1788, dau. of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary Read.

(Harris Silas) (MSSR 7:385), Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown

(Harris Silas, Arthur Harris, Isaac Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Silas Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cook, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Silas Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cook, Caleb Cooke, Damon Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Harwood, Oliver**, (A052303), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 16 Dec. 1763, d. at Rushville, N.Y., 10 July 1822, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:167); m. Fear Ripley.

(Oliver Harwood, Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Harwood, Peter**, (A052313), b. at Mendon, MA., 26 Oct. 1727, d. 19 Jan. 1785, son of John Harwood and Hannah Aldrich; m. at Uxbridge, 22 April 1756, Mary Webb, dau. of Christopher Webb and Anne White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166).

(Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Harwood, Webb**, (A052336), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 2 Jan. 1757, d. at Macedon, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1824, son of Peter Harwood and Mary Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:166); m. after ints. at Chesterfield, CT., 12 April 1784, Hannah Anderson.

(Webb Harwood, Mary Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Haskell/Hascall, Benjamin**, (A052359), b. at Killingly, CT., 4 April 1747, d. at New Salem, MA., 8 Oct. 1804, son of Joseph Haskell and Catherine Green, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:352); m. at New Salem 19 Oct. 1775, Sarah Foster, b. at Danvers, d. at New Salem 18 June 1838.

(Benjamin Haskell, Joseph Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

**Haskell/Hascall, Jeremiah**, (A052383), b. at Killingly, CT., 22 May 1751, d. at LeRoy, N.Y., 3 March 1836/1838, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:350); m. at Thompson, CT., 22 March 1773, Hannah Nichols, d. at LeRoy 6 Nov. 1834.

(Jeremiah Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

**Haskell/Hascall, Jonathan**, (A052402), b. at Killingly, CT., 13 April 1735, d. at Minisink, PA., 22 July 1779, son of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth (___), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349); m. at Killingly, 8 June 1758, Tamar Moffett; m. (2) at Killingly, 13 Oct. 1766, Anna (Fitch) Lothrop, b. at Canterbury, CT., 1 July 1742, dau. of William Fitch and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:238) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175), widow of Nathaniel Lothrop.

(Jonathan Haskell, Squire Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*(Anna Fitch, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Haskell/ Hascall, Zuriel**, (A052453, MSSR 7:446), b. prob. Freetown, MA., ca. 1741, d. Mansfield, MA., 22 March 1801, son of Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #235); m. (1) at Freetown, aft. int. 21 May 1763 Thankful Westcoat, b. ca 1745, m. (2) Susa (Caswell) Clap.

(Zuriel Haskell, Josiah Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)


*(Henry Haskins, Elizabeth Richmond, Edward Richmond, Edward, Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*
Haskins, Nathaniel, (W17046), b. at Rochester, MA., ca 1752, d. at Salem, N.Y., 25 July 1833; m. Hopestill Randall*, b. 14 Aug. 1757, d. at Groton, N.Y., after 4 Feb. 1837, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hope/Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #381), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hopestill Randall, Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Hopestill Randall, Hopestill Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Hopestill Randall, Hopestill Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

Hastings, John, (A052630; S30026), b. at Hardwick, MA., Sept. 1843, d. at Hardwick, 29 May 1829, son of Walter Hastings and Mary (___); m. at Hardwick 11 May 1779, Mehitable Berry*, b. at Harwich, 12 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Shubael Standish, Myles Standish (MF 11:3:70); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

*(Mehitable Berry, Lemuel Berry, Mary Freeman, John Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

Hatch, Asa, (MSSR 7:483), b. at Tolland, CT., 15 Aug. 1759, d. at Williamstown, VT., 28 April 1847, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Aug. 1779, Roxanna/Rosee Delano*, b. at Tolland, CT., 26 July 1758, at Williamstown, 27 Nov. 1811, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:24; Delano #519); m. (2) in 1814 Jane (Black) Hyde widow of Joshua Hyde; m. (3) at Berlin, VT., 14 April 1833 Ruhama (Rice) Smith.

*(Asa Hatch, Joseph Hatch, Abigail Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*


Hatch, Jabez, (A052763), b. at Boston, MA., 17 Feb. 1737/8, d. a Boston, 16 July 1802, son of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:208), John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:198); m. at Boston, after int. 22 Oct 1761, Deborah Hewes, b. at Boston, 25 March 1733, d. buried at Boston, 26 March 1794, dau. of Samuel Hewes and Deborah Phipeny.

*(Jabez Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Josiah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Hatch)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Jabez Hatch, Desire Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Doty)*

Hatch, Jabez, (P-177316), b. at Halifax, MA., 1763, d. at Tamworth, N.H., 1848, son of David Hatch and Desire Standish, desc. of Pilgrims and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:469), and Myles Standish (MF 14:134); m. Mary/Molly poss. Blaisdell.

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Phebe Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Jabez Hatch, Desire Standish, Ichabod Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)*


*(John Hatch, Samuel Hatch, Elisha Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)*

Hatch, Joseph, (A052799), b. at Falmouth, MA., 15 Aug. 1718, d. at Alstead, N.H., 6 March 1802, son of Ichabod Hatch and Abigail Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. at Tolland, Ct., 18 Sept. 1740, Sarah Stearns, b. at Tolland, 29 Feb. 1719/20, d. at Alstead, 25 Jan. 1805, dau. of Shubael Stearns and Rebecca Lariby.

*(Joseph Hatch, Abigail Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Hatch, Lewis, (A052819), b. at Falmouth, MA., 31 Dec. 1757 (bpt. 22 May 1768); d. Granville, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Wait Hatch and Mary Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. (1) Mary Davis; m. (2) Parnal Poole.

*(Lewis Hatch, Wait Hatch, Rebecca Weeks, William Weeks, Mary Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)*

Hatch, Matthew, (A052825), b. at Rochester, MA., 14 May 1735, d. at Granville, N.Y., 2 May 1804, son of Elisha Hatch and Patience Keen, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:70); m. at Tiverton, R. I., 14 Nov.
1756, Freelove Sherman/Shearman, b. at Portsmouth, R.I., 1 March 1734/5, d. at Whitehall, N.Y., 5 May 1824, dau. of Abraham Shearman and Hannah Shearman.

(Matthew Hatch#, Elisha Hatch#, Mary# Doty, Edward# Doty)

Hatch, Phineas, (signed association test), b. at Tolland, CT., 26 Oct. 1747, d. at Alstead, N.H., 29 April 1818, son of Joseph Hatch and Sarah Stearns, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:101); m. (1) at Alstead, 22 Feb. 1775, Tryphena Delano*, b. at Tolland, 18 Aug. 1755, d. at Alstead, 4 Sept. 1777, ae 22, dau. of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lothrop, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:533), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:124); m. (2) at Alstead, 28 Feb. 1782, Keturah Brown, b. at Tolland, 8 March 1761, d. at Alstead, 11 April 1822, dau. of Elias Brown and Abigail Orcott.

(Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Phineas Hatch*, Joseph Hatch*, Abigail Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth# Fuller, Matthew# Fuller, Edward# Fuller)
* (Tryphena Delano, Lydia Lothrop, Ann Thatcher, Lydia Gorham, Desire# Howland, John# Howland)

Hatch, Wait, (A052898), m. at Falmouth, MA., 27 Aug. 1732, d. at Granville, N.Y., 1806/7, son of Edward Hatch and Rebecca Weeks, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:99); m. at Falmourh, 20 Nov. 1755, Mary Lewis.

(Wait Hatch*, Rebecca Weeks*, William Weeks*, Mary Rowley*, Elizabeth# Fuller, Matthew# Fuller, Edward# Fuller)

Hathaway, Jethro, (A053021), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1720, d. at New Bedford, MA., 15 June 1803, son of Thomas Hathaway and Hepsibeth Starbuck, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. (1) Hannah Waste/West*, dau. of Stephen West and Susannah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:148); m. (2) at New Bedford, MA., 8 July 1792, Mrs. Mary (?) Weaver Hudson, widow of John Hudson. He had a son Lemuel Hathaway by Charity West, dau. of Richard West and Elizabeth Cannedy, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #160 questions that this couple ever married)

(Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah# Cooke, John# Cooke, Francis# Cooke)
* (Hannah Waste/West*, Stephen West*, Mercy# Cooke, John# Cooke, Francis# Cooke).

Hathaway, Lemuel, (A053054), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 16 Feb. 1737/8, d. Savoy, MA., 17 Nov. 1815, son of Jethro Hathaway and Charity Waste/West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #681), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:319), m. Prudence Hoskins.

(Lemuel Hathaway*, Charity Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susannah# Soule, George# Soule)
(Lemuel Hathaway*, Jethro Hathaway*, Thomas Hathaway*, Sarah# Cooke, John# Cooke, Francis# Cooke)

Hathaway, Richard, (A053059), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1750, d. at New Bedford, MA., 2 Aug. 1827, son of Hunnewell Hathaway and Mary Worth, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:300); m. at Dartmouth, 25 Oct.; 1772, Sarah Hathaway*, b. at Dartmouth, 13 May 1751, dau. of Caleb Hathaway and Freelove Potter, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:126), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:299).

(Richard Hathaway*, Hunnewell Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah# Cooke, John# Cooke, Francis# Cooke)
* (Sarah Hathaway*, Caleb Hathaway*, Deborah# Doty, Theophilus# Doty, Joseph# Doty, Edward# Doty)
* (Sarah Hathaway*, Caleb Hathaway*, Richard Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah# Cooke, John# Cooke, Francis# Cooke)

Hathaway, Timothy, (A053085), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 24 March 1756, d. at Hardwick, MA., 31 Aug. 1849, son of Ebenezer Hathaway and Ruth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:246); m. at Hardwick, 23 Sept. 1784, Rhoda Clark, b. at Hardwick, 27 Jan. 1762, d. at Hardwick, 27 Oct. 1838, dau. of Isaac Clark and Constant Weeks.

(Timothy Hathaway*, Ruth Hatch*, Ezekiel Hatch*, Mary# Doty, Edward# Doty)

Hawes, John, (A053340), b.at Chatham, MA., ca. 6 Oct. 1753, d. at Chatham, 6 Oct. 1824, son of John Hawes and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:192); m. at Chatham, 5 June 1777, Mercy Hopkins*, bp. 3 June 1759, dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246)).

(John Hawes*, John Hawes*, Isaac Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire# Howland, John# Howland)
Hawkes, Adam, (A053573), b. at Lynn, MA., 15 Dec. 1743, d. at Boston, MA., 20 Oct. 1778, son of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. at Lynn, 10 July 1765, Hannah Newhall, b. at Lynn, 26 June 1746, d. at Boston, 8 May 1827.

(Adam Hawkes, John Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hawkes, Daniel, (A053574), b. at Lynn, MA., 20 Oct. 1749, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 8 May 1831, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60); m. at Pepperell, MA., 7 Nov. 1771, Rhoda Perham, b. at Pepperell, 22 Jan. 1749/50, d. at Richfield, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1840.

(Daniel Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hawkes, Nathan, (A053857), b. at Lynn, MA., 1 July 1745, d. at Saugus, MA., 17 Oct. 1824, son of Moses Hawkes and Susanna Hitchins, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:60) m. at Lynn, 3 Sept. 1769, Sarah Hitchins, b. at Lynn, 18 April 1749, d. at Saugus, 19 Dec. 1837.

(Nathan Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hawkes, Thomas, (A053592), b. at Lynn, MA., 5 Feb. 1742/3, d. at Lynnfield, MA., 12 April 1808, son of Elkanah Hawkes and Eunice Newhall, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:104); m. at Lynn, 23 June 1768, Esther Newhall, b. at Lynn, 8 Feb 1743/4; d. at Boston, 14 June 1804.

(Thomas Hawkes, Elkanah Hawkes, Thomas Hawkes, Sarah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Hayden, Caleb, (P-178056), b. at Braintree, MA., 17 May 1759, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. Bathsheba Howard.

(Caleb Hayden, Enoch Hayden, Priscilla Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hayden, Enoch, (A052515, MSSR 5:585), b. Braintree, MA., 21 March 1733/4, d. Quincy, MA., 11 Nov. 1813, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:328); m. at Braintree, 2 May 1755, Amy Thayer.

(Enoch Hayden, Priscilla Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hayden, Jeremiah, (Rev. Pension 2:1574), b. ca. 1744, son of Jeremiah Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:71); His wife is unknown but is listed as receiving a pension for his service. He may be the Jeremiah Hayden who d. Morris Co., 15 July 1829 and m. Sarah Breese.

(Jeremiah Hayden, Jeremiah Hayden, Priscilla Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(John Taylor Hayden, William Hayden, Priscilla Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hayden, Levi, (MSSR 7:588-89), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 July 1760, d. at Braintree, 13 April 1822, son of Ebenezer Hayden and Elisabeth French; m. at Braintree, 11 May 1786, Hannah Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:249).

* (Hannah Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Nathaniel Hayden, Priscilla Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Hayden, Nathaniel, (A052565, #W1275), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 July 1763, d. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1843, son of Enoch Hayden and Amy Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:329); m. (1) Alice Peakes; m. (2) at Boston, 10 Oct. 1821, Mary Burton.

(Hayden Nathaniel, Enoch Hayden, Priscilla Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hayden, William, (A052601), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 Oct. 1727, d. in July 1823 and bur. in White Rock Cem. near Oliphant Furnace, PA., son of Samuel Hayden and Priscilla Webb, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:73); m. (1) in Morris Co., N.J., Lydia Kiersted, dau. of Samuel Kiersted and Lydia Dey/Deuy; m. (2) before 8 Aug. 1799, prob. in Fayette Co., PA., Elizabeth).

(William Hayden, Priscilla Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Hayford, John Filmore, (P-178220, CT. Military Rec, 381, 383), b. at Farmington, Ct., 17 April 1743, d. Rouse Point, N.Y., son of John Hayford and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:237); m. at Framington-Berlin, Ct. 6 April 1769, Elisabeth Riley.

(John Filmore Hayford, Thankful Phinney, Jonathan Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Nathaniel Hayford, Priscilla Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Cary Hayward, Sarah Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Hayward, Daniel, (A053341), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Jan. 1842, son of Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:56); m. 1777, Bethiah Howard.

(Daniel Hayward, Sarah Cary, Mary Crossman, Sarah Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


*(Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Hayward, Isaiah, (A053362), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Oct. 1755, d. post 1778, son of Edmund Hayward and Anna Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. 11 Dec. 1777, Sarah Bartlett.

(Isaiah Hayward, Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Waldo Hayward, Anna Snell, Josiah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*(Lucy Bartlett, Susanna Dunbar, David Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Andrew, (A057895), b. at Sturbridge, MA., 21 Aug. 1764, d. at Oakfield, WI., 14 Sept. 1849, son of Thomas Howard and Mary Pember, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146); m. 28 April 1797, Clarissa Clark.

(Andrew Howard, Thomas Howard, Sarah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

(Brooks Hayward⁴, John Hayward³, Jonas Hayward², George Hayward¹, Anna¹ White, Resolved¹ White, William¹ White)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Caleb**, (A057919), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Dec. 1760, d. at North Bridgewater, 4 Jan. 1831, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Easton, 7 Dec. 1780, Sylvia Alger.

(Caleb Howard⁷, Abigail Copeland⁶, Jonathan Copeland⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth³ Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Ebenzer**, (A20202633), b. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Jan. 1755, d. at Plymouth, 19 April 1808, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Plymouth, 9 Jan. 1777, Bethia Rogers¹, b. at Plymouth, 15 July 1758, d. at Plymouth, 11 Sept. 1804, dau. of Eleazer Rogers and Bethiah Savery, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:295), and Thomas Rogers (19:129).

(Ebenzer Howard¹, Eunice Curtis⁰, Martha¹ Doty, John² Doty, Edward³ Doty)

(Ebenzer Howard¹, Eunice Curtis⁰, Martha Doty¹, Elizabeth¹ Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis³ Cooke)

(Ebenzer Howard¹, Eunice Curtis⁰, Martha Doty¹, Elizabeth Cooke¹, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen³ Hopkins)

*Bethia Rogers², Eleazer Rogers³, Thomas Rogers⁴, Elijah Rogers⁵, Elizabeth Snow⁶, Constance⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins*  
*Bethia Rogers², Eleazer⁶ Rogers, Thomas⁷ Rogers, Eleazer⁹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas³ Rogers*  

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Edward Jr.**, (A057945, MSSR 8:360), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Jan. 1756, d. at Plymouth, 18 Jan. 1842, son of Edward Haward/Howard, Sr. and Susannah Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Detroit, MI., 25 Sept. 1780, Milly Howard.

(Edward Howard, Jr⁵, Edward Howard⁴, Edward Howard³, Susanna Latham², Susanna Winslow¹, Mary⁴ Chilton, James¹ Chilton)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Elijah**, (A057956, MSSR 7:618), b. at Easton, MA., 6 Sept. 1744, d. at Easton, 18 July 1831, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, 31 March 1768, Kiaziah Hayward.

(Elijah Howard⁸, Mary Haward⁷, Edward Howard⁶, Susanna Latham⁵, Susanna Winslow⁴, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Eleazer**, (A057950), b. at Mansfield, CT., 14 May 1739, d. at Sturbridge, MA., 3 June 1808, son of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:147); m. at Sturbridge, 23 May 1763, Anna Badger, dau. of Daniel Badger.

(Eleazer Howard⁷, Sarah⁷ Standish, Josiah⁷ Standish, Josiah⁷ Standish, Myles⁵ Standish)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, George**, (A057977, MSSR 8:362) b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Jan. 1722, d. at Bridgewater, 3 April 1815, son of Ephraim Howard and Abigail Tisdale; m. at Bridgewater, 29 Aug. 1745, Abigail Copeland*, dau. of Jonathan Copeland and Betty Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:185).

*(Abigail Copeland⁶, Jonathan Copeland⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth³ Alden, John¹ Alden)*  

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, George**, (A057981), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Sept. 1753, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Sept. 1812, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. Bridgewater, 11 May 1777, Parnell Ames.

(Edward Howard⁷, Abigail Copeland⁶, Jonathan Copeland⁵, Mary Bass⁴, Ruth³ Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Jr.**, (A057993), b. Easton, MA., 12 May 1764, d. Grantham, N.H., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Henry Howard, Sr. and Mary Kingman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (1) at Bristol Co., MA., 1 Nov. 1787, Anna Keith Williams.

(Henry Howard⁸, Henry Howard⁷, Mary Howard⁶, Edward Howard⁵, Susanna Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow¹, Mary⁵ Chilton, James⁴ Chilton)

**Haward/Hayward/Howard, Henry, Sr.**, (A057994, MSSR 8:363), b. Easton, MA., 14 Dec. 1735, d. Easton, 4 Jan. 1789, son of Henry Howard and Mary Haward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF
15:83); m. (1) at Easton, 16 Nov. 1757, Mary Kingman, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, MA., 19 Sept. 1765, Silence Bryant.

(Henry Howard, Sr\*, Mary Howard\*, Edward Howard\*, Susanna Latham\*, Susanna Winslow\*, Mary\* Chilton, James\* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, James, (A058005), b. at Plymouth, MA., 24 March 1753, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1809, son of James Howard and Betty Willis, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:275); m. at East Bridgewater, 5 Dec. 1775, Abigail Snell\*, b. at West Bridgewater, 12 March 1759, d. at Bridgewater 1840, dau. of Josiah Snell and Susannah Ames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:278).

(James Howard\*, James Howard\*, Edward Howard\*, Susanna Latham\*, Susanna Winslow\*, Mary\* Chilton, James\* Chilton)

(Haward/Hayward/Howard, Job, (A058028, Rev. War Pension #W11,319), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 May 1758, d. at Bolton, MA., 1 Oct. 1844, son of George Howard and Abigail Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:186); m. at Dorchester, MA., 13 Dec. 1781, Hannah Capen.

(Job Howard\*, Abigail Copeland\*, Jonathan Copeland\*, Mary Bass\*, Ruth\* Alden, John\* Alden)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, John, (A058049), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 March 1748, d. at sea, March 1788, son of John Howard and Eunice Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:275); m. aft. (int.) at Kingston, MA., 3 Nov. 1770, Eleanor Cobb\*, b. at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1750, d. at Plymouth, MA., 12 Oct. 1826, dau. of Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:1:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:146), and John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Howard\*, Eunice Curtis\*, Martha Doty\*, John\* Doty, Edward\* Doty)

(Eleanor Cobb\*, Jerusha Cushman\*, Mercy Washburn\*, Lydia\* Billington, Isaac\* Billington, Francis\* Billington)

(Eleanor Cobb\*, Ebenezer Cobb\*, Ruth Tinkham\*, Helkiah Tinkham\*, Mary\* Brown, Peter\* Brown)

(Eleanor Cobb\*, Jerusha Cushman\*, Robert\* Cushman, Robert\* Cushman, Ruth\* Howland, John\* Howland)


(John Howard\*, Robert Howard\*, Susanna Latham\*, Susanna Winslow\*, Mary\* Chilton, James\* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Nathan, (A058086), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Dec. 1746, d. at W. Bridgewater, 7 July 1732, son of Nathan Howard and Jane Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton, (MF 15:83); m. at Easton, MA., 23 Sept. 1770, Susanna Howard, b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1751, d. at W. Bridgewater, 5 Oct. 1839, dau. of Henry Howard and Phebe Bryant.

(Nathan Howard\*, Jane Howard\*, Edward Howard\*, Susanna Latham\*, Susanna Winslow\*, Mary\* Chilton, James\* Chilton)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Oliver, (A058098), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 19 June 1758, d. at Brockton, MA., 29 Jan. 1845, prob. son of Barnabas Howard and Mehitabel Packard; m. at Bridgewater, 2 Nov. 1780, Susanna Reynolds\*, b. at Bridgewater, 24 April 1757, d. at Brockton, 31 Dec. 1817, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206, MF 11:3:218), and Stephen Hopkins.

(Susanna Reynolds\*, Elizabeth Turner\*, Elizabeth Morse\*, Elizabeth\* Doty, John\* Doty, Edward\* Doty)

(Susanna Reynolds\*, Elizabeth Turner\*, Elizabeth Morse\*, Elizabeth Doty\*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob\* Cooke, Francis\* Cooke)

(Susanna Reynolds\*, Elizabeth Turner\*, Elizabeth Morse\*, Elizabeth Doty\*, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris\* Hopkins, Stephen\* Hopkins)

(Susanna Reynolds\*, Elizabeth Turner\*, Japheth Turner\*, Hannah Hatch\*, Mary\* Doty, Edward\* Doty)

Haward/Hayward/Howard, Robert, (A058107, MSSR 8:374), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Jan. 1734/5, d. at North Bridgewater, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Robert Haward/Howard and Abigail Keith, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:84); m. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1757, Abigail Snell\*, b. at Bridgewater, 6 Feb. 1733/4, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Nov. 1823, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:291).

(Robert Howard\*, Robert Howard\*, Susanna Latham\*, Susanna Winslow\*, Mary\* Chilton, James\* Chilton)
Haward/Hayward/Howard, Simeon, (A053429), b. at Braintree, MA., 1 Sept. 1743, d. at Braintree, 6 Sept. 1807, son of Aaron Hayward and Ruth Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:53); m. 7 June 1766, Hepzibah Curtis.

(Simeon Hayward*, Ruth Faxon*, Ruth Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth Alden, John1 Alden)


(William Howard*, Sarah1 Standish, Josiah1 Standish, Josiah1 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Hawes, John Robert, (A053347, b. at New Hanover Co., N.C., d. at New Hanover, after 1817, son of John Hawes and unk. wife; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:38); m. ca. 1789, Hannah Anders, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.

*(Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Hazen, Caleb, Sr., (A053543), b. Norwich, CT., 4 April 1720, d. Fredericksburgh, N.Y., 3 May 1777, son of John Hazen and Mercy Bradstreet; m. prob. in March 1740 Sarah Hamlin*, b. Harwich, MA., 16 March 1720/1, bur. Carmel, N.Y., dau. of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:152), and John Tilley.

*(Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth1 Tilley, John1 Tilley)

Hazen, Caleb, Jr., (A053544), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 7 Nov. 1749, d. Carmel, 31 March 1806, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. Ruth Wright, d. 18 Dec. 1828.

(Caleb Hazen*, Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth2 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Hazen, Eleazer, (MF 23:3:154, Hazen Fam. 101), b. Carmel [then Frederickston], N.Y., 1755, d. Carmel, 20 Sept. 1795, son of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:154), and John Tilley; m. in 1779 Hannah Fuller, b. 1755, d. Mahopac Falls, N.Y., 13 Dec. 1839, she m. (2) Job Austin, dau. of Amos Fuller and Mercy Fuller.

(Eleazer Hazen*, Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth2 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Moses Hazen*, Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth2 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Henney, Joseph, (Pension 5:4345), b. at Harpswell, ME., Feb. 1755, d. at Duxbury, MA., 29 Dec. 1847, son of Zebulon Henney; m. at Pembroke, MA., 3 July 1780, Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 22 March 1758, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87), (Delano #746a).

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pobodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah1 Alden, John2 Alden)

*(Lavina/Sylvina Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth1 Standish Alexander, Standish, Myles1 Standish)


*(Mary Hillard*, Sarah White*, Christopher White*, Elizabeth Cadman*, Hannah Hathaway*, Sarah1 Cooke, John1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Henshaw, Benjamin, (A053904), b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1729, d. 2 Aug. 1793, bur. Middletown, CT., son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:102); m. (1) at Middletown, 31 May 1753, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of James Lord and Sarah Goodrich; m. (2) at Middletown, 2 July 1761, Huldah (Stillman) Sumner, dau. of John Stillman and Mary Wolcott.

(Benjamin Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Henshaw, David, (A053909), MSSR 7:740), b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1744, d. at Leicester, 22 May 1808, son of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:114); m. at Leicester, 17 Feb. 1773, Mary Sargeant*, dau. of Nathan Sargeant and Mary Denny, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:332).

(David Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

*(Mary Sargeant, Nathan Sargeant, Lydia Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)


(William Henshaw, Elizabeth Bass, Joseph Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden

(Ruth Sargent, Jonathan Sargeant, Lydia Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Herrick, Elijah, (A054292, W19760), b. at Killingly, CT., 1758, d. at Milton, VT., Oct. 1808, son of Phineas Herrick and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:54); m. Hannah Russell.

(Elijah Herrick, Sarah Leonard, Ebenezer Leonard, Samuel Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Hicks/Hix, Abel, (A206477, MSSR 7:973), b. Rehoboth, MA., ca. 1755, bur. Rehoboth, 14 Dec. 1789, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:246); m. at Rehoboth, 12 Jan. 1780, Hannah Read.

(Abel Hix, Desire Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Benjamin, (A054988), b. at Clinton, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1755, d. at Milan, N.Y., 25 May 1835, m. at Clinton, 12 Feb. 1778, Deborah Doty*, b. at Clinton, 1756, d. at Milan, 15 Sept. 1851, dau. of Elias Doty and Amy Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:100).

*(Deborah Doty, Elias Doty, Samuel Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)

Hicks/Hix, Gabriel, (MSSR 7:823; Pens. R4961; Pens. Files 2:1624), b. prob. Dartmouth or Westport, MA., 24 Sept. 1759, d. prob. at Tiverton, R.I. son of Thomas Hicks/Hix and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #484); m. at Tiverton, 18 Oct. 1788, Elizabeth Cory.

(Gabriel Hicks, Hannah Soule, Joseph Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Hicks/Hix, Jotham, (A055035, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 26 May 1752, d. Rehoboth, 14 April 1829, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at Rehoboth, 26 March 1775, Chloe Wheeler.

(Jotham Hix, Desire Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Hicks/Hix, Nathan, (A055039, MSSR 7:974), b. Rehoboth, MA., 20 April 1762, d. Rehoboth, 10 Oct. 1845, son of Hezekiah Hix and Desire Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:145); m. at
Rehoboth, 24 Feb. 1782, Prudence Round*, dau. of Jabez Round and Prudence Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim
John Billington.

(Nathan Hix, Desire Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Hicks/Hix, William, (A055073), b. Dartmouth, MA, 5 Jan. 1729/30, d. Tiverton, R.I., 2 Feb. 1805, son
of Garbiel Hicks and Sarah Manchester; m. at Tiverton, 28 Dec. 1752, Susannah Waste/West*, desc. of
Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #669).
*(Susannah Waste/West*, Thomas Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Higgins, Abisha, (A055258), b. at Eastham, MA, 12 June 1753, d. at Hampden, ME., 17 Jan. 1812, son
of Ebenezer Higgins and Marth Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:255); m. (1) at Eastham
betw. 5 March and 27 Nov. 1778, Mary Snow*, b. at Eastham, 28 Aug. 1758, dau. of David Snow and
Priscilla Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #378), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (2)
13 April 1780, Hannah Harding.

(Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Higgins, Elkanah, (A055282) b. at Eastham, MA, 12 Nov. 1729, d. at Eastham, 4 Nov. 1815, son
of Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole; m. 17 July 1757, Sarah Knowles*, b. at Eastham, 3 June 1732, dau. of
Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336), and Stephen Hopkins
(MF 6:183).

Higgins, Israel (A055289), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Oct. 1728, d. at Chatham, CT., ante 1 April 1793, son
of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Hannah Arnold; m.
(2) at Hartford Co., CT., 15 March 1753, Elizabeth Aiken.

(Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Higgins, Israel, (A055292), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1742, d. at Bar Island, ME., 11 Nov. 1818, son
of Zaccheus Higgins and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #293); m. Mary Snow*, b.
at Truro, 3 Nov. 1744, dau. of Joshua Higgins and Hannah Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through
both parents (MF 6:159, 6:274)

(Prudence Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter*, Desire Martin*, Mercy* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)
*(Mary Snow*, Joshua Snow*, John Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Higgins, Jedidiah, (A055296), b. at Truro, MA., 12 Sept. 1733, d. at Truro, 29 May or 6 Aug. 1817, son
of Eleazer Higgins and Sarah ?Ruch; m. at Truro, 9 Nov. 1763 Phebe Paine*, b. at Truro, 25 June 1738,
dau. of Barnabas Paine and Mary Purington, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:170); m. (2) at Truro,
9 Oct. 1794, Azubah Paine, d. at Truro, 8 Sept. 1810.

Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1778, son
of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. (1) Ruth Dart; m. (2) 26
Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens.

(Jesse Higgins*, Israel Higgins*, Hannah Cole*, Mary Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
Higgins, Jesse, (A055298), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 June 1731, d. at Fishkill, N.Y. in Military Hosp. 4 Dec. 1778, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:157, 6:228); m. (1) at Middletown, CT., 16 Nov. 1752 Ruth Dart, b. at Bolton, CT., 6 March 1730, dau. of Ebenezer Dart and Ruth Loomis; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1772, Keziah Stevens, b. at Middletown, CT., d. at Middle Haddam, CT., 23 March 1832.

(Jesse Higgins², Israel Higgins², Hannah Cole³, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow⁴, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
(Jesse Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁶, Ruth Snow⁶, Joseph Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Jethro, (A055299), b. at Eastham, MA., d. at Bucksport, ME., 13 Sept. 1810; m. at Harwich, MA., 25 Jan. 1755, Ruth Snow⁴, bp. at Harwich, 13 Aug. 1738, dau. of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146);

*(Ruth Snow⁴, Thomas Snow⁴, Mark Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Jonathan, (A202478), b. at Wellfleet, MA., 10 April 1734, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Jan. 1821, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:46); m. (1) at Eastham, MA., 22 Nov. 1753, Sarah Coombs, m. (2) at Wellfleet, 10 June 1777, Bethia Snow; m. (3) at Eastham, 9 March 1785, Eunice Brown, b. at Wellfleet, ca. 1755, d. at Wellfleet, 10 Oct. 1819.

*(Jonathan Higgins¹, Thomas Higgins¹, Sarah Freeman¹, Edmund Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Jonathan Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁶, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Jonathan Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁶, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth¹ Rogers, Joseph³ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Higgins, Philip, (A055323), b. at Eastham, MA., 28 Jan. 1727/8, d. at Bath, ME., after 27 May 1796, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:146); m. 27 July 1748, Mary Wiley*, prob. dau. of Moses Wiley and Thankful Young, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:224).

*(Philip Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁶, Nicholas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Philip Higgins¹, Thomas Higgins¹, Sarah Freeman¹, Edmund Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)
*(Philip Higgins⁶, Abigail Paine⁶, Hannah Higgins⁴, Elizabeth¹ Rogers, Joseph³ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Mary Wiley¹, Thankful Young¹, Sarah Snow¹, Joseph Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Silvenis, (A055339), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 June 1735, d. at Chatham, CT., 2 Oct. 1785, son of Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228); m. 22 July 1757, Lucia Stocking.

*(Silvenis Higgins⁶, Ruth Brown⁶, Ruth Snow³, Joseph Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Silvenis Higgins⁶, Israel Higgins⁶, Hannah Cole³, Mary Paine⁴, Mary Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Higgins, Simeon, (A055335), b. Eastham, MA., 1746, d. at Eastham, 23 March 1824, son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:467, MF6:216); m.30 Jan. 1766 Martha Knowles*, d. at Eastham, aft. 5 Jan. 1825, prob. dau. of Enos Knowles and Sarah Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #305).

*(Simeon Higgins⁶, Simeon Higgins⁶, Thankful Mayo¹, Elizabeth Ring¹, Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Simeon Higgins⁶, Martha Snow⁶, Benjamin Snow⁴, Benjamin Snow¹, Joseph Snow¹, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Martha Knowles¹, Enos Knowles¹, Samuel Knowles¹, Mercy Freeman¹, Mercy Prence¹, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Higgins, Sylvanus, (A055340), b. at Orleans, MA., 2 Oct. 1736, d. at Orleans, 1802, son of Samuel Higgins and Mehitable Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134); m. at Truro, 13 Dec. xxxx, Abigail Knowles*, b. at Truro, 30 Nov. 1738, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168).

*(Sylvanus Higgins⁴, Samuel Higgins⁴, Jonathan Higgins⁴, Elizabeth¹ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Sylvanus Higgins⁴, Mehitable Phinney¹, Ebenezer Phinney¹, Mary¹ Rogers, Joseph² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)
*(Abigail Knowles¹, Phebe Paine¹, Thomas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
Higgins, Thomas, (A200615; MSSR 7:850) b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1729/30, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 31 Oct. 1809, son of Thomas Higgins and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 293), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:190), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:147); m. (1) Anna Treat and m. (2) Ruth Rich.

(Higgins Thomas, Thomas Higgins, Sarah Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)


(Eleazer Hill, Jacob Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Israel Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Hill, Jacob, Jr., (A055772, MSSR 7:876), b. E. Bridgewater, MA., 29 Oct. 1756, d. E. Bridgewater, 22 March 1827, son of Jacob Hill, Sr. and Abigail Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:61); m. at W. Bridgewater, 25 Sept. 1780, Anne Tribou.

(Jacob Hill, Jr., Jacob Hill, Susanna Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Hill, Samuel, (A056376), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 14 Dec. 1740, d. at Smithfield, R.I., 14 March 1833, son of Samuel Hills and Deborah Cushing, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:5); prob. m. at Smithfield, 8 Jan. 1767, Rhoda Phillips, dau. of Joshua Phillips and Freelove Paine.

(Samuel Hill, Samuel Hill, Ann Brown, James Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Benjamin Hillman, Susanna Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

Hinckley, Benjamin, (A055091), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 June 1744, d. at Harwich, 24 May 1824, son of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:148); m. Dinah Swett, b. ca. 1750, d. at Harwich, 14 Nov. 1824.

(Benjamin Hinckley, Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hinckley, Enoch, (A055097), b. Barnstable, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 29 Nov. 1842, son of Edmund Hinckley and Sarah Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:52) and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 30 Dec. 1779 Mercy Crocker.

(Enoch Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Heman Hinckley, Edmund Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Hinckley, John, (A055119, MSSR 7:945), b. Brunswick, ME., 11 Sept. 1733, d. Castine, ME., 28 July 1779, son of Samuel Hinckley and Sarah Miller, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #296, ME Fams 7:218); m. at Georgetown, ME., after int. 16 Nov. 1754, Hannah Oliver.

(John Hinckley, Samuel Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prentice, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)
Hinckley, Thomas, (A055149), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 July 1731, d. at Harwich, 7 March 1807, son of Thomas Hinckley and Ruth Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:384); m. (1) at Eastham, 1 Nov. 1753, Sarah Covel; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1772, Susannah Chase.
(Thomas Hinckley3, Ruth Merrick3, Nathaniel Merrick3, Abigail1 Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Hodges, Andrew, (A056129), b. prob. at Norton, MA., 1729 or 1730; d. at Norton, Jan. 1777, son of Jhn Hodges and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:503); m. at Norton, 2 March 1752, Mehitable Leonard, b. prob. Taunton, d. at Norton ca 1770, dau. of James Leonard and Mehitable Phillips; m. (2) at Norton, aft int 17 May 1773, Abigail Hoskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., ca 1743, d. Newport, R.I., 24 Oct. 1824, dau. of Samuel Hoskins and Joanna Harvey.
(Andrew Hodges3, Hannah Morton3, Mary Ring3, Deborah Hopkins2, Stephen1 Hopkins)


Hodges, Nathaniel, (A056204), bpt. at Norton, MA., 20 April 1760, d. at Duxbury, MA., 26 Feb. 1843, son of Ephraim Hodges and Rachel Cox; m. at Duxbury, Mary/Mercy Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 18 Aug. 1765, dau. of Sylvanus Delano and Huldah Woodcock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:533) and William Brewster (MFIP #411).

Holbrook, John, (A056692, MSSR 8:80), b. at Marshfield, MA., 7 June 1730, bur. Franklin, VT., 15 Jan. 1815, son of John Holbrook and Sarah Hunt; m. at Hingham, MA., 17 Nov. 1760, Sybil Lane*, b. at Hingham, 26 July 1741, bur. Franklin, VT., 6 June 1819, dau. of Peter Lane and Welthea Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Bradford, William Mullins, and Thomas Rogers (MF 12:310).

Holbrook, Micah, (A056709), b. at Uxbridge, MA., 11 March 1744, d. at Hamburg, N.Y., in 1810, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:3:144); m. (1) at Uxbridge, 27 Nov. 1766, Rhoda Thayer, dau. of Joseph Thayer and Sarah Balcome; m. (2) after int. at Uxbridge, 30 May 1799, Mary Thomson, b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 9 Aug. 1746, dau. of Benjamin Thomson and Martha Darling.
(Micah Holbrook3, Zilpha Thayer3, Mary3 Samson, Stephen2 Samson, Henry1 Samson)

(Sarah Cole2, Joseph Cole4, Joseph Cole2, Ruth Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)


Abraham Holmes3, Hannah Samson4, Abraham Samson4, Lora Standish5, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Add Holme3, HannahSamson, Penelope3 Samson, James2 Samson, Henry2 Samson)
(Bethiah Nye5, Bethia Blackwell5, Caleb Blackwell5, Sarah4 Warren, Nathaniel2 Warren, Richard2 Warren)

(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Hannah Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
(Elisha Holmes, Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Samuel Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Elisha Holmes, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Holmes, Gershom, (A056987), b. at Plymouth, MA., 4 Feb. 1738/9, d. at Taunton, MA., 2 Nov. 1824, son of Gershom Holmes and Lydia King; m. (1) at Plymouth, 27 May 1762, Deborah Delano* b. at Plymouth, 22 May 1743, d. at Taunton, 1 Jan. 1787, dau. of Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:538); m. (2) at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1787, Mercy King*, b. at Plymouth, 14 Feb. 1756, d. at Taunton, 2 Dec. 1837, dau. of Jonathan King and Deborah Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:25).

*(Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Mercy King, Deborah Carver, Abigail Branch, Lydia Ford, Abigail Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Holmes, Gershom, (Pens. #52990), b. at Taunton, MA., 2 Jan. 1765, d. at Auburn, Me., 5 Jan. 1852, son of Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:138; Delano #334); m. Sally/Sarah Johnson, b. 13 Sept. 1766, who d. at Minot, Me., 20 Dec. 1846, both bur. Turner, Me.

(Gershom Holmes, Deborah Delano, Elkanah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Holmes, James, (A057000), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 April 1731, d. aft 1790, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 5 Feb. 1755, Zuviah Mason, b. at Stonington, 26 Aug. 1735.

(James Holmes, Joshua Holmes, Fear Sturges, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Jonathan Holmes, Mary Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Jonathan Holmes, Mary Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Jonathan Holmes, Jonathan Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Rebecca Holmes, Rebecca Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Rebecca Holmes, Joseph Holmes, Mary Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

Holmes, Joshua, (A057087), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Dec. 1726 d. at Stonington, 21 Nov. 1799, son of Joshua Holmes and Mary Richardson, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:246); m. at Stonington, 18 Dec. 1751, Prudence Wheeler, b. 20 Dec. 1734, bp. 22 Dec 1734 (Hist.Wheeler Fam. 311).

(Joshua Holmes, Joshua Holmes, Fear Sturges, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Holmes, Samuel, (A057116; *W18066), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 25 March 1760, d. at Cambridge, VT., 19 March 1813, son of John Holmes and Mary Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:147), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176); m. at Bennington, VT., 11 Sept. 1782, Salina Scott, b. at Bennington, 25 Dec. 1766, d. at Cambridge, 8 Sept. 1856.

(Samuel Holmes, John Holmes, Martha Cushman, Elkanah Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Samuel Holmes, Mary Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
**Hooper, Thomas**, (A057785), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 31 July 1737, d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, son of Thomas Hooper and Sarah Packard; m. at Halifax, MA., 4 March 1762, **Deborah Cushman**, b. at Halifax, 8 July 1737, d. at Halifax, 9 Sept. 1815, dau. of Moses Cushman and Mary Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:163), and Degory Priest (MF 8:149).

*(Deborah Cushman, Moses Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*

*(Deborah Cushman, Moses Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)*


*(Barnet Hopkins, Abigail Whitman, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)*

**Hopkins, Berry**, ( ), b. at Oblong, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1746, d. 1829, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321, #282) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. ca. 1770, Huldah Young.

*(Berry Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Berry Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Preence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Berry Hopkins, Mary Berry, John Freeman, Mercy Preence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*


*(Caleb Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Thankful Paine, Hugh Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Clarke**, (A201591), b. RI., ca. 1758, d. at South Kingstown, RI., 14 Aug. 1806, son of Samuel Hopkins and Marian Clarke; m. at South Kingstown, ca. 1787, **Susanna Peterson**, dau. of Nathan Peterson and Amy Tanner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), George Soule (MFIP Soule #206), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:88).

*(Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

*(Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*

*(Susanna Peterson, Nathan Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*


*(Constant Hopkins, Constant Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Constant Hopkins, Phebe Paine, Jonathan Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Hopkins, Elijah**, (A057979), b. Harwich, MA., 28 June 1741, d. Warren, CT., 23 April 1813, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. (1) -------- Chandler; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1768, Lois Fuller; m. (3) ca. 1775, Joanna Parrish; m. (4) Jane (Knapp) Husted.

*(Elijah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Judah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Elijah Hopkins, Sylvanus Hopkins, Hannah Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Preence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

**Hopkins, Elisha**, (A057980), b. prob. Harpswell, ME, 1762, d. at Bowdoin, ME. ca 1840, son of Simeon Hopkins and Betty Cobb, desc. from Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 298) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. 16 May 1784, Rebecca Mereen, b. 13 Sept. 1762, d. 1854.

*(Elisha Hopkins, Simeon Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Elisha Hopkins, Betty Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Preence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*
Hopkins, Elkanah, (A057983), b. at Eastham, MA., 18 May 1758, d. at sea, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:458); m. Temperance Snow

Elkanah Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Joshua Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Elkanah Hopkins, Rebecca Sparrow, Richard Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Hopkins, Giles, (A202479, MSSR 8:237), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., after 1810, son of Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahooon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:369); m. (1) at Wellfleet, 18 March 1779, Abigail Brown; m. (2) Deborah (Atwood) Atkins; m. (3) Thankful Dyer Young*, dau. of Solomon Dyer and Sarah Atkins, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160).

Giles Hopkins, Seth Hopkins, Benjamin Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Thankful Dyer Young, Sarah Atkins, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Hopkins, Isaiah, (A058017), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 Feb. 1741, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims, William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Mollie (--).

Isaiah Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Isaiah Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Hopkins, James, (P-184685, MSSR 8:238), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 April 1755, d. April 1819, son of Samuel Hopkins and Mehitable Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:358) and (MF 6:151), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF 3:246); m. at Chatham, MA., 7 March 1776, Reliance Crowell*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #368), Stephen Hopkins and John Tilley (MF 6:197).

James Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
James Hopkins, Samuel Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster
James Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Jabez Snow, Prence Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
James Hopkins, Mehitable Snow, Elizabeth Lewis, Elizabeth Buckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland
Reliance Crowell, Reliance Cobb, Reliance Paine, Jose Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
(Reliance Crowell, Reliance Cobb, Reliance Paine, Patience Snow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


*Abigail Whitman, Sarah Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren

Hopkins, Jonathan, (A058079), b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Feb. 1719/20, d. prob. Carmel, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364); m. at Harwich, MA. 4 Oct. 1744, Rebecca Freeman, b. 23 April 1720, d. at Carmel, 15 Jan. 1801, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Lydia Thacher, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #288), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:508).

Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster
*Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland
*Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster

Hopkins, Jonathan, Jr. (A058083), b. prob. at Putnam Co., N.Y., May 1757, bp. West Philippi Church in Dutchess Co. (now Putnam Co.) 10 July 1757, d. N.Y., 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of* and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509) m. (1) Hester (--); m. (2) Deborah Dean; DAR Patriot Index lists wife as Jane Townsend.

Jonathan Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster
Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster
Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland
Jonathan Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins
Jonathan Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Lydia Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

158
Hopkins, Joseph, (A058092), b. at Harwich, MA., 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Georgia, VT., 1837, son of Prentice Hopkins and Patience Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. Lois Wells/Wills.

(Josephº Hopkins, Prenticeº Hopkins, Josephº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Joseph Hopkinsº, Prentice Hopkinsº, Mary Mayoº, Hannah Freemanº, Mercy Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

Hopkins, Joseph, (A058096), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 April 1751, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1833, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. 28 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth Townsend, b. 16 June 1755, d. 16 Dec. 1837.

(Joseph Hopkinsº, Jonathan Hopkinsº, Mary Mayoº, Hannah Freemanº, Mercy Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

(Joseph Hopkinsº, Rebecca Freemanº, Josephº Hopkins, Thomas Mayoº, Mercy Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

(Joseph Hopkinsº, Rebecca Freemanº, Lydia Thacherº, Lydia Gorhamº, Desireº Howland, Johnº Howland)

(Josephº Hopkins, Jonathanº Hopkins, Josephº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Joseph Hopkinsº, Rebecca Freemanº, Lydia Thacherº, Lydia Gorhamº, Desire Howlandº, Elizabethº Tilley, Johnº Tilley)

Hopkins, Joshua, (A058099), b. at Eastham, MA., b. 19 Sept 1753, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 March 1842, son of Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457); m. 24 Dec. 1772, Ruth Linnell*, b. at Eastham, 16 May 1752, d. Harwich, MA., 18 Nov. 1835, dau. of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #349), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:54).

(Joshuaº Hopkins, Joshuaº Hopkins, Joshuaº Hopkins, Joshuaº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Joshuaº Hopkins, Rebecca Sparrowº, Richard Sparrowº, Richard Sparrowº, Hannah Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

*(Ruth Linnellº, Mercy Mayoº, Israel Mayoº, Thomas Mayoº, Hannah Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

*(Ruth Linnell, Jonathan Linnell, Abigail Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Hopkins, Josiah, (A058101), bp. at Harwich, MA., 28 July 1754, d. at Cornwall, CT., 26 Oct. 1824, son of Sylvanus Hopkins and Ruth Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #360), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:347); m. at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1776, Anna Pierce.

(Josiahº Hopkins, Sylvanusº Hopkins, Judahº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Josiah Hopkinsº, Sylvanus Hopkinsº, Hannah Mayoº, Samuel Mayoº, Hannah Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

Hopkins, Nathan, (MSSR 8:242), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1758, d. at Hampden, ME., 1810, son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:361), (MF 6:188), William Brewer (MFIP #321), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. 5 Nov. 1782/3, Desire Linnell*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:134).

(Nathanº Hopkins, Isaacº Hopkins, Josephº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Nathan Hopkinsº, Isaac Hopkinsº, Mary Mayoº, Hannah Freemanº, Mercy Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

(Nathan Hopkinsº, Thankful Smithº, Thankful Paineº, Nicholas Paineº, Mary Snowº, Constanceº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Nathan Hopkinsº, Thankful Smithº, Thankful Paineº, Hannah Higginsº, Elizabethº Rogers, Josephº Rogers, Thomasº Rogers)

*(Desire Linnellº, Martha Higginsº, Mehitable Phinneyº, Ebenezer Phinneyº, Maryº Rogers, Josephº Rogers, Thomasº Rogers)

*(Desire Linnell, Martha Higgins, Abigail Phinney, Thomas Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Oliver Hopkinsº, Abigail Whitmanº, Sarah Spragueº, Anthony Spragueº, Elizabeth Bartlettº, Maryº Warren, Richardº Warren)

Hopkins, Seth, (A058169; S*29903), b. at Harwich, MA., 6 July 1753, d. at Conway, MA., 26 April 1841, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:366); m. 1777, Mercy Rogers*, b. at Eastham, 18 April 1756, d. at Conway, 6 Oct. 1788, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Rebecca Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:242).

(Sethº Hopkins, Prenticeº Hopkins, Josephº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins, Gilesº Hopkins, Stephenº Hopkins)

(Seth Hopkinsº, Prentice Hopkinsº, Mary Mayoº, Hannah Freemanº, Mercy Prenticeº, Patienceº Brewer, Williamº Brewer)

*(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mercy Rogers, Rebecca Higgins, James Higgins, Hannah Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Mercy Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Hopkins, Simeon, (A058171), b. at Truro, MA., 7 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Harpswell, ME. shortly bef. 30 Jan. 1822, son of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #293), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:435); m. at Truro, 28 Aug. 1755, Bette Cobb*, b. at Truro, 22 Dec. 1732, dau. of Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #298).

(Simeon Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Bette Cobb, Mercy Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Solomon, (A058175), b. at Harwich, MA. 31 May 1739, d. at Carmel N.Y., 22 Sept. 1792, son of Joseph Hopkins and Mary Berry, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:362); m. Elizabeth Crosby*, b. at Barnstable, MA. 12 Jan. 1742, d. at Carmel, 5 Jan. 1804, dau. of Thomas Crosby and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:354).

(Solomon Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Hopkins Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Elizabeth Crosby, Elizabeth Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Hopkins Hopkins, Hopkins Hopkins)

Hopkins, Thacher, (A058191), b. at Harwich, MA., about 1755, d. at Peekskill, N.Y., 7 July 1830, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:364), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. (1) Eleanor Ragan; m. (2) Mary (---) Green.

(Thacher Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Thacher Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Theophilus, (A019551; S*W23350), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1757, d. at Camden, ME., 22 Dec. 1836, son of Theophilus Hopkins and Tabatha (Eldredge) Kenrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #318), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:359); m. (1) Betsey Higgins, m. (2) at Eastham, 4 Jan. 1781, Thankful Freeman, b. at Harwich, 27 Dec. 1757, d. at Eastham, 1788; m. (3) Betsey Stevens, m. (4) 8 Jan. 1791, Martha Spencer, b. at Cape Cod, 4 Aug. 1772, d. at Vinalhaven, ME., 12 Jan. 1848.

(Theophilus Hopkins, Theophilus Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Hopkins Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Theophilus Hopkins, Mercy Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Hopkins, Thomas, (A058199), b. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 Aug. 1761 or 8 Dec. 1761, d. at Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 Feb. 1835, son of Jonathan Hopkins and Rebecca Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:365), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:509); m. at Carmel, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1784, Hannah Kniffin, b. 1762, d. at Carmel, 19 Oct. 1850.

(Thomas Hopkins, Jonathan Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Hopkins Hopkins, Rebecca Freeman, Joseph Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)


(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(Hannah Chipman, Perez Chipman, James Chipman, Mary Skiff, Lydia Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

Horth, Francis, (A058579; *S22835), b. at Providence, R.I., 23 Jan. 1757, (or 23 Jan. 1760, different Bible records), d. at Conesus, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1844, son of Thomas Horth and Judith Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Billington (MF 21:2:206), Francis Eaton, (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59); m. 24 Jan. 1783, (1) Lucy Dickson; and (2) 10 Sept. 1818, Anna Albro.
Horth, Thomas, (A201410; MSSR 8:263), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Nov. 1720, d. after 18 May 1796, son of Richard Horth; m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 1 Jan. 1757, Judah/Judith Fuller, b. abt. 1730, d. at Middlefield Center, N.YH. 18 Nov. 1793, dau. of James Fuller and Mercy Jackson, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:205), Francis Eaton (MF 9:84), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:59).

(Israel Horth, Hannah Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*Judah/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Judah/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton

*Judah/Judith Fuller, James Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller

Howard, (see also Haward/Hayward)

Howe/Howes, Asa, ( ), b. at Middleton, MA., 26 Nov. 1756, d. at Middleton, 13 Feb. 1826, son of Mark Howe and Eunice White, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:128); m. (1) at Middleton, Elizabeth Fuller, b. at Middleton, 10 Aug. 1752, d. there 11 Nov. 1791, dau. of Ephraim Fuller and Mary Putnam; m. (2) at Middleton, 12 Dec. 1793, Hepzibah Peabody, b. at Middleton, 6 July 1766, d. there 18 Jan. 1836, dau. of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black.

(Asa Howe, Eunice White, Samuel White, Josiah White, Resolved White, William White)

Howe/Howes, Barnabas, (A058703), b. Dennis, MA., 24 July 1724, d. at Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1778, son of Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Paddock; m. (1) at Yarmouth, 3 Jan. 1769, Hannah Sears; m. (2) at Harwich, 9 Sept. 1749, Loes Mayo*, dau. of Samuel Mayo ad Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #:355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

*(Loes Mayo, Abigail Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Loes Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Prencie, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Howe/Howes, Ebenezer, (A058708), b. at Yarmouth, MA. (now Dennis), 9 Aug. 1737, d. at Yarmouth, 20 Feb. 1811, son of Samuel Howes and Jerusha Sturgis, desc. of Pilgrim John Howland and John Tilley through both parents (JHMF 1:239; JHMF 3:214); m. 13 Jan. 1768, Ruth Hallett, b. 18 Sept. 1743, d. at Yarmouth Port, 7 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Hallett and Elizabeth Bangs.

(Ebenezer Howes, Jerusha Sturgis, Edward Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Ebenezer Howes, Jerusha Sturgis, Edward Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(Ebenezer Howes, Samuel Howes, Lydia Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

(Ebenezer Howes, Samuel Howes, Lydia Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Howe/Howes, Israel, (A058305), b. at Stafford, CT., 1759, d. at Stafford, 15 April 1845, son of Israel Howe and Hannah Edson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:137); m. Stafford, 2 Dec 1784, Hannah Washburn*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:253).

(Israel Howe, Hannah Edson, Mary Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Hannah Washburn, Solomon Washburn, Solomon Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Beulah Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Mary Smith, Lydia Church, Isaac Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

(Peter Howe, Beulah Wheeler, Benjamin Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Experience Pollard, Experience Wheeler, Josiah Wheeler, Elizabeth White, Resolved White, William White)


*(Abigail Freeman, Mary Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Howes, Moody**, (A058739), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 18 July 1724, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 9 April 1806, son of Thomas Howes and Deborah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), John Howland (JHMF 1:393), and John Tilley; m. 9 Feb. 1749, Hannah Snow*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 Oct. 1725, dau. of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:247).

(Moody Howes, Thomas Howes, Sarah Gorham, Joseph Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland, John Tilley)

(Moody Howes, Deborah Sears, Mercy Freeman, Thomas Freeman, Mercy Prance, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)

*(Hannah Snow, John Snow, Micajah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Hannah Snow, Hannah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Howland, Consider**, (MSSR 8:403), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1 Oct. 1745, d. at sea Oct. 1780, son of Consider Howland and Ruth Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:133). One of the 74 shipped to England as prisoner of war and in 1777 he was exchanged for his own first cousin Gideon White, a Loyalist.

(Consider Howland, Consider Howland, Thomas Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Job Howland, John Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Huldah Smith, Hannah Fuller, Thankful Gorham, John Gorman, Desire Howland, John Howland)

**Howland, John**, (A058811), b. Newport, R.I., 31 Oct. 1757, d. Providence, R.I., 5 Nov. 1854, son of Joseph Howland and Sarah Barker, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:363), and John Tilley; m. at Providence, 28 Jan. 1788, Mary Carlisle, dau. of John Carlisle and Elizabeth (---).

(John Howland, Joseph Howland, Joseph Howland, Jabez Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

(John Howland, Joseph Howland, Joseph Howland, Joseph Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


(Lemuel Howland, Justus Howland, Ebenezer Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Abigail Hamlin, Seth Hamlin, Mercy Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
Howland, Samuel, (A132355), b. Dartmouth, MA., 20 Feb. 1703/4, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 May 1797, son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; m. at Dartmouth, 29 Nov. 1723, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) [Hannah not listed], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #126).

* (Sarah1 Soule, William2 Soule, George3 Soule, George4 Soule)
* (Sarah Soule1, Hannah2 Eaton, Benjamin3 Eaton, Francis4 Eaton)


(Shove1 Howland, Job2 Howland, John3 Howland, John4 Howland, John5 Howland)
(Shove Howland2, Hannah Jenkins3, Benjamin Jenkins4, Lydia5 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John1 Howland)


(Oliver Hull2, Elizabeth Redfield2, Priscilla Grinnell3, Lydia Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John1 Alden)

Hull, Roswell, (A059560), b. Killingworth, CT., 16 Jan. 1744/5, d. Killingworth, 18 March 1825, son of Josiah Hull and Elizabeth Redfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:324); m. 18 Nov. 1773, Charity Chatfield.

(Roswell Hull2, Elizabeth Redfield2, Priscilla Grinnell3, Lydia Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John1 Alden)


(Samuel Hull2, Elizabeth Redfield2, Priscilla Grinnell3, Lydia Pabodie4, Elizabeth5 Alden, John1 Alden)


*(Lydia Munroe2, Nathan Munroe3, Hannah Rosbotham4, Elizabeth Church5, Benjamin Church6, Elizabeth7 Warren, Richard8 Warren)

Hunt, Abijah, (A060115), b. at Braintree, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 27 Dec. 1822, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. (1) at Braintree, 24 Oct. 1762, Prudence Fitch; m. (2) Abigail Bracket.

(Abijah Hunt2, Sarah Arnold3, Sarah Webb4, Mary Bass5, Ruth6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Hunt, Abraham, (A060117), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 June 1748, d. at Boston, afer 1794, son of Benjamin Hunt and Sarah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:157); m. 15 Nov. 1771, Mary St. Leger.

(Abraham Hunt2, Sarah Arnold3, Sarah Webb4, Mary Bass5, Ruth6 Alden, John7 Alden)

Hunt, John, (A060222, MSSR 8:524), b. at Braintree, MA., 9 July 1737, d. at Belchertown, 13 Oct. 1813, son of John Hunt and Rebecca Allen; m. (1) after ints. 23 March 1759, Rebecca Paine; m. (2) after ints. at Braintree, 8 March 1783, Mary Thayer*, dau. of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:292).

(Mary Thayer2, Christopher Thayer3, Sarah Bass4, Ruth5 Alden, John6 Alden)


*(Eunice Copeland2, Benjamin Copeland4, Mary Bass5, Ruth6 Alden, John7 Alden)
Hunt, Judah, (MSSR 8:528), b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 Nov. 1737, d. Duxbury 18 April 1826, son of John Hunt and Esther Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:481), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #257); m. at Duxbury, 18 Dec. 1764, Betty Oldham*, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 21 Aug. 1776, Deborah Weston*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:163), and Myles Standish (MF 14:96).

(Judah Hunt, Esther/Easter Wright, John Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Frances Cooke)
(Judah Hunt, Esther/Easter Wright, John Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Betty Oldham, Caleb Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
*(Deborah Weston, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Weston, Sarah Standish, Miles Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Hunt, Lot, (MSSR 8:529; Pens. W32868), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1750, d. at Duxbury, 17 Oct. 1822, son of John Hunt and Deborah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16: ), and George Soule (MFIP #365); m. (1) at Duxbury, 4 March 1773, Mary/Molly Sampson/Samson*, b. at Duxbury, 22 March 1750, d. at Duxbury 22 Aug. 1813, dau. of Abner Samson and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:392, 407), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:472), and Myles Standish x2 (MF 14:63); m. (2) at Duxbury, 22 March 1814, Abigail (Samson) Hanks*, b. Duxbury, 4 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Duxbury, 26 Feb. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Samson and Zeruiah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #422), and Myles Standish (MF 14:64). Lot and Abigail had no children.

(Lot Hunt, Deborah Soule, Moses Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Mary Samson, Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Mary Samson, Sarah Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Mary Samson, Abner Samson, Nathaniel Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Abigail Samson, Zeruiah Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Abigail Samson, Ebenezer Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Hunt, Samuel, (A060341), b. at Weymouth, MA., 9 May 1735, d. at Norton, MA., 22 Dec. 1790, son of Samuel Hunt and Experience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:194); m. Abigail Day.

(Samuel Hunt, Experience Paine, James Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Hunt, Simeon, (A060356), b. at Sharon, CT., 20 Dec. 1762, d. at Tunbridge, VT. 14 Oct. 1852; m. (1) 30 Jan. 1793, Ruth Cowdry*, b. in VA., 21 Jan. 1773, d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815, dau. of Jabez Cowdery and Ruth Wickham, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:324), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:249); m. (2) 1816, Elizabeth Folsom, b. 1820, d. ca. 1826.

*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, Mary Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, Mary Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers)
*(Ruth Cowdry, Ruth Wickham, Phebe Cole, John Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Ziba Hunt, Sarah Partridge, Lydia Keene, Josiah Keene, Abigail Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Hutchinson, Abijah, (A061302), b. Lebanon, CT., 4 July 1756, d. Geneseo, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1843, son of Timothy Hutchinson and Mercy Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:84), Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Salisbury, CT., 27 Feb. 1783, Meriam Farnum.

(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(John Hutchinson, Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)
(John Hutchinson, Timothy Hutchinson, Hepsubah Washburn, Thomas Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Francis Cooke (MF 12:249), Henry Samson (MF 20:327), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Royalton, 3 or 25 Nov. 1779, Hannah Parkhurst.

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Mercy Samson\(^3\), David Samson\(^3\), Mercy Standish\(^1\), Sarah\(^7\) Alden, John\(^7\) Alden)

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Mercy Samson\(^3\), David Samson\(^3\), Mercy Standish, Alexander\(^2\) Standish, Myles\(^1\) Standish)

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Mercy Samson, David Samson, Caleb\(^1\) Samson, Henry\(^5\) Samson)

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Timothy Hutchinson\(^3\), Hepsibah Washburn\(^3\), Thomas Washburn\(^3\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^3\), Jane\(^2\) Cooke, Francis\(^3\) Cooke)

Ingersol, Thomas, (A060126), b. at Westfield, MA., 24 March 1750, d. at Port Credit, Ontario in 1812, son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Eunice Roadsie; m. (1) 28 Feb. 1775, Elizabeth Dewey, dau. of Israel Dewey; m. (2) 1785, Mrs. Mercy Smith, widow of Josiah Smith; m. (3) 20 Sept. 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Whiting) Backus\(^*\), b. 26 April 1762, d. 8 Aug. 1832, dau. of Gamaliel Whiting and Anna Gillette, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden/William Mullins (MF 16:2:9), William Bradford (MF 22:373), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:305).

\(^*\)Sarah Whiting\(^7\), Gamaliel Whiting\(^8\), Elizabeth Bradford\(^9\), Hannah Rogers\(^10\), Elizabeth Pabodie\(^11\), Elizabeth\(^7\) Alden, John\(^7\) Alden

\(^*\)Sarah Whiting\(^7\), Gamaliel Whiting\(^8\), Elizabeth Bradford\(^9\), Samuel\(^1\) Bradford, William\(^1\) Bradford, William\(^1\) Bradford

\(^*\)Sarah Whiting\(^7\), Gamaliel Whiting\(^8\), Elizabeth Bradford\(^9\), Hannah\(^4\) Rogers, John\(^5\) Rogers, John\(^5\) Rogers, Thomas\(^3\) Rogers

Inglee/Ingalls, Jonathan, (A060000), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 Dec. 1754, d. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1845, son of Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls and Bethiah Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:563), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:422); m. Freeloave Andrews.

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Jonathan Inglee/Ingalls\(^5\), Deborah Morton\(^3\), Mary Ring\(^3\), Deborah\(^3\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^3\) Hopkins)

(John Hutchinson\(^6\), Bethiah Richmond\(^3\), William Richmond\(^3\), Joseph Richmond\(^3\), Abigail\(^3\) Rogers, John\(^5\) Rogers, Thomas\(^3\) Rogers)

Ingraham, Joseph, (A060231), b. Rockland, ME., 1759, d. 1848; m. Bradbury Keen\(^*\), dau. of Jacob Keen[e] and Deborah Keen[e], desc. of Pilgrims Edward Fuller (MF 4:94) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:1220).

(Bradbury Keen\(^3\), Deborah Keene\(^3\), Isaac Keene\(^3\), Josiah Keen\(^3\), Abigail Little\(^3\), Anna\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^2\) Warren)

(Bradbury Keen\(^3\), Deborah Keene\(^3\), Lydia Jones\(^3\), Isaac Jones\(^3\), Jedidiah\(^3\) Jones, Mary\(^3\) Fuller, Matthew\(^2\) Fuller, Edward\(^1\) Fuller)

Irish, Abner, (A060402), b. Richmond/Tiverton, R.I., 25 Sept. 1748, d. Saratoga, N.Y., 14 March 1825, son of Samuel Irish and Sarah Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #622); m. 14 March 1774, Thankful Brown.

(Abner Irish\(^3\), Sarah Brownell\(^3\), Lydia\(^3\) Soule, George\(^3\) Soule, George\(^3\) Soule)


\(^*\)Sarah Babcock\(^3\), Sarah Denison\(^3\), Samuel Denison\(^3\), Mercy Gorham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland


\(^*\)Susannah West\(^3\), Clement West\(^3\), Susannah\(^3\) Soule, George\(^3\) Soule

Jackson, Thomas, (A061285; MSSR 8:69), b. at Plymouth, MA., 1754 and bpt. 25 Oct. 1767, d. at Plymouth, 1840, son of Samuel Jackson and Experience Atwood; m. (1) at Kingston, 8 Jan. 1783, Lucy Sampson\(^*\), b. at Kingston, 29 Oct. 1763, died 10 Nov. 1802, dau. of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:19); m. (2) at Plymouth, 25 April 1805, Sarah LeBaron.

\(^*\)Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson

\(^*\)Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke

\(^*\)Lucy Sampson, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

\(^*\)Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland

\(^*\)Lucy Sampson, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley

165
James, George, (A061498), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Richmond, 31 Dec. 1833/7, son of Benjamin James and Patience Cottrell; m. ca. 1772, Elizabeth Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #752).

(Elizabeth Barber*, Ezekiel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)

James, Thomas, (A061524), b. Westerly, R.I., ca. 1739, d. before 23 Feb. 1814, son of Thomas James and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #700); m. (1) Exeter, R.I., 3 July 1768, Hannah Crandall; m (2) ca. 1805, Frances Dye?  

(Thomas James, Mary Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George* Soule)


(Abigail* Alden, Prince* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Amos Jenks, Jonathan Jenks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Benjamin, (Jenks Fam. 111), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Sept. 1758, d. 25 Nov. 1832, son of Stephen Jencks and Sarah Hawkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:145), and John Tilley; m. Smithfield, R.I., 12 March 1780, Sarah Arnold.

(Benjamin Jencks, Stephen Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Jencks/Jenks, Ichabod, (A062180), b. Providence, R.I., 2 Jan. or June 1731/2 d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 May 1803, son of Nathaniel Jencks and his 2nd wife Bridget Blake, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:150) and John Tilley; m. 16 June 1762 Margaret Bagley.

(Ichabod Jencks, Nathaniel Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Lory Jencks, Jeremiah Jencks, Jonathan Jencks, Hannah Bosworth, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


(Samuel Jenks, Joseph Jenks, Hannah Boomer, Hannah Church, Caleb Church, Elizabeth* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Jenkins, Southworth, (MSSR 8:757, A062146), b. Barnstable, MA., 29 Nov. 1742, d. Barre, MA., 13 Dec. 1820, son of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:104), and John Tilley; m. at Hardwick, MA., 15 Nov. 1770, Huldah Wright, dau. of James Wright and Patience Wright.

(Southworth Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

*(Zaccheus Jenkins*, Joseph Jenkins*, Lydia1 Howland, Joseph2 Howland, John3 Howland)
*(Sarah Hinckley*, Desire Green*, Desire Bacon*, Mary Hawes*, Desire Gorham*, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)
*(Olive Conant*, Joanna Bursley*, Mary1 Howland, Sarah2 Howland, Joseph3 Howland, John4 Howland)

Jenne/Jenney, James, (A094551), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 23 Aug. 1744, d. at Derby, VT., 19 April 1816, son of Ephraim Jenne/Jenney and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:154), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147); m. at Dartmouth, 6 Dec. 1770, Miriam Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 16 May 1752, d. at Derby, 22 March 1815.

*(James Jenne/Jenney*, Lydia Cushman*, James Cushman*, Eleazer Cushman*, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac2 Allerton)
*(James Jenne/Jenney*, Lydia Cushman*, James Cushman*, Elizabeth Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah2 Priest, Degory2 Priest)


*(Mercy Mitchell*, Sarah Higgins*, Hannah2 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas3 Rogers)


*(Jemima Bosworth*, Jonathan Bosworth*, Ichabod Bosworth*, Hannah2 Howland, John1 Howland)


*(Daniel Johnson*, Betty Latham*, James Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Johnson, Isaac, Jr., (A063264, MSSR 8:833), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 Feb. 1755, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of Isaac Johnson, Sr. and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke through both parents (MF 12:267); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Jan. 1787, Mary Wright.

*(Isaac Johnson, Jr2, Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Isaac Johnson, Jr2, Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Johnson, Isaac, Sr., (A063262, MSSR 8:832), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Aug. 1721, d. Bridgewater, 2 May 1807, son of David Johnson and Rebecca Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:96) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:267); m. at Bridgewater, 21 June 1844, Mary Willis*, dau. of Thomas Willis and Mary Kingsley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

*(Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Hannah Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Isaac Johnson*, Rebecca Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Mary Willis*, Mary Kingsley*, Mary Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)


*(Nathan Johnson*, Joseph Johnson*, Elizabeth4 Cooke, Caleb1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Nathan Johnson*, Joseph Johnson*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)
*(Nathan Johnson*, Mary Ring*, Zerviah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Jones, Anthony, JR., (A061902), b. Hopkinton, MA., bpt. 1 July 1753, d. North Bingham, PA., son of Anthony Jones and Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:4); m. Catherine Stevens.


Jones, John, (A062335, #S13,560), b. at Braintree, MA., 3 June 1764, d. 1 Feb. 1855, son of Moses Jones and Dorothy Dyer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:245); m. Nancy Mallory.

Jones, Samuel, (A062583, MSSR 8:951-957), b. at Dorchester, MA., 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Eastport, ME., 9 May 1824, son of Samuel Jones and Mary Trott; m. Dorchester, 18 Oct 1770, Mary Richards*, dau. of Benjamin Richards and Abigail Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:351).


Jordan, Benjamin, (A062869), b. Scituate, R.I., 19 May 1760, d. Columbia, N.H., 18 July 1845, son of Edmund Jordan and Lydia Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #724); m. Coventry, R.I., 15 May 1780, Mary Walker.

Josselyn, Abraham, (A063076), b. Boston, MA., 18 Nov. 1717, d. Pembroke, MA., 28 May 1778, son of Nathaniel Josselyn and Frances Yellings; m. at Pembroke, 16 Dec. 1741, Mary Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #347).

Josselyn, John, (A063121; S30514), b. at Pembroke, MA., 30 March 1761, d. at Danvers, 18 Sept. 1845, son of Joseph Josselyn and Mercy Waterman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 17:121), William Bradford (MF 22:152), William Brewster (MFIP #286), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:158); m. at Pembroke, 25 Nov. 1784, Lucy Louden*, bp. at Pembroke, 11 Nov. 1762, d. at Danvers, 4 Nov. 1838, dau. of Michael Louden and Eunice Prior, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

Joy, Jacob, Jr., (A063207), b. at Weymouth, MA., March 1760, d. at Java Village, N.Y., 18 June 1839, son of Jacob Joy and Jerusha Ripley; m. at Plainfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1786, Susannah Snow*, b. at Abington, MA., 2 Jan. 1762, d. at Java Village, 1840, dau. of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208).

Keen, Isaiah, (A063964, Pens. #S-W13567), b. Pembroke, MA., 19 Aug. 1761, d. Hanson, MA., 22 Jan. 1838, son of Isaiah Keen and Ruth Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Henry Samson (MF 20:2:8), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:121), m. at Pembroke, 16 April 1781, Lydia Bourn[e], dau. of James Bourn and Lydia Allen.


Kelley, Duncan, (A064176, RIGR 17:306), b. Warren, R.I., 19 April 1753, d. Barrington, R.I., 10 July 1812, son of John Kelley and Lydia Lydgate, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:236); m. (1) Mary Short, m. (2) Sarah Kent, m. (3) Abigail Brown, m. (4) Robey (Cole) Johonnet.

Kellogg, Ebenezer, (A064343), b. at Norwalk, CT., 5 April 1737, d. at Vernon, CT., 3 Sept. 1817, son of Daniel Kellogg and Eunice Jarvis; m. at Bolton, CT., 20 Oct. 1763, Hannah Wright*, b. at Stanford, CT., 12
Jan. 1739/40; d. 7 June 1807, dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:105).
*(Hannah Wright, Hannah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

**Kent, Elisha,** (A065023), b. at Marshfield, MA, 22 July 1712, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Kent, m. at Marshfield, 11 June 1741, Lusanna Ford*, dau. of Peleg Ford and Alice Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:90); and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:149).
*(Lusanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

**Kent, Ezekiel,** (MSSR 9:131), b. Rehoboth, MA., 22 June 1744; d. 17 May 1842; son of John Kent and Rachel Carpenter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:82); m. (1) Ruth Garnzey, m. (2) Lois Read.
(Ezekiel Kent, Joh Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

(Ezra Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

(Hezekiah Kent, Hezekiah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

**Kent, James,** (MSSR 9:133), b. Rehoboth, MA., 19 April 1739, d. after 11 April 1821, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:99), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, 17 Oct. 1765, Lydia Brown.
(James Kent, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

*(John Kent, Lydia Thomas, Lydia Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden John Alden)
*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Betty Walker, Betty Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

(Joseph Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)

**Kent, Josiah,** (A065035), b. Barrington, R.I., 8 April 1741, d. before 3 Sept. 1799, son of Josiah Kent and Althea Bullock, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:84), John Howland (MF 23:2:282), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 16 April 1767, Elizabeth Bullock*, b. ca 1745, d. Rehoboth, 2 Aug. 1831, dau. of John Bullock and Patience Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:282), and John Tilley.
(Josiah Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
Kent, Noah, (MSSR 9:135), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Feb. 1737/8, d. after 1790, son of James Kent and Martha Barstow, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:2:98), and John Tilley; m. Martha ____.

(Kent, Noah, James Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Peleg Kent, Susanna Ford, Alice Warren, Sarah Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


Kent, Remember, (A065042), b. Rehoboth, MA., 7 Jan. 1754, d. 7 April 1822, son of Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:76); m. (1) Lucy Ide, m. (2) Martha Ide.

(remember Kent, Elijah Kent, John Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, John Howland)


(Samuel Kent, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Kent, Samuel, Josiah Kent, Desire Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Kenyon, Robert, (A064994), b. Charlestown, R.I., 10 Jan. 1735/6, d. Greenwich, N.Y., 2 Oct. 1805; m. at Richmond or Hopkinton, R.I., ca. 1759, Ruth Barber*, b. at So. Kingstown, R.I., 1742, d. at Greenwich, N.Y., 25 March 1825, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #742).

*(Ruth Barber, Benjamin Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Ketcham/Ketchum, Joshua, (A065252), b. prob. Beekman, N.Y., 6 March 1759, d. Hebron, N.Y., 8 March 1808, son of Joseph Ketcha and Sarah? (Conkline?); m. poss. at Hebron, ca. 1781, Eleanor Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #476).

*(Eleanor Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

Kilbourn, Charles, (A065689), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Hounsfield, Jefferson, N.Y., 1830, son of Elisha and Sarah (Robbins) Kilbourn, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 Oct. 1784, Susannah Fosdick, dau. of Samuel Fosdick and Susannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #176). Mayflower application lists this Brewster line but Brewster MFIP has her b. 1724 and 30 yrs. older than husband – needs research???

(Charles Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Susannah Fosdick, Samuel Fosdick, Mercy Pickett, Ruth Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Kilbourn, Elisha, (A065698), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 June 1749, d. at Colebrook, CT., 1829, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Jemima Chamberlain

(Elisha Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kilbourn, Hezekiah, (A065706), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1752, d. at Sandisfield 25 Oct. 1804, son of Elisha Kilbourn and Sarah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:96); m. Prudence

(Hezekiah Kilbourn, Elisha Kilbourn, Elizabeth Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Kilbourn, Jacob, (A065709), b. Chatham, CT., 19 Aug. 1758, d. Ashfield, MA., 21 April 1813, son of Samuel Kilbourn and Jerusha Shailer; m. (1) at Ashfield, MA., 1 Aug. 1782, Anna Smith; m. (2) at Goshen, 9 Sept.1790, Hannah Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:262).

*(Deborah Atwood, Eldad Atwood, Anne Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Deborah Atwood, Margaret Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Kimberly, Gilead, (A066178), b. at West Haven, CT., 1755, d. at West Haven, 12 Feb. 1831, son of Israel Kimberly and Mary Tolles; m. (1) Mary Brockett; m. (2) Mary Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 12 Oct. 1760, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Joshua Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Merrick, Barnabas Merrick, Lydia Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

King, Barzillai, (A066356), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 10 April 1737, d. at Covert, N.Y., after 6 May 1817, son of Ebenezer King and Mercy Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:242, 6:93); m. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 23 March 1758, Lida Hinckley*, b. at Harwich, 1 April 1736, dau. of Joshua Hinckley and Lydia Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6: 148).

*(Barzillai King, Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Barzillai King, Mercy Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lida Hinckley, Lydia Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Heman King, Ebenezer King, Bathshuah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Heman King, Mercy Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

King, John, (A066614), b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Sept. 1730, d. at Mount Washington, 1 May 1808, son of Hezekiah King and Sarah Reed, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:579); m. ca. 1752, Elizabeth Fenner, b. ca. 1727, d. at Mount Washington 29 Oct. 1808, dau. of John Fenner and Elizabeth (____).

*(John King, Sarah Reed, Esther Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


*(Joseph Kingman, Hannah Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Kingsley, Asahel, (A065032; CT Men in the Rev. 155), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 June 1762, d. Lebanon, 4 April 1849, son of Oliver Kingsley and Mary Dewey, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:420); m. Naomi Hill, b. 1764, d. 1839, both bur. Scoville-Buckingham Cem. His application for a pension was rejected as his service was not long enough.

*(Asahel Kingsley, Oliver Kingsley, Eldad Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Ebenezer, (A065047), b. at Pomfret, CT., 30 Nov. 1748, d. at Berlin, VT., 5 Oct. 1825, son of Jonathan Kingsley and Experience Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:106); m. at unknown, 21 Dec. 1775, Thankful Burke.

*(Ebenezer Kingsley, Jonathan Kingsley, John Kingsley, Sarah Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Kingsley, Elijah, (A065048; MSSR 9:298), b. at Windham, CT., 1 April 1742, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 30 Oct. 1839, son of Eldad Kingsley and Priscilla Bass, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:424); m. at Lebanon, CT., 11 Feb. 1761, Dorothy Bass, b. at Windham, 29 Oct. 1736, d. at Bernardstown, 23 Nov. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bass and Dorothy Parrish.

Kingsley, Eliphias, (A034833), b. Windham, CT., 8 Feb. 1740, d. Windham, 25 April 1803, son of Josiah Kingsley and Dorothy Bingham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Scotland, CT., 24 Nov. 1767, Tryphena Palmer.


Kingsley, John, (A065068), b. Windham, CT., 6 May 1733, d. Windham, 24 Feb. 1813, son of Amos Kingsley and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 22:2:385); m. at Windham, 19 Feb. 1755, Mary Burnap, b. at Windham, 13 April 1737, d. 29 October 1796, dau. of Jacob Burnap and Abigail Clark.

Kingsley, Nathan, (A065077), b. Windham, CT., 23 Jan. 1744/45, d. Chillicothe, OH., 1822, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108), and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windsor, 1762, Rocelanna Wareham; m. (2) at Lebanon, CT., 28 May 1772, Mary Thacher.

Kingsley, Rufus, (A065210), b. Windham, CT., 11 April 1763, d. Susquehanna, PA., 26 May 1846, son of John Kingsley and Mary Burnap, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:107); m. at Windham, 12 Oct. 1786, Lucinda Cutler.

Kingsley, Salmon, Jr., (A065213), b. Windham, CT., 17 Sept. 1755, d. Livonia, MI., 23 Sept. 1827, son of Salmon Kingsley, Sr. and Lydia Burgess, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 5:108) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Windham, 20 Aug. 1777, Alathea Smith, and (2) at Charlton, MA., 1793, Betsy Chubb.


*{Sarah Denison*, George Denison*, Mercy Gorham*, Desire Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley}
Kinne, Peabody, (A065329), b. at Preston, CT., 20 July 1757, d. at E. Poulteny, VT., 10 Feb. 1817, son of Ezra Kinne and Sarah Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:503); m. Elizabeth Cary who d. at Rutland, VT., 11 Feb. 1824.

(Peabody Kinne\(^1\), Sarah Denison\(^1\), George Denison\(^1\), Mercy Gorham\(^2\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Kinnicutt, Hezekiah, (A065396), b. at Swansea, MA., 24 March 1743/4, d. at Warren, R.I., -- April 1828, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:416); m. at Warren, 23 Dec. 1773, Lydia Luther, b. at Warren, 15 Oct. 1739, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (---) Luther.

(Hezekiah Kinnicutt\(^2\), Hannah Gorham\(^2\), Jabez Gorham\(^2\), Jabez Gorham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Kinnicutt, Shubael, (A065398), b. at Swansea, MA., 28 March 1738, d. at Warren, R.I., 13 Aug. 1810, son of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:416); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 3 July 1766, Elizabeth Burr, b. at Rehoboth, 1739, d. at Warren, 28 May 1800.

(Shubael Kinnicutt\(^2\), Hannah Gorham\(^2\), Jabez Gorham\(^2\), Jabez Gorham\(^3\), Desire\(^2\) Howland, John\(^1\) Howland)

Kirby/Kurbee, David, (A211458), b. Dartmouth, MA., 16 Aug. 1740, d. prob. Westport, MA., after 26\(^{th}\) 5\(^{th}\) mo 1828 and bef. 1 May 1832, son of Ichabod Kirby and Rachel Allen; m. at Tiverton, R.I., 21 April 1763, Martha Sowle\(^*\), a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #494).

*(Martha Sowle, Benjamin Soule, Jabez Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)*

Kirtland, Abner, (A065690), b. at Saybrook, CT., 6 Dec. 1745, d. at Saybrook, 8 Aug. 1834, son of Philip Kirtland and Lydia Marvin; m. at Saybrook, 3 Dec. 1770, Mercy Pratt\(^*\), dau. of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt (MF 11:1:157).

*(Mercy Pratt\(^1\), Daniel Pratt\(^2\), Mercy\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty)*

Kirtland, Nathan, (A065702), b. at Saybrook, CT., 14 Jan. 1763, d. at Westbrook, son of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt (MF 11:1:163); m. at Saybrook, 2 Aug. 1796, Rachel Towner, b. ca. 1773, d. at Westbrook, CT., 8 Oct. 1823.

*(Nathan Kirtland\(^2\), Sybil Pratt\(^3\), Mercy\(^4\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty)*

Kneeland, John, (BRC 26:88, 104), b. Boston, MA., 4 Sept. 1729, d. Boston, 3 March 1795, son of Samuel Kneeland and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:41); m. (1) 9 Nov. 1756, Abigail Phillips; m. (2) int. at Boston, 17 April 1760, Abigail Adams.

*(John Kneeland\(^2\), Mary\(^3\) Alden, Zachariath\(^3\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)*

Knowles, James, (A066706), b. at Weathersfield, CT., 6 Aug. 1745, d. at Marblehead, MA., Feb.1778, son of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #313), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114); m. Prudence Benton, b. at Tolland, CT., 12 March 1749, d. at Pittsfield, MA., 17 Aug. 1839, dau. of Timothy Benton and Abigail Scott. She m. (2) Daniel Foote.

*(James Knowles\(^2\), James Knowles\(^3\), Mercy Freeman\(^4\), Mercy Prence\(^5\), Patience\(^5\) Brewster, William\(^5\)Brerewster)*

*(James Knowles\(^2\), Martha Allyn\(^4\), Mary\(^5\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^2\) Doty)*

Knowles, Joshua, (A066742), b. at Eastham, MA., 27 April 1730, d. at Truro, 7 May 1779, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 1754, Mary Harding.

*(Joshua Knowles\(^5\), Sarah Paine\(^6\), John Paine\(^6\), Mary Snow\(^7\), Constance\(^7\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^7\) Hopkins)*

*(Joshua Knowles\(^5\), Sarah Paine\(^6\), Bennett Freeman\(^4\), Mercy Prence\(^5\), Patience\(^5\) Brewster, William\(^5\) Breewster)*

Knowles, Paul, (A066748), b. at Eastham, MA., 24 Jan. 1758, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 2 March 1816, son of James Knowles, Jr. and Abigail Atwood; m. at Eastham, 8 Sept. 1781, Thankful Snow\(^*\), rec. at Eastman, 24 Feb. 1761, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).
Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. at Wenham, MA., 1830, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:180); m. (1) at Ipswich, 11 Sep., 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Abigail Dane, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:179); m. at Ipswich, 16 Feb., 1782, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:178); m. at Ipswich, 28 Feb., 1783, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:177); m. (1) at Ipswich, 22 Apr., 1784, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Potter, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:176).

Knowles, Simeon, (A066758), b. at Eastham, MA., 11 Aug. 1737, d. at Eastham, after 29 Aug. 1788, son of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims and William Brewster (MFIP # 336), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. at Eastham, 12 Aug. 1758, Eunice Mayo*, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:156).

Knowles, Simon, (A066759; S*W26764), b. at Readfield, ME., 3 June 1759 or 21 Sept. 1760, d. at Northport, ME., 26 March 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1781, Lydia Fuller*, bp. at Halifax, MA., 14 Dec. 1766, d. 31 March 1857, dau. of Consider Fuller and Lydia Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:125), Francis Eaton (MF 9:79), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:53), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:486).

Knowlton, Benjamin, (A066777), bp. Ipswich Hamlet (now Hamilton, MA.), 23 Nov. 1718, d. Ipswich, MA., 2 April 1781, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Susannah Dutch, desc. of Pilgrim Richard More (MF 15:162); m. (1) at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1738, Susanna Potter, and (2) at Ipswich, 22 April 1756, Abigail Dane.


Lamkin, Joshua, (A068267), b. ca. 1722, d. at New Brunswick, VT., 1812, son of Thomas Lamkin and Deborah Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins, (MF 6:407); m. Hannah Robinson.

*(Mary Luce), Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Joseph, (A068436), b. at Rochester, MA., 8 Aug. 1723, d. at Sharon, CT., 31 Aug. 1801, son of Joseph Landers and Deborah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:47); m. at Wareham, MA., 4 Nov. 1742, Sarah Lovell, b. at Barnstable, MA., 13 Oct. 1719, d. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1800.

*(Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Landers, Seth, (A068439), b. at Sharon, CT., 19 Nov. 1756, d. at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1788, son of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:176); m. at Sharon, 19 Jan. 1775, Martha Hollister.

*(Seth Landers, Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


*(Elizabeth Copeland, Benjamin Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(Benoni Latham, Robert Latham, Joseph Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, Eliab, (A066927, MSSR 9:533), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 May 1764, d. Gray, ME., 27 March 1818, son of Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103); m. at Bridgewater, 2 Sept. 1787, Lucy Latham*, dau. of Nehemiah Latham and Lucy Harris, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Eliab Latham, Woodward Latham, Charles Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Lucy Latham, Nehemiah Latham, Arthur Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Lucy Latham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Lucy Latham, Lucy Harris, Arthur Harris, Jane Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lucy Latham, Lucy Harris, Mehitable Rickard, Rebecca Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)


*(James Latham, Joseph Latham, Jr, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Latham, James Sr., (A066931), b. Beaufort, N.C., 14 Feb. 1736, d. Beaufort, 10 Nov 1785, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Pitt Co., N.C., about 1761, Agnes Hardin.

*(James Latham, Thomas Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


*(Joseph Latham, Jr, Joseph Latham, James Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Latham, Levi, (A14356, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 7 Sept. 1757, d. Windsor, MA., 6 March 1816, son of Nathaniel Latham and Mercy Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:89); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 1775, Eliza Hogue, and m. (2) at Bridgewater, 30 July 1782, Hannah Alden*, dau. of Eleazer Alden and Sarah Whitcomb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins.

(Levi Latham5, Nathaniel Latham5, Joseph Latham5, James Latham5, Susannah Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Hannah Alden, Eleazer Alden, Eleazer3 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, Joseph7 Alden, John1 Alden)

Latham, Nehemiah, (A066937, MSSR 9:537), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 Nov. 1733, d. E. Bridgewater, 21 Nov. 1807, son of Arthur Latham and Alice Allen, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:104); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1757, Lucy Harris*, dau. of Arthur Harris and Mehitable Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, and and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) 1801, Hannah Pratt.

(Nehemiah Latham5, Arthur Latham5, Chilton Latham5, Susannah Winslow3, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Lucy Harris5, Arthur Harris5, Isaac Harris5, Mercy Latham5, Susannah Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Lucy Harris5, Arthur Harris5, Jane4 Cooke, Caleb1 Cooke, Jacob1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Lucy Harris5, Arthur Harris5, Jane4 Cooke, Caleb1 Cooke, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Lucy Harris5, Mehitable Rickard5, Rebecca1 Snow, Rebecca1 Brown, Peter1 Brown)

Latham, Phineas, (A066938), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1720, d. Hyde Co., N.C., Sept. 1781, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. (1) at Bath, N.C., 1750, Mary Latham, m. (2) at Bath, ca. 1755, Rebecca Stubbs, and m. (3) at Bath, 23 Feb. 1766, Ann Catherine Barrow.

(Phineas Latham5, Thomas Latham5, James Latham5, Susannah Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Latham, Rotheus, (A066939), bpt. at E. Bridgewater, MA., 1 May 1726, d. at Beaufort, N.C., 10 May 1784, son of Thomas Latham and Deborah Harden, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at Beaufort, 1741, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan.

(Rotheus Latham5, Thomas Latham5, James Latham5, Susannah Winslow5, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Woodward Latham6, Charles Latham5, Chilton Latham5, Susannah Winslow5, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Lathrop, Samuel, (A071704), b. at Norwich, CT., 30 Nov. 1730, d. at Wells, VT., 14 June 1801, son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop; m. at Plymouth, MA., 24 Nov. 1763, Sarah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 Oct. 1741, d. at Wells, in 1825, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:148), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*(Sarah Oakman5, Edward1 Doty, Elizabeth1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)
*(Sarah Oakman5, Sarah Doggett5, Bethiah Waterman5, Sarah Snow5, Abigail5 Warren, Richard5 Warren)

Lathrop, Seth, (A071708), b. at Easton, MA., 7 July 1729, d. at Enfield, MA., 21 Nov. 1815, son of Mark Lathrop and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:135); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Sept. 1755, Martha Conant, dau. of Thomas Conant and Martha Ames; m. (2) at Easton, 30 May 1762, Martha Kinsley/Kingsley*, dau. of Benjamin Kinsley and Priscilla Manley, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:276); m. (3) Hannah Smith.

(Seth Lathrop5, Hannah4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph5 Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Martha Kinsley/Kingsley5, Benjamin Kinsley5, Mary Washburn5, Elizabeth Mitchell5, Jane1 Cooke, Francis5 Cooke)


(Charles Latimer5, Jonathan Latimer5, Borradell Denison5, Mary Wetherell5, Grace5 Brewster, Jonathan6 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

(Latimer, Jonathan, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(Latimer, Jonathan, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)


(Latimer, Robert, Jonathan Latimer, Borradell Denison, Mary Wetherell, Grace Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Lawton, John, (S42818), b. Warren, R.I., 3 or 8 Oct. 1759, d. 30 July 1838, son of William Lawton and Mary/Molly Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF23:3:264), and John Tilley; m. (2) at Petersham, MA., 21 Oct. 1783, Mary Hooker, b. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 1767, d. 6 March 1830.

(Lawton, John, William Lawton, Sarah Howland, Jabez Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)

Lawrence, Amos, (*S40,074), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 March 1765, d. 4 Oct. 1838, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (____), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:326); m. (1) at Voluntown, CT., 5 Dec. 1784, Phoebe Babcock; m. (2) Desire (Niles) Sabin*, b. prob. Berlin, N.Y. abt. 1760, d. 5 April 1826, dau. of Nathaniel Niles ad Abigail Bentley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #732).

(Lawrence, Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

*(Desire Niles, Abigail Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Lawrence, David, (#W26196), b. at Providence, R.I., 26 Oct. 1761, d. at Plainfield, CT., 19 Nov. 183, son of Daniel Lawrence and Amy (____), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:325); m. (1) at Providence, 4 Sept. 1783, Sarah Seavers, b. abt 1760, dau. of Richard Seavers and Hannah Everett; m. (2) at Voluntown, CT., prob. 21 April 1793, Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, dau. of James Y. Wilkinson and Hester Ballard, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:231),

*(Moraven/Marvil Wilkinson, Hester Ballard, Esther Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mary Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Lawrence, Edward, (A067129; S4W24,4810), b. prob. at Worcester, MA., 15 Oct. 1754, d. at Madrid, N.Y. 4 Oct. 1824, son of Samuel Lawrence ad Hannah Tatman, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:239); m. at Deerfield, MA., 3 March 1778, Elizabeth Thomas, b. poss. at Halifax, VT., 16 June 1760, d. at Waddington, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1849.

*(Edward Lawrence, Samuel Lawrence, Elizabeth Welch, Mercy Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Lawton, William, (A067455), b. at Leicester MA., 9 April 1759, d. at Flushing, N.Y., 1799, son of Pliny Lawton and Lucretia Sargent [Lucretia m. (2) Rev. Benjamin Conklin], desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:330); m. Abigail Farrington.


Leach, Abner, (A067606), b. Mendham, N.J., 4 May 1750, d. Champion, OH., 9 Feb. 1846, son of Nokes Leach and Elizabeth Holloway, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. May 1770, Mary Hull.

*(Abner Leach, Nokes Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

178
Leach, Ichabod, (A067646, MSSR 9:584), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 July 1735, d. Bridgewater, 3 Nov. 1807, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1770, Penelope (Standish) Cobb*, widow of Nathaniel Cobb, and dau. of Miles Standish and Mehitable Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty (MF 11:2:159), and Myles Standish (MF 14:98).

Leach, Jedidiah, (A067659, MSSR 9:585), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1742, d. Bridgewater, 8 March 1813, son of Benjamin Leach and Hannah Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Bridgewater, 3 Oct. 1765, Phoebe Keith.

Leach, Jonathan, (A067839, MSSR 9:587), b. Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1741, d. Marathon, N.Y., 26 Dec. 1829, son of Timothy Leach and Sarah Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Nov. 1763, Abigail Leach, and m. (2) 26 May 1784, Anne Williams.

Leavens, Jacob, (A068173), b. at Killingly, CT., 15 Oct. 1736, d. at Killingly, 4 Jan. 1787, son of Joseph Leavens and Alice (__); m. at Killingly, 16 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Haskell, b. at Killingly, 1 July 1738, dau. of Squire Haskell and Elizabeth Russell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:349).

LeBaron, James, (A068307), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Dec. 1726, d. at Middleboro, 3 Oct. 1780, son of James LeBaron and Martha Benson; m. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1746/7, Hannah Turner*, b. at Middleboro, 30 June 1729, d. at Middleboro, 3 Aug. 1807, dau. of Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:60; MF 11:3:219).

LeBaron, James, (A068308), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 Nov. 1759, d. at Norway, ME., 9 June 1836, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. (1) at Middleboro, 23 March 1782, Elizabeth Washburn, d. in Hebron, ME.; m. (2) at Gray, ME., 2 April 1788, Jane Russell.

LeBaron, William, (A068313; MSSR 9:401, S40914), b. at Middleboro, MA., 20 April 1757, d. at Woodstock, VT., 4 July 1827, son of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:3:219); m. at Middleboro, 10 April 1873, Urania/Lureany Bennett.

Lee, Benjamin, (A068465), b. Barre, MA., 3 Jan. 1718, d. Barre, 4/6 May 1796, son of Henry Lee and Rebecca Hayward; he m. (1) Hannah Morse; m. (2) Esther Baker; m. (3) at Barre. 28 July 1768 Mehitable Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, MA., 24 Feb. 1737, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blish, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:99), and John Tilley.

*Mehitable Jenkins, Benjamin Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland*

* (Bethia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia* Howland, Joseph* Howland, John* Howland)

Lee, Gideon. (A068544), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1745, d. at Leverett, MA., 11 March 1811, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1770, Lucy Ward.

(Gideon Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathanial Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Lee, Henry, (MSSR 9:632), b. prob. at Amherst, MA., 1750, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. 1779, Cata or Katharine Robbins.


Lee, John, (A068638), b. at VA., 20 Sept. 1743; d. at Woodford Co., KY., before Feb. 1802, son of Hancock Lee and Mary Willis, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:189), and William Brewster (MF 24:3:138); m. (1) Laetitia Atwell, m. (2) at Orange Co., VA., 18 Dec. 1781, Elizabeth Bell*, b. ca. 1763; d. at Woodford Co., Feb. 1824, dau. of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Taylor, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:187).

(John Lee*, Hancock Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)
* (Elizabeth Bell*, Elizabeth Taylor*, Elizabeth Lee*, Sarah* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

Lee, John, (MSSR 9:634), b. prob. at Barre, MA., 24 Nov. 1746, son of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387); m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Elizabeth or Betsey---


Leonard, Archelaus, (A069265) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Shutesbury, MA, 6 March 1813, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:221), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 28 Jan. 1763, Lydia Caswell.

(Archealus Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Archealus Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Archealus Leonard*, Abigail Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damas* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


* (Asenath Cobb*, James Cobb*, James Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Asenath Cobb*, James Cobb*, Thankful Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)
* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
* (Asenath Cobb*, Susannah Tinkham*, Hannah Howland*, Isaac Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Leonard, Caleb, (A069271), b. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1750, d. West Pike Run Twp., PA., 17 July 1845, son of Caleb Leonard and Jemima Minthorn, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:67); m. at Mendham, N.J., 1773, Sarah Burt, m. (2) Jane (--).


(Ezra Leonard, Moses Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Joseph Leonard, Joseph Leonard, Fear Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


Leonard, Micah, (A069318) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt 1740, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:220), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Taunton, MA., 25 Dec. 1766, Theodora Dean.

(Micah Leonard, Abigail Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Leonard, Moses Jr., (A069320), b. Worcester, MA., 17 Jan. 1737, d. Warwick, MA., 3 Feb. 1818, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Athol, MA., 17 May 1762, Rhoda Smith, and m. (2) at Barre, MA., 5 June 1792, Anne Emerson.


(Noah Leonard\(^1\), Moses Leonard\(^2\), Moses Leonard\(^3\), John Leonard\(^4\), Sarah Chandler\(^5\), Isabella\(^6\) Chilton, James\(^7\) Chilton)

Leonard, Perez, (A206049; MSSR 9:700-1), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1747, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, son of Henry Leonard and Abiah Spooner; m. at Middleboro, 10 Jan. 1771, Elizabeth Eaton, b. at Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Middleboro, 6 Jan. 1801, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 22:2:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:67).

*(Elizabeth Eaton\(^1\), Barnabas Eaton\(^2\), Samuel Eaton\(^3\), Martha\(^4\) Billington, Francis\(^5\) Billington, John\(^6\) Billington)*

*(Elizabeth\(^1\) Eaton, Barnabas\(^2\) Eaton, Samuel\(^3\) Eaton, Samuel\(^4\) Eaton, Francis\(^5\) Eaton)*

*(Elizabeth Eaton\(^1\), Barnabas Eaton\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Fuller, Samuel\(^4\) Fuller, Samuel\(^5\) Fuller)*

Leonard, Samuel, (A069342, MSSR 9:704), b. Rutland, MA., 12 Nov. 1740, d. Canton, N.Y., 8 April 1841, son of Moses Leonard and Beulah Rice, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:58); m. (1) at Barre, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Silence Ripley, m. (2) at Barre, 18 Aug. 1795, Rachael Tenney, and m. (3) at Barre, 3 May 1820, Abigail Ripley Robinson, prob. dau. of Noah Ripley and Lydia Kent, sister of Silence Ripley (the first wife) and widow of Samuel Robinson.

(Samuel Leonard\(^1\), Moses Leonard\(^2\), Moses Leonard\(^3\), John Leonard\(^4\), Sarah Chandler\(^5\), Isabella\(^6\) Chilton, James\(^7\) Chilton)


(Samuel Leonard\(^1\), Samuel Leonard\(^2\), Josiah Leonard\(^3\), John Leonard\(^4\), Sarah Chandler\(^5\), Isabella\(^6\) Chilton, James\(^7\) Chilton)

*(Samuel Leonard\(^1\), Samuel Leonard\(^2\), Marjoram Washburn\(^3\), John Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^5\), Jane\(^6\) Cooke, Francis\(^7\) Cooke)*


(Silas Leonard\(^1\), Caleb Leonard\(^2\), Benjamin Leonard\(^3\), Isaac Leonard\(^4\), Sarah Chandler\(^5\), Isabella\(^6\) Chilton, James\(^7\) Chilton)


*(Solomon Leonard\(^1\), Solomon Leonard\(^2\), Jacob Leonard\(^3\), Sarah Chandler\(^4\), Isabella\(^5\) Chilton, James\(^6\) Chilton)*

*(Solomon Leonard\(^1\), Elizabeth Perkins\(^2\), Martha\(^3\) Howard\(^4\), Susannah\(^5\) Latham\(^6\), Susannah\(^7\) Winslow\(^8\), Mary\(^9\) Chilton, James\(^10\) Chilton)*

*(Joanna Washburn\(^1\), Joseph Washburn\(^2\), Josiah Washburn\(^3\), John Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^5\), Jane\(^6\) Cooke, Francis\(^7\) Cooke)*

Leonard, Zadock, (A134478) b. prob. at Middleboro, MA., abt. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 27 Oct. 1795, son of Simeon Leonard and Abigail Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97); m. at Middleboro, 10 June 1766, Deborah Keith, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1744, dau. of James Keith, and Lydia Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:258).

*(Zadock Leonard\(^1\), Abigail Morse\(^2\), Edward Doty\(^3\), Edward Doty\(^4\), Edward Doty\(^5\))*

*(Zadock Leonard\(^1\), Abigail Morse\(^2\), Edward Doty\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^4\) Cooke, Jacob\(^5\) Cooke, Francis\(^6\) Cooke)*

*(Zadock Leonard\(^1\), Abigail Morse\(^2\), Elizabeth Doty\(^3\), Elizabeth Cooke\(^4\), Damaris\(^5\) Hopkins, Stephen\(^6\) Hopkins)*

*(Deborah Keith\(^1\), James Keith\(^2\), Hannah Washburn\(^3\), Samuel Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^5\), Jane\(^6\) Cooke, Francis\(^7\) Cooke)*


*(Abigail\(^1\) Alden, David\(^2\) Alden, John\(^3\) Alden, Joseph\(^4\) Alden, John\(^5\) Alden)*
Lewis, Archelaus, (A069729), bpt. at Berwick, ME., 11 March 1753, d. at Westbrook, ME., 2 Jan. 1834, son of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim John Doty (MF 11:3:146); m. (1) 21 March 1779, Rebecca Hubbard/Hobart, m. (2) 18 Sept. 1791, Elizabethe Brown, b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 26 Jan. 1761, d. at Portland, 12 Sept. 1804, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown and Deborah (___); m. (3) 10 Oct. 1807, Frances (McClinch) Angier, b. ca. 1774, d. at Stroudwater, ME., 5 Nov. 1815, dau. of John McClinch and Elizabeth (___).

(Archealaus Lewis, John Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Lewis, Benajah, (NEHGR 127:106; ?A069743), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 13 May 1734, poss. d. on prison ship “Jersey,” son of Mercy Sabin, (his father is unidentified), desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:220); m. prob. at Providence, R.I., 7 May 1761, Martha Westcott, b. abt. 13 Sept. 1742, d. 22 Sept. 1772, dau. of Jabez Westcott and Martha Edwards.

(Benajah Lewis, Mercy Sabin, Samuel Sabin, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Lewis, John, (A070012), b. Killingworth, CT., 27 July 1760, d. Lewisboro, N. Y., 1808, son of John Lewis and Mary Brooker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:362); m. 22 Nov. 1784, Margaret Hayes.

(John Lewis, Mary Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden John Alden)

Lewis, John, (A070023), b. Richmond, R.I., 10 Nov. 1746, d. Coventry/Exeter, R.I., 13 April 1833, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, MA., 28 Sept. 1777, Amie Sheldon.

(Jonathan Lewis, Sarah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Lewis, Jonathan, (A070043), b. Exeter, R.I., 15 Aug. 1752, d. Exeter, before 6 June 1814, son of Jonathan Lewis and Sarah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #699); m. at Exeter, 12 Aug. 1779, Martha Bowdish.

(Jonathan Lewis, Sarah Barber, Samuel Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Lewis, Nathaniel, (A070090, P-19556), born at Guilford, CT., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Wells, VT., after 1810, son of Gershom Lewis and Mary Maltbie, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:249); m. Esther Tuttle.

(Nathaniel Lewis, Gershom Lewis, Elizabeth Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

*(Sarah Foster, Hannah Stantish, Josiah Stantish, Josiah Stantish, Myles Stantish)
Lincoln, Josiah, (A070440), b. at Eastham, MA., 16 July 1750, d. at Eastham, MA., 1790, son of James Lincoln and Rebecca Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents who were first cousins (MF 6: 231, 258); m. 1 March 1777, Anna Walker.


(Sylvester Lincoln*, Simeon Lincoln*, Deborah Tisdale*, John Tisdale*, Anna* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Linnell, Samuel, (S. W5319), b. Eastham, MA., 12 Jan. 1762, d. Standish, ME., 12 May 1837, son of Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers through maternal grandparents (MF 19:134); m. at Standish, 15 June 1782, Anna York, b. Standish, 7 Aug. 1764, d. Standish, 13 May 1821, dau. of John York and Mary Strout.


Linnell, Thomas, (A070692), b. Eastham, MA., 1750-1817, son of Jonathan Linnell and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #349); m. Priscilla Rogers*, dau. of Joshua Rogers and Elizabeth Cole, prob. b. at Harwich, MA., desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #358), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers. (MF 19:159)


(George Little*, William Little*, Isaac Little*, Anna* Warren, Richard* Warren)

Little, George, (A069840), b. at Marshfield, MA., 16 April 1754, d. at Marshfield, 22 July 1809, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. at Marshfield, 24 June 1779, Rachel Rogers.


Little, Luther, (A069918), b. at Marshfield, MA., 15 April 1756, d. at Marshfield, 22 March 1842, son of Lemuel Little and Penelope Eames, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:144) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:108); m. (1) Susannah (---); m. (2) after int. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1798, Hannah Lovell/Lovewell.


184


*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Pamela Bradford, Paybodie Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*

*(Pamela Bradford, Welthea Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

*(Pamela Bradford, Welthea Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)*


*(Sarah Dunbar, Peter Dunbar, Sarah Thaxter, Abigail Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*

Loomis, Joseph, (Conn. Men in the Rev. 15, 56), b. Lebanon, CT., 29 April 1743, d. Lebanon, 27 April 1811, son of Thomas Loomis and Susanna Clark; m. (1) at Lebanon, 5 May 1763, Lydia Bosworth*, dau. of David Bosworth and Mary Strong, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:240), and John Tilley; he m. (2) Ruth Bingham.

*(Lydia Bosworth, David Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)*

Loring, Braddock, (A071621), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Aug. 1760, d. Boston, MA., March 1822, son of Perez Loring and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:306); m. at Duxbury, 13 Aug. 1783, Mary/Polly Mather.

*(Braddock Loring, Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

*(Braddock Loring, Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

Loring, Daniel, (A071623, MSSR 9:963), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8/19 Jan. 1750/1, d. at Braintree, MA., 27 July 1831, son of Benjamin Loring and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (16:3:312); m. at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1778, Mary Thayer, b. at Braintree, 29/30 March 1757, d. 8 April 1834, dau. of James Thayer and Esther Wales. .

*(Daniel Loring, Anna Alden, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*


Loring, Levi, (A071635, MSSR 9:970) b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1733, d. Duxbury, 19 Feb. 1821, son of Thomas Loring and Mary Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:307); m. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1798, Alathea (Soule) Hall*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #403)

*(Levi Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

*(Alathea Soule, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*


*(Perez Loring, Mary Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

(Samuel Loring*, Anna Alden*, John Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


* (Alethea Alden*, Samuel Alden, David Alden, John Alden)


(Ebenezer Lothrop*, James Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Lothrop, Isaac, (A071687), b. 8 Feb. 1754, d. 11 March 1835, son of Barnabas Lothrop and Thankful Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley x2 (JHM 2:321; JHM 3:429); m. (1) Betsey Scudder; m. as his 2nd wife Mary/Polly Crocker*, b. 20 Dec. 1763, dau. of Joseph Crocker and Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:80), and John Tilley.


(Ebenezer Lothrop*, James Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

( Mary Crocker*, Joseph Crocker*, Lydia Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Thomas Lothrop*, Thomas Lothrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Louden/Lowden, Michael, ( ), b. at Duxbury, 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Sept. 1803, son of Richard Louden and Elizabeth Ford; m. at Duxbury, 25 Nov. 1760, Eunice Prior*, b. at Duxbury, 15 Dec. 1796, d. at Pembroke, 23 Feb. 1802, dau. of Benjamin Prior and Deborah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #351).

*[Eunice Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John Alden]

Loveland, Malachi, (A071912), b. at Glastonbury, CT., 7 May 1736, d. at Middlefield, MA., 13 Oct. 1799, son of Robert Loveland Jr. and Dinah Andrews; m. at Hebron, CT., 8 Aug. 1757, Priscilla Norcott*, b. at Eastham, CT., 14 Jan. 1739/40, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).

*(Priscilla Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Nicholas Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Priscilla Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Loveland, Thomas, (A071916), b. at Hebron, CT., 30 Aug. 1726, d. at Marlborough, CT., 30 March 1811; m. (1) at Glastonbury, CT., 26 Nov. 1747, Mary White; m. (2) prob. at Middletown, CT., 3 May 1756, Hannah Norcott*, dau. of William Norcott and Priscilla Paine, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:189), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:144).


*(Hannah Norcott*, Priscilla Paine*, Hannah Higgins*, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(David Lovell*, Judith Dorman*, Sarah Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Patience Barrows*, Desire Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Lowell, Abner, (A072075), b. at Falmouth, ME., 28 Feb. 1740, d. at Portland, ME., 20 Sept. 1828, son of Abner Lowell and Lydia Purddington; m.1 Jan 1765, Mercy Paine*, b. at Eastham, ME., 2 Oct. 1743, dau. of Jonathan Paine and Marcy Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #369), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:201).

*(Mercy Paine*, Jonathan Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Elnathan Lucas*, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Elnathan Lucas*, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Elnathan Lucas*, Joseph Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Elnathan Lucas*, Mary Rickard, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Lucas, Isaac, (A072201; S46391; MSSR 10:5), b. at Plymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1759, d. at East Finley Twp., PA, 8 April 1848, son of Benjamin Lucas and Lydia Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke, Edward Doty (MF 11:1:190), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:448), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:178); m. Janet Smith.

*(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Isaac Lucas*, Lydia Crocker, Theophilus Crocker, Ruth Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Isaac Lucas*, Benjamin Lucas, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


*(Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Joseph Lucas*, Mehitable Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Mary Rickard*, Giles Rickard, Rebecca Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)


*(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Joseph Lucas*, Lydia Doty, John Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Ruby Fuller*, Samuel Fuller, Benjamin Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Ruby Fuller*, Ann Tinkham, John Tinkham, Helkiah Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)
*(Ruby Fuller*, Ann Tinkham, Ann Gray, John Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Francis Eaton (MF 16:4:303), b. at Braintree, MA., 8 Feb. 1750, d. at Williamsburg, MA., 8 April 1825, son of Benjamin Ludden and Esther Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:303); m. (1) 27 Nov. 1782, Deliverance Paine; m. (.2) 29 Nov 1787, Mrs. Sally Moulton; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1796, Deliverance Rust.

(Lissa Ludden, Esther Capen, Ruth Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ludden, Samuel, (MSSR 10:21), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Sept. 1761, d. 1840, son of Hezekiah Ludden and Mehitable Thayer; m. at Braintree, 21 May 1783, Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones*, dau. of Ephraim Jones and Mary Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:251).

* (Betsey (Elizabeth) Jones, Mary Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Ludington, Henry, (A072312), b. at Branford, CT., 25 May 1739, d. at Kent, CT., 24 Jan. 1817, son of William Ludington and Mary Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:397), and William Brewster (MFIP #306); m. Abigail Ludington.

(Henry Ludington, Mary Knowles, Mary Hunt, Mary Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)

(Ludington, Mary Knowles, Nathaniel Knowles, Mercy Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Lyon, Jedediah, (A072770), b. at Roxbury, MA., 7 Sept. 1721; d. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Feb. 1807, son of Samuel Lyon and Joanna Weld; m. at Middleboro, 24 Nov. 1743, Mary Cushman*, b. at Plymonth, MA., 22 Dec. 1723; d. at Middleboro, 9 Feb. 1807, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:131), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

*(Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Mary Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Macomber, Elijah, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Oct. 1770, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:63), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:498); m. Eliza Swett, b. 28 Sept. 1783, d. at Durham, ME., 26 April 1853. Listed as lieut. in Rev. in Billington book but birth age makes it doubtful and is prob. his father Joseph Macomber.

(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington)

*(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*(Elijah Macomber, Thankful Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

*(Elijah Macomber, Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(George Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(George Macomber, Nathaniel Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Macomber, Job, (A072968, MSSR 10:120), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Nov. 1737, d. Richmond, ME., ca. 1810, son of Nathaniel Macomber and Priscilla Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107) and Thomas Rogers; m. at Middleboro, 18 Feb. 1760, Abigail Pitts.

*(Job Macomber, Priscilla Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Job Macomber, Nathaniel Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Macomber, Joseph, (A072972; MSSR 10:117), b. at Taunton, MA., 28 March 1732, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Jan. 1800, son of John Macomber ad Elizabeth Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Taunton, 16 Mzrch 1732, Thankful Canedy*, b. at Taunton, ca. 1738, d. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1794, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:122), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62).

*(Joseph Macomber, Elizabeth Williams, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
Whiting. son of William Makepeace and Anna Cobb, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 6:194).


Magoon and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #318); m. at Plympton, 19 March 1768, David Magoon and Rachel Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #320); m. at Scituate, MA., 21 Jan. 1768, Benjamin Macomber and Rejoice Brownell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #615); m. (1) at Tiverton, 9 Sept. 1773, Sarah Manchester.

Macomber, Joseph, ( ), b. at Taunton, MA., 8 Sept. 1762, d. at Middleboro, MA., 3 July 1800, son of Joseph Macomber and Thankful Canedy, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Fuller (MF 21:2:123), Francis Eaton (MF 9:54), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:62), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:497); m. at Middleboro, 23 Oct. 1792, Alethea Robinson.

(Michael Macomber6, Rejoice Brownell6, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George2 Soule)
Manley, Daniel, Jr., (A073383, MSSR 10:177), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1752, d. at Brockton, MA., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Manley, Sr. and Rebecca Manley, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at West Bridgewater, 1 Aug. 1782, Phebe Howard.

(Daniel Manley, Jr., Rebecca Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


Manning, Phineas, (A073537, MSSR 10:192; W19863), b. at Windham, CT., 7 Oct. 1756, d. at Goshen, CT., 22 Oct. 1832, son of Phineas Manning and Sarah Walbridge; m. at Conway, 1 March 1790, Abigail Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:265).

*(Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Markham, Darius, (A073786, b. Enfield, CT., 17 March 1744/5, d. Enfield, 3 Sept. 1793, son of Israel Markham and Ann Spencer; m. at Bellingham or Enfield, CT., 6 Dec. 1770, Lucy Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:271).

*(Lucy Alden, Noah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Marsh, Abijah, (A074121), b. at Douglas, MA., 4 Feb. 1757, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 24 May 1844, son of Thomas Marsh and Hannah Fairbanks; m. Bathebsa Snow, b. at Dover, VT., 8 March 1765, d. at Sullivan, Ohio, 14 June 1840, dau. of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233).

*(Bathebsa Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

*(Bathebsa Snow, Lemuel Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Martin, Philip, (A074373), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Providence, R.I., 5 June 1821, son of Sylvanus Martin and Martha Wheeler; m. at Providence, 20 Dec. 1778, Mary Grainger/Granger*, b. at Providence, 17 March 1756, d. at Providence, 11 Aug 1823, dau. of Thomas Grainger/Granger and Elizabeth Gorham, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:448).

*(Mary Grainger/Granger, Elizabeth Gorham, Benjamin Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Giles Marvin, Sarah Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Sarah Brooker, Sarah Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Marvin, Matthew, (A074679), b. at Lyme, CT., 2 July 1742; d. at Lyme, 29 Aug. 1806, son of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith; m. at Lyme, 30 May 1771, Elizabeth Deming*, dau. of David Deming and Mehitabel Champion, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:107).

*(Elizabeth Deming, Mehitabel Champion, Mehitable Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Mason, Elisha, (825099; A074805; W19862), b. at Rehoboth, 3 Aug. 1756; d. at Cummington, MA., 6 Oct. 1827, son of Elihu Mason and Lois Ingalls, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2970); m. Sarah Horton.


Mason, Hezekiah, (A074840), b. Swansea, MA., 11 Aug. 1732, d. Freetown, MA., 22 Jan. 1801, son of Hezekiah Mason and Rebecca Martin; m. at Bristol, R.I., 23 Nov. 1756, Parnel Waste/West*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #672).

*(Parnel Waste/West*, Thomas Waste/West*, Richard Waste/West*, Susanna* Soule, George* Soule)

Mason, Jonathan, (A074913), b. at Dedham, MA., ca. 1737, d. at Craftsbury, VT., 19 July 1814, son of Jonathan Mason and Hephzibah Morse; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 6 Nov. 1760, Mary Howard*, b. at Mansfield, CT. 2 March 1737, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:146).

*(Mary Howard*, Sarah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Mather, Asaph, (A07597), b. at Lyme, Ct., 11 Aug. 1749, d. at Schuyler, N.Y., son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Lay, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. Mary Austin, b. Lyme, Ct., 23 July 1751, d. at W. Schulyer, 29 Aug. 1808.


Mather, Moses, (A075230), b. at Lyme, Ct., 23 Feb. 1719, d. at Darien, Ct., 21 Sept. 1806, son of Timothy Mather and Sarah Noyes, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #172); m. (1) Hannah Bell; m. (2) Elizbeth Whiting; m. (3) Rebecca (poss. Raymond).

(Moses Mather*, Sarah Noyes*, Ruth Pickett*, Ruth* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


Mayo, John, (A076249, MSSR 10:407), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1733; d. at Eastham, 26 Feb. 1816; m. 1) at Eastham, 19 May 1778, Priscilla Walker; m. 2) Lydia Cooke*, b. at Eastham, 2 April 1736, dau. of Caleb Cooke and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403).

*(Lydia Cooke*, Caleb Cooke*, Richard Cooke*, Deborah* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Mayo, Nathan, (A076265), b. at Harwich, MA., 5 April 1736, d. at Harwich, ca. 1790, son of Joseph Mayo and Abigail Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #322), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:377); m. (1) 17 March 1757, Anna Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #288), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:505); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1763, Hannah Atwood.

(Nathan Mayo*, Abigail Merrick*, Benjamin Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Catherine Dunham*, Daniel Dunham*, Edmund Dunham*, Mary Bonham*, Hannah* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

Meacham, Abraham, (A076599), b. at Warren, MA., 24 June 1753, d. at Benson, VT., 24 Dec. 1822, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 15 Oct. 1778, Lydia Standish*, b. at
Rochester, 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).

Meacham, Isaac, (A076606), b. at Weston, MA., 25 Dec. 1748, d. at Richland, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1828, son of Isaac Meacham and Lydia Blanchard; m. at Williamstown, MA., 20 Sept. 1776, Lucy Standish*, b. at Norwich, CT., 4 Sept. 1758, dau. of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:163).

*(Lydia* Standish, Thomas* Standish, Samuel* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Mead, Abner, (A076624), b. Greenwich, CT., 22 Feb. 1749/50; d. Middletown, N.Y., 1 June 1810, son of Silas Mead and Sarah Mead; m. at Frederickston, N.Y. (now Carmel), 1769, Mercy Hazen*, b. at Mendon, MA., 5 Feb. 1747, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish.

*(Mercy Hazen*, Sarah Hamlin*, Eleazer Hamlin*, Elizabeth Howland*, Joseph Howland*, Elizabeth* Tilley, John* Tilley)

Medbury, Benjamin, (A077011), b. Warwick, R.I., 31 March 1727, d. Smithfield, R.I., 10 Jan. 1796, son of Nathaniel Medbury and Dorothy Brown, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:38); m. (1) at Mendon, MA., 8 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Darling, b. at Mendon, 11 April 1729, dau. of Benjamin Darling and Mehitable White; and m. (2) Sarah Kimball, b. at Glocester, R.I., 20 July 1753, dau. of Nathaniel Kimball and Abigail Inman.

*(Benjamin Medbury*, Dorothy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Medbury, Benjamin, (Pens. W20252), b. prob. Smithfield, R.I., 23 July 1759, d. Gloucester, R.I., 18 May 1836, son of Benjamin Medbury and Elizabeth Darling, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:40); m. 21 Dec. 1780, Martha Harris, dau. of Abner Harris and Amy Colwell.

*(Benjamin Medbury*, Dorothy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)

Medbury, Hezekiah, (with father), b. at Coventry, R.I., 17 May 1777 of smallpox, son of Isaac Medbury and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland, and John Tilley (MF 23:2:37).

*(Hezekiah Medbury*, Isaac Medbury*, Dorothy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Isaac Medbury*, Dorothy Brown*, James Brown*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Daniel Meech*, Sybil* Brewster, John* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Merrick/Myrick, Bezaleel, (A077736), b. at Harwich, MA., 20 July 1758, d. at Westport, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1841, son of Barnabas Merrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390); m. at Barre, MA., 10 July 1778, Sarah Russell.


Merrick/Myrick, Constant, (A077737), b. at Harwich, MA., ca 1701, d. at Hardwick, MA., 17 March 1792, son of Nathaniel Merrick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:381); m. at Rochester, MA., 1 Feb. 1726/7, Sarah Freeman*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #276).

*(Constant Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah Freeman*, John Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Merrick/Myrick, David, ( ), b. at Harwich, MA., 11 Jan. 1738/9, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 8 May 1806, son of John Merrick and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Hannah (-------).

(David Merrick6, John Merrick5, Benjamin Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Merrick/Myrick, Isaac, (A077745), b. at Harwich, MA., 17 March 1740, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 12 May 1812, son of John Myrick [sic] and Frances Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:378); m. Sarah Hazen*, b. Carmel, (then Frederickstown) 1742, d. Carmel, 23 April 1801, dau. of Caleb Hazen and Sarah Hamlin, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:153), and John Tilley.

(Isaac Merrick6, John Merrick5, Benjamin Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
* [Sarah Hazen5, Sarah Hamlin4, Eleazer Hamlin3, Elizabeth Howland2, John1 Howland]

Merrick/Myrick, John, (A077762, N.Y. Rev. 15:435), b. at Harwich, MA., 8 May 1760, d. in Dutchess Co., N.Y., 20 July 1834, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389), and William Brewster (MFIP #347); m. 18 March 1787, Lois Cook.

(John Merrick6, Seth Merrick5, Joshua Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Stephen2 Hopkins)

(Merrick/Myrick, Joshua, (A077781), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 Feb. 1744/5, d. at Carmel, N.Y., 19 June 1833, son of Seth Merrick and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:389); m. (1) Mary Eliza ----; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1775, Jane (Higgins) Stocking, dau. of Theodore Higgins and Jane Brown, desc. of Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:229-230, 389).

(Joshua Merrick6, Seth Merrick5, Lydia Mayo4, Thomas Mayo3, Hannah Prence2, Patience1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

*Merrick/Myrick, Samuel, (A077791), bpt. at Brewster, MA., 9 Aug. 1761, d. at Brewster, 18 March 1828, son of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:380), John Howland, and John Tilley (HJMF 246); m. at Harwich, 6 April 1780, Abigail Crosby.

(Samuel Myrick6, Nathaniel Myrick5, Benjamin Myrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Merrick/Myrick, William, (A077802), b. at Eastham, MA., 26 Oct. 1734, d. at Eastham, 12 June 1795, son of William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborn; m. (1) at Eastham, 25 March 1756, Phebe Smith; m. (2) at Eastham, 7 April 1767, Hannah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197).

*[Hannah Paine5, Richard Paine4, Joseph Paine3, Mary Snow2, Constance1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins]

Merrihew/ Merithew, Amos, (A077817), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 2 Sept. 1738, d. at Nine Partners, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1794, son of Preserved Merrihew and Sarah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. at Dartmouth, 7 April 1762, Elizabeth Spooner*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 Feb. 1737/8, dau. of Simpson Spooner and Sarah Jenney, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:72).

(Amos Merrihew6, Sarah Taber5, Joseph Taber4, Mary Tomson3, Mary2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Metcalfe, Daniel, (A078408, W3281), b. at Lebanon, CT., 14 May 1759, son of Samuel Metcalf and Mehitable Hammond*, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #202); m. Jedidah Lacey,

(Daniel Metcalf6, Mehitable Hammond5, Mary4 Brewster, Jonathan3 Brewster, Benjamin2 Brewster, Jonathan1 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

Millbanks, Phillip, (MSSR 10:729), b. 1739, d. at Lewiston, ME., 23 Feb. 1811; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 15 Jan. 1676, Luce/Lucy Dyer*, bpt. at Scarborough, ME., 17 Sept. 1743, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:159).

(Luce Dyer6, Thankful Delano5, Thomas Delano4, Thomas Delano3, Rebecca2 Alden, John1 Alden)
Miller, Jacob, (A078981), b. Middleboro, MA., 17 July 1745, d. prob. Augusta, ME., aft. 19 May 1807, son of Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes; m at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1771, Deborah Soule*, b. at Middleboro, 27 May 1750. d. at Augusta, 20/28 Dec. 1803, dau. of James Soule and Deborah Holmes, a desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #389).

*(Deborah Soule, James Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Deborah Soule, Mary Soule, Martha Thimpgam, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Deborah Soule, Mary Soule, Martha Thimpgam, Ephraim Thimpgam, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Miner, Andrew, (A080154), b. at Lyme, CT., 26 May 1728, d. Tolland, CT., before 10 March 1783, son of Clement Miner and Esther Lee; m. at Norwich, CT., 4 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Bosworth*, b. Killingly, CT., 9 April 1731, d. at Williston, VT., dau. of David Bosworth and Priscilla Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:158) and John Tilley.

*(Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Miner, Benjamin, (A080156, S18981), b. at Stonington, CT., 17 June 1742, d. at Bridport, VT., 13 Jan. 1835, son of Clement Miner and Abigail Hemstead, m. at Stonington, 24 Dec. 1766, Anna Champlin*, bp. at Stonington, 25 Aug. 1745, d. at Bridport, 22 April 1820, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Rebecca Chesébrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).

*(Anna Champlin, Joseph Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(David Miner, Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)


(Roswell Miner, Priscilla Bosworth, David Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

Mitchell, John, (A080557), b. at Scituate, MA., 24 March 1739, d. at Marshfield, MA., 18 March 1830, son of John Mitchell and Lydia Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:199); m. at Pembroke, MA. 2 June 1763, Rizpah Richards*, b. at Pembroke, 21 Jan. 1740, d. at Marshfield, 1 Jan. 1832, dau. of William Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16: ), and Myles Standish (MF ).

*(Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Benjamin Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Rizpah Richards, Hannah Simmons, Priscilla Delano Elizabeth Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Mitchell, John, (A080561), b. at N. Yarmouth, ME., 30 June 1738, d. at Unity, ME., 3 Oct. 1830, son of Noah Mitchell and Hannah Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:48); m. at Falmouth, ME., 23 Oct. 1761, Mary (Vickery) Weston, bpt. at Truro, 5 Aug. 1739; d. at Unity, ME., 15 Feb. 1822.

*(Noah Mitchell, Rebekah Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Noah Mitchell, Rebekah Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Noah Mitchell, Hannah Mitchell, Bathshea Lumbart, Sarah Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Moody, Benjamin, (MSSR 10:892), b. at Falmouth, ME., 1753, d. at Portland, ME., 8 May 1816, son of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks; m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 3 Aug. 1786, Sarah Richards*, b. ca. 1756, d. at Portland, 15 Aug. 1815, dau. of Humphrey Richards and Sarah Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano # 336).
*(Sarah Richards*, Sarah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

Moody, Medad, (A079165, MSSR 10:897), b. at Hadley, MA., 16 Oct. 1746, d. at Amherst, MA., 8 Jan. 1813, son of John Moody and Bridget Smith; m. at Amherst, 4 Dec. 1770, Rebecca Lee*, b. prob. Amherst, 15 July 1752, dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

Moore, David, (A079342), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 25 July 1752, d. Preston, CT., 31 Oct. 1839, son of David Moore and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700); m. (1) at Richmond, R.I., ca. 1771, -----Mosher, m. (2) at Preston, 16 March 1782, Lydia Wheeler; m. (3) at Preston, 29 March 1808, Sally Prentice; m. (4) at Preston, 28 Dec. 1817, Keziah Ames.
(David Moore*, Mary Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Moore, Silas, (A079920), b. Richmond, R.I., 14 Nov. 1759, d. Richmond, R.I., 5 May 1854, son of David Moore, and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #700), m. at Richmond, R.I., 7 March 1780, Chloe Phillips.
(Silos Moore*, Mary Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Morley, Demick/Demenick,Dimmock, (A080694; *S13992), b at Glastonbury, CT., 23 Sept. 1750, d. at Smyrna, N.Y. 1 April 1834, son of John Morley and Sarah Green; m. at Glastonbury, 15 Dec. 1774, Ruth Weston*, b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 April 1755, d. at Smyrna, 7 Oct. 1825, dau. of Joshua Weston and Lucy Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #244).
*(Ruth Weston*, Joshua Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Morrell, David, (A080739), b. at Berwick, ME., 14 Dec. 1740, d. 10 Oct. 1816, son of Peter Morrell; m. 31 Dec. 1766, Sarah Lewis,* bpt. at Berwick, ME., 17 Aug. 1746, d. in Maine, 1843, ae 98, dau. of John Lewis and Sarah Hodson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:144).
*(Sarah Lewis*, John Lewis*, Elizabeth* Doty, Joseph* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Morse, Gershom, (A081634), b. at Wareham, MA., 4 June 1754, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Norwich, VT., 7 Oct. 1779, Thankful Seely.
(Gershom Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Gershom Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Gershom Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Morse, Job, b. at Wareham, MA., 2 Jan. 1756, d. at Norwich, VT., 10 April 1830, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:229), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Lydia (Swift) Wing.
(Job Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Job Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Job Morse*, Gershom Morse*, Elizabeth* Doty, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaris* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Morse, Joshua, (A081474), b. at Rochester, MA., 29 March 1728, d. at Rochester, 13 Nov. 1819, son of Edward Morse and Margaret White, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:210), and William White (MF 13:69); m. (1) at Rochester, 8 Sept. 1763, Mary Goodenow; m. (2) at Wareham, (int) 2 May 1779, Alice (Chubbick) Lothrop.

(Morse, Joshua, Edward Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Morse, Joshua, Margaret White, Malatiah White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)

Morse, Samuel, (A081569; MSSR 11:1:115), b. Rochester, MA., 5 March 1749, d. at Sandwich, MA., 19 March 1807, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 3 Feb. 1776, Elizabeth Gibbs.

(Morse, Samuel, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Morse, Samuel, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Morse, Samuel, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morse, Seth, (A081586) b. at Wareham, MA., 7 April 1760, d. at Chelsea, VT., 1834, son of Gershom Morse and Elizabeth Swift, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:231), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Norwich, VT., 14 Aug. 1783, Ruth Goodrich, m. (2) at Norwich, VT., 24 Oct 1796, Elizabeth Young.

(Morse, Seth, Gershom Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Morse, Seth, Gershom Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Morse, Seth, Gershom Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morse, Simeon, (A081590), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 Jan. 1751, d. at Rochester, 9 Nov. 1831, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:218), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 10 June 1773, Bethia Norris, b. at Wareham, 6 March 1753, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

(Simeon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Simeon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Simeon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morse, Zebulon, (A081641; MSSR 11:1:125) b. at Wareham, MA., 28 April 1741, d. at Waterville, ME., 7 June 1823, son of Newbury Morse and Lydia Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF:11:1:2157), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 12:83); m. at Wareham, 28 April 1741, Mary Norris, bp. at Wareham, 16 Jan. 1742/3, dau. of John and Mary (---) Norris.

(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Zebulon Morse, Newbury Morse, Elizabeth Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Ambrose, (A081733; MSSR 11:1:133), b. at Stoughton, MA., 24 July 1756, d. at Stoughton, 8 Jan. 1832, son of Seth Morton and his 2nd wife Abigail Paul, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:541), and William Mullins; m. at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, Sarah Tolman. b. at Stoughton 17 July 1756, dau. of Johnson Tolman and Elizabeth Capen.

(Ambrose Morton, Seth Morton, Deborah Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(*Lucy Doty, Samuel Doty, John Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

(Eleazer Morton, Deborah Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Elisha, (A081758), b. at Middleboro, MA., 12 June 1754, son of Ichabod Morton and Deborah Morton, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:510); m. Elizabeth Sachett, d. 18 May 1829.
Morton, Job, (A081809), b. at Plymouth, MA., 29 June 1760, d. at Carver, MA., 4 May 1840, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at Carver, 5 Nov. 1789, Patience Crocker; m. (2) at Carver, 15 Sept. 1799, Mary Dunham.

(Morton Job, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Morton Job, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)

(Morton Job, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Livy, (A081863), b. at Middleboro, MA., 4 Feb. 1760, d. at Middleboro, 19 July 1838, son of Ebenezer Morton and Sarah Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:507), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:282), and George Soule (MFIP #294); m. (1) at Winthrop, ME., 13 March 1788, Hannah Daily; m. (2) at Middleboro, 18 April 1808, Catherine Richmond*, b. at Middleboro, 19 Feb. 1771, d. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1849, dau. of Stephen Richmond and Hannah Beals, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:455)

(Livy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, James Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Livy Morton, Sarah Cobb, Thankful Thomas, Lydia Howland, John Howland, John Howland)

*(Catherine Richmond, Stephen Richmond, Stephen Richmond, John Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Morton, Oliver, (A081874; S*W1913), b. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Sept. 1763, d. at Jones Co., GA., 19 Jan. 1848, son of Silas Morton and Martha Morton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:117), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. (1) at N. Carolina, abt. 1788, Sarah Everett; m. (2) at Jones Co., GA., 28 Sept. 1831, Malinda (----) Lary.

(Oliver Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

(Oliver Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)

(Oliver Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Morton, Silas, (A081893), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 April 1727, d. at Plymouth, 30 Oct. 1782, son of Timothy Morton and Mary Rickard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:86), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116); m. at Plymouth, 3 Nov. 1748, Martha Morton*, dau. of Thomas Morton and Hanna Nelson, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:116), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. Elizabeth Fster

(Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)

(Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)


(Silas Morton, Silas Morton, Mary Rickard, Mary Cook, Jacob Cook, Francis Cooke)

(Silas Morton, Martha Morton, Thomas Morton, Martha Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Elizabeth Foster, Elizabeth Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Ichabod Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett3, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Elizabeth Foster, Elizabeth Bartlett, Joseph Bartlett, Elizabeth Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Elizabeth Foster, Elizabeth Bartlett, Dorothy Wadsworth, Mercy Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Morton, Zephaniah, (A081923; MSSR 11:149), b. 12 March 1748/9 d. prob. at New Vineyard, ME., son of Zephaniah Morton and Jerusha Dunham, he m. at Plymouth, MA. 3 Oct. 1773, Rebecca Pierce*, b. at Plymouth, 11 Nov. 1753, d. prob. at New Vineyard, dau. of Joseph Pierce and Rebecca Eames, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:153), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:468).

*(Rebecca Pierce, Joseph Pierce, Elizabeth Ring, Hannah Sherman, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Rebecca Pierce, Joseph Pierce, Elizabeth Ring, William Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Moseley, Nathaniel, (A081994), b. at Stoughton, MA., 22 Dec. 1743, d. Windham, CT., 7 March 1788, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. at Windham, 29 Sept. 1768, Rosanna Alworth.

(Nathaniel Moseley6, Sarah Capen5, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Moseley, Uriel, (A082031), b. at Windham, CT., 1 Feb. 1756, d. at Hampton, CT., 22 Feb. 1826, son of Nathaniel Moseley and Sarah Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:302); m. at Hampton, 15 Sept. 1785, Sarah “Sally” Hammond.

(Urieel Moseley6, Sarah Capen5, Ruth Thayer4, Sarah Bass3, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Mosher, Nicholas, (A082161), b. at Tiverton, R.I., 9 March 1728, son of Thomas Mosher and Hannah Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #599); m. at Tiverton, 23 June 1748, Elizabeth Crandall.

(Nicholas Mosher6, Hannah Devol5, Mary Rowley4, George3 Soule, George2 Soule)

Mott, John, (A082254), b. France, June 1747, d. at Mt. Vernon, OH., 31 May 1831; m. 24 March 1774, Mary Rowley*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321). Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) see note this page re: Anna Fuller), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368).

*(Mary Rowley5, Jonathan Rowley4, Jonathan Rowley3, Moses Rowley2, Elizabeth1 Fuller, Matthew2 Fuller, Edward3 Fuller)
*(Mary Rowley5, Elizabeth Hopkins3, Joseph4 Hopkins, Stephen5 Hopkins, Giles6 Hopkins, Stephen7 Hopkins)
*(MaryRowley5, Elizabeth Hopkins3, Mary Mayo4, Hannah Freeman5, Mercy Prence6, Patience7 Brewer, William8 Brewer)

Munson, Daniel, (A082998), b. at Stratford, CT., 4 April 1745, d. at Milford, CT., 27 Oct. 1827, son of Daniel Munson and Mary Gorham; desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:397); m. Mary Sears.

(Daniel Munson5, Mary Gorham4, Joseph Gorham3, Desire4 Howland, John3 Howland)

Murdock, James, (A083165), b. MA. 1720-22, d. at Woodstock, VT., 17 Dec. 1808, son of John Murdock and Ruth Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:178), William Brewster (MFIP #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. (1) at Plympton, MA., 2 April 1741, Hannah Tilson, dau. of Edmund Tilson and Deborah Caswell; m. (2) at Halifax, 26 April 1764, Faith (Shaw) Sturtevant*, b. at MA., ca. 1735, d. betw. 29 May 1789 and and 2 Feb. 1792, widow of John Sturtevant and dau. of James Shaw and Faith Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:3:50).

(James Murdock5, Ruth Bartlett4, Ruth Pabodie3, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)
(James Murdock5, Ruth Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Sarah2 Brewer, Love3 Brewer, William4 Brewer)
(James Murdock5, Ruth Bartlett4, Benjamin Bartlett3, Benjamin Bartlett2, Mary2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)
*(Faith Shaw5, Faith4 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Edward2 Doty)

Murdock, John, (A083173), b. Plympton, MA., 6 June 1742, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Sept. 1817, son of James Murdock and Hannah Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:179), William Brewster (MFIP Brewerst #393), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Middleboro, 29 March 1764, Sarah Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:63), and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(John Murdock5, James Murdock4, Ruth Bartlett3, Ruth Pabodie2, Elizabeth1 Alden, John1 Alden)
(John Murdock5, James Murdock4, Ruth Bartlett3, Benjamin Bartlett2, Benjamin Bartlett1, Mary1 Warren, Richard2 Warren)
*(Sarah Samson6, Ephraim Samson5, Lydia4 Standish3, Sarah3 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Sarah Samson6, Ephraim Samson5, Lydia4 Standish3, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)


(Mary Whiting Jones7, Mary Whiting6, John Whiting5, Elizabeth Adams4, Alice3 Bradford, William2 Bradford, William1 Bradford)
Neilson, John, (A082128), b. at Elizabethtown, N.J., 23 March 1753, d. at Bemis Heights, N.Y., 1824, bur. Stillwater, N.Y., son of Samuel Neilson and Mary Courtenay; m. 29 Jan. 1775, Lydia Quitterfield*, dau. of Abner Quitterfield and Esther Dunham, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:178).

(Lydia Quitterfield*, Abner Quitterfield*, Lydia Crippen*, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Lydia Quitterfield*, Abner Quitterfield*, Lydia Crippen*, Thankful Fuller, Methitible Rowley*, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)


* (Elizabeth Thayer*, Elizabeth Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Newcomb, David, (A082656), b. at Eastham, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Enfield, MA. 1824, son of Ebenezer Newcomb and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #295), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:410); m. at Eastham, 10 July 1759, Elizabeth Gross, b. 28 Oct. 1735, dau. of Hinks Gross and Abigail Crowell.

(David Newcomb*, Ebenezer Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Newcomb, Joseph, (A082696), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 21 Aug. 1752; d. at Willington, Ct., 24 Feb. 1812, son of Thomas Newcomb and Ann Hebard, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford through both parents (MF 22:194, 22:199); m. 9 Aug. 1779, Rhoda Scripture, b. April 1757, d. 24 June 1828.


Newcomb, Joseph, (A082698, MSSR 11:338), b. at Eastham, MA., 7 March 1749, d. at Wellfleet, after 1783, son of Joseph Newcomb and Mary Eldridge, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:411); m. (1) 6 March 1773, Phebe Pierce; m. (2) Anna Bullard.

(Joseph Newcomb*, Joseph Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A131893), b. at Barnstable Co., MA., 11 June 1756, d. at Wellfleet, MA., 22 April 1821, son of Simeon Newcomb and Experience Arey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:406); m. at Wellfleet, 1778, Lydia Arey*, b. at Wellfleet, 24 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, 9 May 1813, dau. of Sylvanus Arey and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:216); poss. m. (2) Joanna Pierce or Young who d. at Wellfleet 8 Dec. 1841.

(Lemuel Newcomb*, Simeon Newcomb*, Simon Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Newcomb, Lemuel, (A082701; W15121), b. 7 April 1757, d. at Wellfleet, MA. 2 Nov. 1843, son of Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb and Phebe Atkins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:160), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:23); m. at Orleans, MA. 24 Feb. 1785, Lucy Holbrook b. 12 April 1762, d. 2 April 1848, dau. of Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding.

(Lemuel Newcomb*, Phebe Atkins, Thankful Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Lemuel Newcomb*, Samuel/Lemuel Newcomb*, Mary Oldham*, Mercy Sprout*, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)
**Newcomb, Simon**, (A082719), b. Truro, MA, 1735, d. Wellfleet, 25 May 1821, son of Joshua Newcomb and Eunice Bullard; m. (1) 10 April 1767, Elizabeth Harding; m. (2) at Wellfleet, MA, 17 Feb. 1773, **Sarah Hopkins***, b. at Truro, 3 Feb. 1747/8, dau. of Thomas Hopkins and Deborah Bickford, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:107).

*Sarah Hopkins, Thomas Hopkins, Caleb Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins


*Bethiah Copeland, Mary Kingman, Desire Harris, Mercy Latham, Suzanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton

**Newcomb, William**, (A082729), b. Norton, MA, 31 March 1751, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 6 June 1821, son of Benjamin Newcomb and Mary Everett; m. poss. at Tiverton R.I., ca. 1776, **Hannah Soule***, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #475).

(Hannah Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)

**Newton, Timothy**, (A083293), b. at Westborough, MA, 23 Feb. 1727, d. at Hardwick, MA, 10 July 1811, son of Josiah Newton and Elizabeth Woods: m. 5 July 1751, **Sarah Merrick***, b. at Hardwick, 30 Sept. 1732, dau. of Constant Merrick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #276), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:382).

*Sarah Merrick, Constant Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

**Nichols, Caleb**, (VRRI 12:219), b. prob. Rehoboth, MA, 14 March 1737/8, son of Richard Nichols and Elizabeth Pierce; m. at Rehoboth, 8 Sept. 1760, **Experience Bosworth***, b. betw. 1733 and 1745, dau. of John Bosworth and Elizabeth Wheaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:232) and John Tilley.

*Experience Bosworth, John Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland

**Nichols, Thomas**, (A083613, S*W24347) b. 1754, d. Reading, VT., 7 April 1837; m. **Bathsheba Marks***, dau. of Adonijah Marks, desc. of Pilgrim William White (MF 13:80).

*Bathsheba Marks, Adonijah Marks, Judith Hayward, George Hayward, Anna White, Resolved White, William White


(Ebenezer Nickerson, Elizabeth Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Ebenezer Nickerson, Ebenezer Nickerson, Mary Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Yates Nickerson, Deborah Yates, Abigail Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*Mary Mayo, Hannah Snow, Thomas Snow, Mark Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

*(Mary Mayo, William Mayo, Mary Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Niles, Nathaniel**, (A083793), b. Stonington, CT, 16 Jan. 1737/8, d. Berlin, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1825, son of Ebenezer Niles and Elizabeth (Tucker) Nash; m. at North Stonington, CT, 21 Sept. 1755, **Abigail Bentley***, b. Westerly, R.I., 18 Dec. 1737, dau. of George Bentley and Ruth Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #732).

*Abigail Bentley, Ruth Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule
Norris, Benjamin, (A206740), b. at Wareham, MA., 13 July 1741, d. at Tolland, CT., 17 Sept. 1739, son of Benjamin Norris and Mary (prob. Woodin); m. at Wareham, 12 March 1761, Mary Bumpus,* b. at Wareham, 7 Sept. 1739, dau. of Zacheus Bumpas and Reliance Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33,34)


Norris, Nathan, (A084423, MSSR 11:514), b. Plympton, MA., 29 Jan. 1760, d. Wayne ME., 13 July 1825, son of Samuel Norris and Lydia Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Winthrop MA., 6 June 1785, Jedidah Hammond.


Noyes, Nathaniel, (A212235; W25386), b. at Groton, CT., ca. 1756/7, d. prob. at Bennington, VT., 30 May 1793; m. at Stonington, CT., May 1779, Temperance Champlin,* b. at Stonington, 1758/9, dau. of Joseph Champlin and Mary Noyes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:475).


Noyes, Peleg, (A085107), b. 29 May 1741, d. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1825, son of James and Grace --- Noyes; m. at Stonington CT., 1 June 1763, Prudence Williams*, b. at Stonington, 11 Dec. 1741, dau. of John Williams and Lydia Chesebrough, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:482).


Noyes, Timothy, (A085136), b. at Andover, MA., 23 Oct. 1725, d. at Andover, 12 Feb. 1814, son of Nicholas Noyes and Sarah Ward, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:69); m. at Andover, 5 April 1753, Sarah Abbott, b. at Andover, 14 Jan. 1730, d. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1820, dau. of George Abbott and Mary (---).


Nye, Elisha, (A085344), bp. Barnstable, MA., 18 April 1762, d. Woodstock, VT., 5 Nov. 1848, son of Joshua Nye and Lydia Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:97) and John Tilley; m. (1) in 1790 Drusilla Thomas, m. (2) at Barnard, VT., 13 March 1831 Hannah ---.

*(Elisha Nye*, Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Nye, Jabez, (A08535; MSSR 11:588), b. at Sandwich, MA., 11 April 1749, d. at Sandwich, 5 May 1828, son of Benjamin Nye and Rachel poss. Foster; m. Mary Fuller*, b. at Plympton, MA., 23 Nov. 1748, dau. of Samuel Fuller and Anne Tinkham, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Peter Brown (MF 7:137), James Chilton (MF 15:117), Francis Eaton (MF 9:71), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46); m. (2) Temperance Crocker.


Nye, Joshua, (MSSR 11:591, A085377), b. Sandwich, MA., 31 Aug. 1733, d. after 1790, son of Jonathan Nye and Deborah Blackwell; m. aft. Int. at Barnstable, MA., 7 May 1756, Lydia Jenkins*, b. Barnstable, 16
March 1735, dau. of Benjamin Jenkins and Mehitable Blush/Blush, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:96), and John Tilley.
*(Lydia Jenkins*, Benjamin Jenkins*, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


**Nye, William**, (A085408), b. at Sandwich, MA., 17 Nov. 1749, d. at New Braintree, MA., 17 July 1826, m. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1772, **Eunice Handy***, b. at Rochester, 16 May 1752, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204).
(*Eunice Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

**Oakman, Constant Fobes**, (A085475), b. at Marshfield, MA., 5 April 1759, d. 18 Nov. 1833, son of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:169); m. at Marshfield, 11 Dec. 1783, Rachel Hatch.
(Constant Fobes Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)  
(Constant Fobes Oakman*, Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Oakman, Melzar Turner**, (A085476), b. at Marshfield, MA., 29 June 1750, d. at Marshfield, 23 Dec. 1795, son of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129); m. (1) at Marshfield, 16 Oct. 1779, Persis Rogers; m. (2) at Scituate, 3 Sept. 1787, his cousin **Louisa Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 2 Nov. 1749, d. at Marshfield, 15 Nov. 1801, dau. of Tobias Oakman and Ruth Little, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:122), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 19:2:3).
(Melzar Turner Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Louisa Oakman*, Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Louisa Oakman*, Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

**Oakman, Samuel**, (A206559), b. at Marshfield, MA., 4 Aug. 1727, d. at Scituate, MA., 17 June 1791, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 9 June 1748, **Deborah Turner***, b. at Scituate, ca. 1726, d. at Scituate, 29 Oct. 1795, dau. of John Turner and Mercy Bartlett, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:184), William Brewster x2 (MFIP #137, #394) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3).
(Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

**Oakman, Tobias**, (AO85479, MSSR 11:602), b. at Marshfield, MA., 12 May 1729, d. at Marshfield, 29 June 1818, son of Samuel Oakman and Elizabeth Hatch, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty; m. at Marshfield, ca. 1748, **Ruth Little***, b. at Marshfield, 2 March 1723, d. at Marshfield, 2 July 1804, dau. of John Little and Constant Fobes, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:209), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:168).
(Tobias Oakman*, Samuel Oakham*, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Ruth Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Oldfield/Oldfield, William, (A085996), b. Goshen, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1750/51, d. Belleville, OH., 5 Dec. 1837, son of Elias Oldfield and Mary (-----); m. (1) at Little Nine Partners, N.Y. ca. 1774, ca. 1774, Marah/Mary Irish*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #623); m. (2) Dutchess, N.Y. ca 1789, Elizabeth (----).

*{Marah/Mary Oldfield, Abner Irish, Sarah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule}

Oldham, John, (A086020), b. at Cambridge, MA., ca. 19 July 1754, d. at Duxbury, MA., 19 June 1832; m. at Duxbury, 19 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Chandler*, b. at Duxbury, 17 April 1756. d. at Duxbury, 30 Nov. 1827, dau. of John Chandler and Sarah Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #778), George Soule (MF 3:309), and Myles Standish (MF 14:94).

*{Elizabeth Chandler, John Chandler, Elizabeth Delano, Elizabeth Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden}

Oldham, Peleg, (MSSR 11:629), b. Marshfield or Duxbury, MA., ca. 1746, d. Waldoboro, ME., after 1820 census, son of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:65); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1764, Anne Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, 4 Sept. 1739, d. after May 1807. dau. of Moses and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:86; MF 16:5:94), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:131), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*{Anne Simmons, Caleb Samson, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson}
*{Anne Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden}
*{Anne Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish}
*{Anne Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Myles Samson, Henry Samson}


(Moses Orcutt, Sarah Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)

Orcutt, Solomon (A084120), b. Stafford, CT., 4 May 1730, d. Randolph, VT., 26 Feb. 1826, son of William Orcutt Jr. and Sarah Leonard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:63); m. at Stafford, 18 Nov. 1756, Mary Rockwell.

(Solomon Orcutt, Sarah Leonard, Jacob Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


(Mary Bass, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Robert Orr, Mary Bass, Jonathan Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Orton, John, (A084321), b. at Litchfield, CT., 4 March 1744, d. at Litchfield, 9 April 1785, son of Samuel Orton and Abigail (-----); m. at Sharon, CT., 20 Nov. 1764, Remember Landers*, b. at Wareham, MA., 18 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Sharon, 18 May 1790, dau. of Joseph Landers and Sarah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:175).

*(Remember Landers, Joseph Landers, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Osborne, Thomas, (S*201479), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Oct. 1758, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 28 Dec. 1837, son of George Osborne and Sarah Wade, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87); m. at East Bridgewater, 16 Dec. 1784, Hannah Wade*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. at East Bridgewater, 14 March 1838, dau. of James Wade and Anne Clark, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:87).

*(Hannah Wade, James Wade, Annie Latham, James Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
Ozier, Joseph, (A085484) (S*W21882), b. at Pembroke, MA., 7 Nov. 1745, d. at Bristol ME., 8 Dec. 1838, m. at Marshfield, MA., 8 Sept. 1774, Elizabeth Baker* b. at Marshfield, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Bristol, ME., 7 July 1847, dau. of John Baker and Ruth Barker, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:279), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:166).

*(Elizabeth Baker*, John Baker*, Patience Doty*, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)


(Barnabas Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)


(David Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

Otis, Galen, (P-263862), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 April 1763, son of Isaac Otis, Jr. and Mehitable Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:20); m. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1785, Joanna Tilden.


(James Otis*, Elizabeth Little*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Holmes*, Samuel Holmes*, Sarah Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

204
Otis, James, (A084825), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 Feb. 1724/5, d. at Boston, MA., 23 May 1783, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:100); m. after int. at Boston, 18 March 1755, Ruth Cunningham, b. at Boston, June 1729, dau. of Nathaniel Cunningham and Ann Boucher.  
(James Otis$, Mary Allyn$, Mary$ Doty, Edward$ Doty, Edward$ Doty, Edward$ Doty)

(Jonathan Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, Elizabeth Southworth$, Rebecca Pabodie$, Elizabeth$ Alden, John$ Alden)  
(Jonathan Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, David Little$, Ephraim Little$, Anna$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Otis, Joseph, (A084838), b. at Barnstable, MA., 6 March 1725/6, d. at W. Barnstable, 23 Sept. 1810, son of James Otis and Mary Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:101); m. at Barnstable, 1 Nov. 1753, Rebecca Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216); m. (2) at Roxbury, 22 Feb. 1770, Maria Walter.  
(Joseph Otis$, Mary Allyn$, Mary$ Doty, Edward$ Doty, Edward$ Doty)  
*[Rebecca Sturgis$, John Sturgis$, Samuel Sturgis$, Temperance Gorham$, Desire$ Howland, John$ Howland]

(Mercy Otis$, Mary Allyn$, Mary$ Doty, Edward$ Doty)

(Shubael Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, Elizabeth Southworth$, Rebecca Pabodie$, Elizabeth$ Alden, John$ Alden)  
(Shubael Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, David Little$, Ephraim Little$, Anna$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Otis, Stephen, (A084850), b. at Barrington, R.I., 14 May 1738, d. according to tradition of smallpox soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill, poss. at Lyme CT., 29 December 1776, son of Robert Otis and Margaret Sabin, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:448); m. (1) at Lyme, 5 Feb. 1759, Lois Edgerton; and m. (2) Sarah Lane.  
(Stephen Otis$, Margaret Sabin$, Israel Sabin$, Mary$ Billington, Francis$ Billington, John$ Billington)

(William Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, Elizabeth Southworth$, Rebecca Pabodie$, Elizabeth$ Alden, John$ Alden)  
(William Otis$, Elizabeth Little$, David Little$, Ephraim Little$, Anna$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Aaron, (A086745, P-264245), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 May 1742, d. New Lebanon, N.Y., bet. 4 Sept. 1783 and 10 March 1784, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:297) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. (1) prob. at Lebanon, CT., his step-sister Lucy Fitch; m. (2) before 2 July 1775, Rebecca ------.  
(Aaron Pabodie$, Joseph Pabodie$, William Pabodie$, Elizabeth$ Alden, John$ Alden)  
(Aaron Pabodie$, Joseph Pabodie$, Judith Tilden$, Hannah Little$, Anna$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)  
(Aaron Pabodie$, Elizabeth Briggs$, Deborah Church$, Joseph Church$, Joseph Church$, Elizabeth$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)

Pabodie/Peabody, Isaac, (A086791), b. Little Compton, R.I., 9 Dec. 1740, son of Joseph Pabodie and Elizabeth Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:2:296) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:139); m. at Goshen, CT., Molly Clark, dau. of Eilphaet Clark and Mary Bridges.  
(Isaac Pabodie$, Joseph Pabodie$, William Pabodie$, Elizabeth$ Alden, John$ Alden)  
(Isaac Pabodie$, Joseph Pabodie$, Judith Tilden$, Hannah Little$, Anna$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)  
(Isaac Pabodie$, Elizabeth Briggs$, Deborah Church$, Joseph Church$, Joseph Church$, Elizabeth$ Warren, Richard$ Warren)
Packard, Abisha, (A085549), b. 10 April 1761, d. Madrid, N.Y., 20 July 1836, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. (1) 10 July 1786, Esther Fuller; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1793, Rebecca Preston.

(Abisha Packard, Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Packard, Hannah Manley, Hannah Leonard, Isaac Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)


Packard, Caleb, (A085562), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 March 1758, d. at Readfield, ME., 30 Dec. 1833, son of Joshua Packard and Mehetabel Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:144), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Caleb Packard, Mehetabel Alden, Samuel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Caleb Packard, Joshua Packard, Sarah Ames, Sarah Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Daniel Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Packard, Ichabod, (A205390), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 29 Aug. 1757, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 March 1840, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Oct. 1780, Rachel Chamberlain; m. (2) poss. at Bridgewater 9 Jan. 1786, Rachel Cole.

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Zadok Packard, Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Ichabod Packard, Sarah Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Packard, James, (A085597), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 Aug 1758, d. at Greenwood, ME., after 1800, son of James Packard and Mary Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:262); m. at Brockton, 27 Aug. 1778, Jemima Churchill.

(James Packard, Mary Thayer, Ephraim Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Job Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Job Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Packard, Joshua, (A085616, MSSR 11:739), b. at West Bridgewater, MA., 26 July 1730, d. at Readfield, ME., 21 Feb. 1806, son of Abiel Packard and Sarah Ames, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, Jan 1755, Mehetabel Alden*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:144).

206
Packard, Levi, (A085623, MSSR 11:740), b. Bridgewater, MA., ca. 1754, d. Wilmington, VT., 5 Feb. 1839, son of Joseph Packard and Sarah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:97), and Francis Cooke; m. (1) at Wilmington, VT., 28 Nov. 1782, Lydia Rice, and m. (2) at Wilmington, 1787, Martha Fox. (Levi Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Levi Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Packard, Parmenas, (A085638), b. at Bridgewater, 26 Nov. 1757, d. at Brockton, MA., 30 July 1818. son of Thomas Packard and Mary Hayward/Howard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:83), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:290); m. at Bridgewater, 9 April 1778, Martha Reynolds*, b. at Bridgewater, 23 March 1759, d. at Brockton, 28 Nov. 1831, dau. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Dotty x2 (Dotty MF 18:1:205, MF 11:3:218) and Stephen Hopkins. (Parmenas Packard, Mary Howard, Mary Howard, Edward Howard, Susanna Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton) (Parmenas Packard, Thomas Packard, Sarah Ames, Sarah Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Packard, Richards, (A085642), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1 April 1763, d. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 25 Feb. 1840, son of Eleazer Packard and Mercy Richards, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. Mary Coates. (Richards Packard, Eleazer Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)


Packard, Simeon, (P-264346, MSSR 11:744), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1736, d. Brockton, MA., 23 Oct. 1815, son of Zacheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:84); m. Bridgewater, MA., 6 July 1761, Mary/Molley Perkins, dau. of Mark Perkins and Dorothy Whipple. (Simeon Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Packard, Simeon Jr. b. North Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1762, d. in the army 22 Oct. 1782.  
(Simeon Packard, Simeon Packard, Mercy Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

(Timothy Packard, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Packard Timothy, Sarah Johnson, Rebecca Washburn, Joseph Snow, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Packard, Zadok, (MSSR 11:746), b. at Bridgewater, ma., 22 Sept. 1755, d. prob. N.H., 1835, ae 80, son of Nathaniel Packard and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:192), Peter Brown (MF 7:222), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP #381); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 14 Jan. 1779, Martha Howard*, dau. of Henry Howard and Mary Howard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:83); m. (2), int. at Middleboro, 20 April 1800, Rebecca Phillips of Plymouth.  
(Zadok Packard, Sarah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopesill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Paddock, Thomas, (A085739), b. at Middleboro, MA., 5 May 1723, d. at Middleboro, 4 Dec. 1786, son of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce, m. at Middleboro, 3 Dec. 1747, Hannah Thomas*, b. at Middleboro, 20 April 1731, d. at Middleboro, 17 Jan. 1799, dau. of William Thomas and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:215), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61).  
*(Hannah Thomas, Hannah Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Hannah Thomas, William Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

Page, Ambrose, (R.I. 1777 Mil Cen. p.68), b. Providence, R.I.?, ca 1724, d. Providence, 29 Dec. 1791, son of William Page and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24) [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 10 July 1743, Rhobe Carpenter; m. (2) perhaps at Providence, ca. 1755, Alice -----; m. (3) at Providence, Sarah (Jenkes) Hopkins.  
(Ambrose Page, Mary Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Ambrose Page, Mary Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Page, Benjamin, (A205480, Pension S*H3629), b. Providence, R.I., ca. 1752, d. Stanton, OH., 14 Nov. 1834, son of Ambrose Page and Joanna Faunce, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #529); m. (1) at Providence, Esther Seaver/Richard; m. (2) at Providence, Ann/Nancy Swee; m. (3) at Providence, Sally Read Warner.  
(Benjamin Page, Ambrose Page, Mary Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)
(Benjamin Page, Ambrose Page, Mary Soule, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

Paige, George, (A085847), b. at Hardwick, MA., 9 March 1758, d. at Bedford, VT., 8 Feb. 1823, son of George Paige and Rosilla Whitcomb; m. at Bedford, 28 Oct. 1782, Betsey Bicknell*, b. at Hardwick, ca. 1765, d. at Bedford, 4 July 1812, dau. of Amos Bicknell and Elizabeth Richmond, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:20), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:325).  
*(Betsey Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Betsey Bicknell, Elizabeth Richmond, Peleg Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

(Abner Paine, Thomas Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Paine, Abraham, (A085933), b. at Canterbury, CT., 2 May 1722, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 21 May 1821, son of Abraham Paine and Ruth Adams, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:173); m. Rebecca Freeman,
b. at Truro, MA., 23 Sept. 1724, dau. of Robert Freeman and Mary Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:176).

(Abraham Paine6, Abraham Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
*(Rebecca Freeman6, Mary Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

Paine, Barnabas, (A085944), b. at Canterbury, CT., 28 Nov. 1737, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 6 June 1822, son of son Joshua Paine and Constance (Paine) Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins through both parents (MF 6:167); m. (1) 15 April 1760, Martha Holdridge; m. (2) at Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1776, Mary Burrows.

(Barnabas Paine6, Joshua Paine6, Thomas Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
(Barnabas Paine6, Constance Paine6, Elisha Snow6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

Paine, Daniel, (A085958), b. at Truro, MA., 12 May 1716, d. at Truro, 25 Jan. 1785, son of Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (M6:162); m. at Truro, 25 June 1741, Elizabeth Thatcher.

(Daniel Paine6, Jonathan Paine6, Thomas Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

Paine, David, (A085961), b. at Canterbury, CT., 18 June 1729, d. at Canterbury, 24 April 1805, son of Solomon Paine and Ruth Carver, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. at Canterbury, 5 April 1759, Lydia (Johnson) Fassett.

(David Paine6, Solomon Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

Paine, Elisha, (A085989), b. at Canterbury, CT., 7 March 1730, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 20 July 1807, son of Elisha Paine and Mary Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:175); m. (1) at Canterbury, CT., 12 April 1753, Anna Waldo; m. (2) at Plainfield, CT., 20 May 1762, Elizabeth Spaulding.

(Elisha Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Elisha Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)

Paine, Ephraim, (A085990), b. at Canterbury, CT., Aug. 1730, d. at Amenia, N.Y., 10 Aug. 1785, son of Joshua Paine and Rebecca Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:167); m. (1) Elizabeth Harris; m. (2) Mary Thompson.

(Ephraim Paine6, Joshua Paine6, Thomas Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
(Ephraim Paine6, Rebecca Sparrow6, Rebecca Merrick6, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)


(Jonathan Paine6, Jonathan Paine6, Jonathan Paine6, Thomas Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
*(Rebecca Dyer6, Elijah Dyer6, Phebe Young6, Mary Higgins6, Hannah Rogers6, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers6)

Paine, Joseph, (A086052), b. at Eastham, MA., 10 April 1741, d.at Eastham, 13 Oct. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:197); m. at Truro, MA., 20 Jan. 1767, Phebe Rich.

(Joseph Paine6, Richard Paine6, Joseph Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
(Joseph Paine6, Richard Paine6, Patience Sparrow6, Hannah Prence6, Patience Brewster, William Brewster1)

Paine, Josiah, (A086063), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1760, d. at Portland, ME., 2 Jan. 1825, son of Thomas Paine and Phebe Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #331), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. 12 Feb 1792, Phebe Stone.

(Josiah Paine6, Thomas Paine6, John Paine6, Mary Snow5, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins1)
(Josiah Paine6, Thomas Paine6, Bennett Freeman6, Mary Prence6, Patience Brewster, William Brewster1)
(Josiah Paine6, Phebe Freeman6, Eleazer Freeman6, Nathaniel Freeman6, Mercy Prence6, Patience Brewster, William Brewster1)

Paine, Robert Treat, (A086142), rec. at Boston, MA., 12 March 1730/1; d. at Boston, 11 May 1814, son of Thomas Paine and Eunice Treat, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:192); m. after int. at

Paine, Solomon, (A086166), b. at Canterbury, CT., 8 March 1732/3, d. at Canterbury, 22 Feb. 1822, son of Solomon Paine and Priscilla Fitch, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:177); m. 8 June 1756, Mary Bacon.

(Solomon Paine, Solomon Paine, Elisha Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Steary Haskins Hopkins)

Paine, Solomon, (A086167), b. at Freetown, MA., 1745, d. at Freetown betw. 2 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1797, son of Solomon Paine and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #510); m. at Freetown, after int. 13 Aug. 1768, Mary Haskins.

(Solomon Paine, Lydia Soule, William Soule, William Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Paine, Thomas, (A086188), b. at Eastham, MA., 6 April 1725, d. at Portland, ME., 22 Jan. 1802, son of John Paine and Alice Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims Williams Brewster (MFIP #352, and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:187); m. (1) at Eastham, Phebe Freeman, * b. at Eastham, 24 March 1729/30, d. at Eastham 14 Aug. 1779, dau. of Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #331); m. (2) prob. at Mt. Desert, ME., in 1786, Sarah (Stewart) Mason, b. at Edgartown, MA., 26 Aug. 1750, d. at Mt. Desert, in 1817, dau. of Sameul Stewart and Sarah Smith, widow of James Mason.

(Thomas Paine, John Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Phebe Freeman, Eleazer Freeman, Nathaniel Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Paine, William, (A086208), b. at Eastham, 30 Sept. 1743, d. at Gorham, ME., 19 Jan. 1827, son of Richard Paine and Phebe Merrick, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #365) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:198); m. at Eastham, 5 Dec. 1766, Sarah Mayo, * b. at Harwich, MA., 24 May 1727, dau. of Samuel Mayo and Abigail Sparrow, desc. of Pilgrims Williams Brewster (MFIP #355), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:376).

(William Paine, Richard Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Sarah Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Abigail Sparrow, Rebecca Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Paine, William, Samuel Mayo, Samuel Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Palmer, Elias, (A086512), b. at Stonington, CT., 5 March 1735/6, d. at Colchester, CT., 29 July 1800, son of Elias Palmer and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 28 April 1757, Esther Randall, * b. at Stonington, 17 June 1735, dau. of Capt. John Randall.

(Elias Palmer, Mary Holmes, Fear Sturgis, Temperance Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Palmer, Thaddeus, (A086769), b. at Windham, CT., 22 June 1759 d, at Canterbury, CT., 17 Sept. 1797, son of Elihu Palmer and Lois Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:150); m. 13 June 1782, Thankful Cleveland.

(Thaddeus Palmer, Lois Foster, Hannah Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Parker, Daniel, (A087349), b. Barnstable, MA., 2 March 1735, d. Barnstable, 18 Feb. 189, son of David Parker and Mary Hawes, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:66), and John Tilley; m. at Barnstable, 22 Jan. 1768, Mercy Jenkins, * dau. of Joseph Jenkins and Mercy Howland, desc. of John Howland (MFJH 2:345), and John Tilley through both parents.

(Daniel Parker, Mary Hawes, Joseph Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

*(Mercy Jenkins, Joseph Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

Parker, George, (A087460), b. Westerly, R.I., 6 Sept. 1744, d. Argyle, N.Y., ca. 1790, son of Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. to Coventry, R.I., 29 May 1763, Katherine Parker.

(Parkert1, Martha Barber4, Susanna West4, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Parker, George, (A087466), b. Coventry, R.I., 23 Oct. 1765, d. Moravia, N.Y., 23 June 1852, son of George Parker and Katherine Parker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #727); m. Phebe Pearsall.

(Parkert1, George Parker4, Martha Barber4, Susanna West4, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Parris, Isaac, (P-266056, MSSR 13:952), b. ca. 1752, of aft. 1830, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:40), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after inters. at Middleboro, MA, 30 May 1801, Priscilla Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Isaac Parris1, Lydia Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Lydia Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Priscilla Pierce*, Priscilla Reed*, Sarah Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Parker, Isaiah, (A987497), b. at West Barnstable, MA, 1743, d. at W. Barnstable, 29 April 1829, son of Samuel Parker and Desire Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278) and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:224); m. at Barnstable, 17 July 1777, Sarah Sturgis*, dau. of John Sturgis and Mehitable Davis (Hersey) Russell, b. at Barnstable, 17 April 1755, d. at W. Barnstable, 22 July 1836, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:216).

(Isaiah Parker1, Desire Freeman1, Benjamin Freeman1, John Freeman1, Mercy Prence1, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)

* (Sarah Sturgis*, John Sturgis*, Samuel Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Parker, Jonathan, (A087640; *S41039), b. at Willington, CT., 26 April 1736, d. at Windsor Twp., OH., 26 Feb. 1824, son of Nehemiah Parker and Bethiah Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:488); m. at Willington, 17 July 1760, Betty Johnson, b. ca. 1742, d. at Windsor, 11 Jan. 1819.

(Jonathan Parker1, Bethiah Bassett1, Mary Gale2, Bethiah Chipman2, Hope2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Parris, Moses, (MSSR 13:953), b. ca. 1758, d. Middleboro, MA, bef. 5 Nov. 1833, son of John Parris and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:41), and Myles Standish (not mentioned in MF 14); m. after inters. at Middleboro, MA, 25 Jan. 1783, Sabra Pierce*, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:202) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:62).

(Moses Parris1, Lydia Samson1, Isaac Samson1, Lydia Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

* (Sabra Pierce*, Priscilla Reed*, Sarah Warren*, Eleanor* Billington, Isaac* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

Pate, Edmund, (Pension W5480), b. at Salem, N.H., 22 July 1764, d. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1824, son of Eliphalet Pate and Abigail Elliott; m. Elizabeth Turner*, b. at Killingly, CT., 17 April 1766, d. at Westfield, in 1841, dau. of Ichabod Turner and Sabra (---), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:535; Delano # 321).

(Elizabeth Turner*, Ichabod Turner*, Rebecca Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John1 Alden)

Peabody, Seth, (A086828), b. at Topsfield, MA., 27 Nov. 1744, d. at Canaan, ME., 1827, son of Matthew Peabody and Sarah Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, (MF 164:254); m. 1771, Abigail Kimball.

(Seth Peabody1, Sarah Dorman2, Sarah Thayer2, Sarah Bass2, Ruth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Abigail Wardwell*, Mehitable* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Patience Bosworth*, Joseph Bosworth*, Jabez Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Peckham, Barber, (A087883), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1755, d. New Shoreham, R.I., 6 May 1807, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #739), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:301); m. (1) ca. 1784, Freelove Cottrell, dau. of Jeremiah Pearse and Sarah Eddy; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., June 1793, Sarah Sheffield.  

(Barber Peckham*, Mary Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)  

Peckham, David, (A087888), b. at Rochester, MA., 28 Aug. 1788, d. at Rochester, 21 Dec. 1825, son of David Peckham and Dorothy Robinson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:86); m. at Rochester, 5 April 1770 Elizabeth Handy*, b. at Rochester, 22 July 1748, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna Morse, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Elizabeth Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


*(Josiah Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Robert Peckham*, Tabitha* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087921), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 8 March 1757, d. Hopkinton, 30 Dec. 1840, son of Timothy Peckham and Mary Barber, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), and George Soule (MFIP #739); m. ca. 1784, Freeloave Cottrell.

*(Timothy Peckham*, Timothy Peckham*, Patience Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Peckham, Timothy, (A087922), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Nov. 1734, d. South Kingstown, R.I., 5 April 1823, son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:301), m. at Westerly, R.I., 19 Sept. 1754, Mary Barber*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #738).

*(Mary Barber*, Patience Hathaway*, John Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Peckham, William, Howland, Tabitha, Howland, Samuel, Howland, Jabez, Howland, John, Howland)

Pemberton, Patrick, (A088278), b. Boston, MA., 30 Sept. 1750, d. Chatham, CT., 28 Jan. 1811, son of Samuel Pemberton and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at Boston, 12 April 1769, Mary Johnson.

(Pemberton, Patrick, Leach, Mary, Leach, Mary, Chilton, James, Chilton)


(Lucy Crippen, Jabez Crippen, Thankful Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Pepper, Solomon, (A088657), b. at Eastham, MA., 8 April 1740, d. at Eastham, 8 April 1796, son of Solomon Pepper and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #367), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:199); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 Dec. 1762, Abiel Hopkins*, b. Truro. MA., 21 Aug. 1741, dau. of Caleb Hopkins and Mercy Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:437); m. (2) 16 April 1772, Phebe (Walker) Knowles.

(Solomon Pepper, Phebe Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Pepper, Solomon, Phebe Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prentice, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

(Pepper, Abiel, Hopkins, Caleb, Hopkins, Caleb, Hopkins, Caleb, Hopkins, Giles, Hopkins, Stephen, Hopkins)


(Hannah Ryder, Nathaniel Ryder, Desire Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Percival, Thomas, Bathsheba Hinckley, Abigail Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)


(Perkins, Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Perkins, Abigail Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(Perkins, David, Martha Howard, Susannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Perkins, Fear Canedy, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

(Perkins, Elizabeth Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)


(Bethia Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland)

*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Hannah Sampson, Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Perkins, Joshua, Jr., (A008861), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1749, d. Colrain, MA., 17 May 1835, son of Joshua Perkins and Hannah Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #333), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 26 Dec. 1782, Rebecca Cobb.

*(Joshua Perkins4, Hannah Sampson4, Hannah Soule4, Sarah Standish5, Sarah7 Alden, John7 Alden)
*(Joshua Perkins4, Hannah Sampson4, Hannah Soule4, Sarah7 Standish, Alexander7 Standish, Myles7 Standish)

Perkins, Josiah, (A021919), b. Plympton, MA., 4 April 1732, d. Hebron, ME., 14 April 1811, son of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett; m. at Plympton, 26 April 1753, Deborah Soule*, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #340), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

*(Deborah4 Soule, Ebenezer4 Soule, Benjamin5 Soule, John5 Soule, George5 Soule)
*(Deborah4 Soule, Ebenezer4 Soule, Sarah Standish5, Sarah7 Alden, John7 Alden)
*(Deborah4 Soule, Ebenezer4 Soule, Sarah7 Standish, Alexander7 Standish, Myles7 Standish)


*(Abigail5 Soule, Benjamin5 Soule, John5 Soule, George5 Soule)
*(Abigail5 Soule, Benjamin5 Soule, Sarah Standish5, Sarah7 Alden, John7 Alden)
*(Abigail5 Soule, Benjamin5 Soule, Sarah7 Standish, Alexander7 Standish, Myles7 Standish)


*(Luke Perkins4, Ruth Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Thomas Cushman4, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)
*(Luke Perkins4, Ruth Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Ruth3 Howland, John3 Howland)


*(Timothy Perkins4, Timothy Perkins4, Martha Leonard4, Solomon Leonard4, Sarah Chandler4, Isabella2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
*(Timothy Perkins4, Susanna Washburn4, Samuel Washburn4, Samuel Washburn4, Samuel Washburn4, Elizabeth Mitchell4, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)


*(Patience Ripley4, Hannah Bosworth4, David Bosworth4, Hannah Howland4, Elizabeth4 Tilley, John4 Tilley)

Perry, Abijah, (A008920), b. at Arlington, MA, 3 Oct. 1742, d. at Elizabethtown, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1819, son of Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Russell, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF8:69); m. Phebe Boutwell.

*(Abijah Perry4, Ebenezer Perry4, Mercy Swain4, Mary Pratt4, Mary4 Priest, Degory4 Priest)

Perry, Edward, (A0089272), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 28 March 1731, d. South Kingstown, 12 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. (1) at South Kingstown, 10 March 1754, Dorcas Gardener; m. (2) at Charlestown, R.I., 7 Oct. 1770, Ruth Perry.
(Edward Perry\(^6\), Susannah Barber\(^4\), Susannah West\(^4\), Susannah\(^5\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)


(Freeman Perry\(^4\), Susannah Barber\(^4\), Susannah West\(^4\), Susannah\(^5\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)

(Mercy Hazard\(^5\), Elizabeth Raymond\(^6\), Elizabeth Christophers\(^1\), John Christophers\(^1\), Elizabeth\(^3\) Brewster, Jonathan\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^2\) Brewster)

**Perry, Philip**, ( ) b. Stoughton, MA., ca. 1743, d. Shaftsbury, VT., 1 Aug. 1775, son of Josiah Perry and Mary Kingsley and brother of Winslow below, , m. 16 June 1769, Lydia House.

(Philip Perry\(^4\), Mary Kingsley\(^x\), Samuel Kingsley\(^x\), Mary Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^1\), Jane\(^2\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)


*(Alice Baker\(^*\), John Baker\(^1\), Kenelm Baker\(^1\), Sarah\(^2\) Bradford, William\(^2\) Bradford)*

*(Alice Baker\(^1\), John Baker\(^1\), Patience\(^1\) Doty, John\(^1\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)*

*(Alice Baker\(^1\), John Baker\(^1\), Patience Doty\(^2\), Sarah Jones\(^2\), Patience Little\(^2\), Anna\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)*


(Winslow Perry\(^x\), Mary Kingsley\(^x\), Samuel Kingsley\(^x\), Mary Washburn\(^4\), Elizabeth Mitchell\(^1\), Jane\(^2\) Cooke, Francis\(^1\) Cooke)

**Peterson, Elijah**, (MF 3:323), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 March 1732/3, d. prob Duxbury, bef. 20 March 1820, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William Mullins, and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. Abigail Whittemore, b. at Marshfield, 10 Feb. 1744/5, dau. of Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth (____).

(Elijah Peterson\(^3\), Rebecca Simmons\(^4\), Joseph Simmons\(^4\), Mercy Pabodie\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Elijah Peterson\(^3\), Reuben Peterson\(^3\), Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Mary\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)

**Peterson, Jacob**, (MSSR 1:247), b. ca. 1764, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP \#206); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 2 March 1785, Betsey Turner; m. (2) Lucy (----).

(Jacob Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), Ruth Delano\(^3\), Jonathan Delano\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Jacob Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), Ruth Delano\(^3\), Hannah\(^2\) Doty, Thomas\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)

(Jacob Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), John Peterson\(^3\), Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Mary\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)


(John Peterson\(^2\), Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Mary\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)

**Peterson, Jonathan**, (A089696), b. (?) Middleboro, MA., 26 March 1754, d. at Colrain, MA., 19 Jan. 1843, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP \#206); m. 10 March 1774, Lois Sturtevant, b. at Middleboro, 18 Nov. 1748, d. at Colrain, 2 July 1842.

(Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), Ruth Delano\(^3\), Jonathan Delano\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

(Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), Ruth Delano\(^3\), Hannah\(^2\) Doty, Thomas\(^2\) Doty, Edward\(^1\) Doty)

(Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Sylvanus Peterson\(^3\), John Peterson\(^3\), Jonathan Peterson\(^3\), Mary\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)

**Peterson, Joseph**, (A089691), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 Feb. 1749/50, d. at Duxbury, “in the armed forces--Fall of 1777”, son of Joseph Peterson and Lydia Howell, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP \#198), and
Richard Warren (MF 18:2:167); m. at Duxbury, 4 April 1773, Rebecca Delano*, b. at Duxbury, 6 Dec. 1753, d. at Duxbury, 17/20 July 1841, dau. of Lemuel Delano and Lydia Bartlett, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:536; Delano #331), William Brewster (MF 24:188), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:17).

* (Joseph Peterson*, Joseph Peterson*, Joseph Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Rebecca Delano*, Lemuel Delano*, Benoni Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Rebecca Delano*, Lydia Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Ebenezer Bartlett*, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Peterson, Joshua, (MSSR 12:247), b. at Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1751, d. at Duxbury, 11/12 Dec. 1835, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:326); m. at Duxbury, 17 Feb. 1780, Silvia Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1759, d. at Duxbury, 30/31 Jan. 1827, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:195).

* (Joshua Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Silvia* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Peterson, Luther, (A089692), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 (19) April 1746, d. at Duxbury 1/2 April 1822, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule (MF 3:325); m. at Duxbury, 29 Nov. 1789, Priscilla Chipman*, b. at Kingston, MA., 25 July 1761, dau. of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth, Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:166), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:426).

* (Luther Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Luther Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Priscilla Chipman*, Benjamin Chipman*, Seth Chipman*, Samuel Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)

Peterson, Nathan, (A089694), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1734, d. at So. Kingston, R.I., ca. 25 Sept. 1796, son of John and Ruth (Delano) Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:557), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule. (MF 3:118); m. prob. at So. Kingston, R.I., Amy Tanner, b. at So. Kingston, 11 Oct. 1729, d. at Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1817.

* (Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Nathan Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
* (Nathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Peterson, Nehemiah, (A08964, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 29 July 1736, d. Duxbury, 23 Jan. 1811, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:81), and George Soule. (MF 3:323); m. at Duxbury, 13 Dec. 1764, Princess Dillingham,

* (Nehemiah Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Nehemiah Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Peterson, Reuben, (A089696, MSSR 12:248), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 May 1749, d. Duxbury, 22 May 1845, son of Reuben and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and George Soule; m. at Duxbury, ca 1776, Abigail Soule*, b. at Duxbury, 20 May 1757, d. at Duxbury, 13 Jan. 1842, dau. of Samuel Soule and Mehitable White, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule. (MF 3:325).

* (Reuben Peterson*, Rebecca Simmons*, Joseph Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Reuben Peterson*, Reuben Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
* (Abigail* Soule, Samuel* Soule, John* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Peterson, Sylvanus, (Pension #S43822), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1727, d. at Colrain, MA., 14 Nov. 1804, son of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:84), and George Soule (MFIP #206, MF 3:316); m. (1) aft. int. at Rochester, MA., 10 Jan. 1752, Sarah Phillips “of Gloucester”, d. bef. 1768; (2) bef. 1768, Mary (___).

* (Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Sylvanus Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)
* (Sylvanus Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
Peterson, Sylvanus, Jr., ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1763, living Nicholson, PA, 1836, son of Sylvanus Peterson and Sarah Phillips, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206; MF 3:316); m. perhaps Rhoda (-----).

(Sylvanus Peterson, Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
(Sylvanus Peterson, Sylvanus Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
(Sylvanus Peterson, Sylvanus Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Peterson, Thaddeus, (A205590, S33467), b. at Duxbury, MA., 9 March 1744, d. at Duxbury, 27 July 1825, son of Reuben Peterson and Rebecca Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:81), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #209); m. Anna Wadsworth*, bp. at Duxbury, 16 Oct. 1748, d. at Duxbury, 6 Oct. 1818, dau. of Ichabod Wadsworth and Anna Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:127) and William Mullins.

(Thaddeus Peterson, Reuben Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)
(Thaddeus Peterson, Rebecca Simmons, Joseph Simmons, Mercy Babcock, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)
*(Anna Wadsworth, Ichabod Wadsworth, Mercy Wiswall, Priscilla Babcock, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


(Turner Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Turner Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


*(Lydia Cobb, Hannah Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Lydia Cobb, Hannah Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)
*(Lydia Cobb, Hannah Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(Lydia Cobb, Hannah Cushman, Mercy Washington, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Petty, Joshua, (Pension Files 3:2674), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 Sept. 1757, d. Westport, MA., 9 Jan. 1845, son of Nathaniel Petty and Mary Gifford; m. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Jan. 1783, Rosamond Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #498).

*(Rosamond Potter, Rosamond Soule, Jacob Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule)


*(Priscilla Seabury, Paul Seabury, Deborah Wiswall, Priscilla Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Priscilla Seabury, Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Sarah Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)
*(Priscilla Seabury, Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
*(Priscilla Seabury, Ruth Thomas, Deborah Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

Phillips, Francis West, (A090455), b. West Greenwich, R.I., 29 July 1720, d. Pittston (Luzerne) PA, 15 Sept. 1788-11 July 1791, son of John Phillips and Sarah West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #644); m. at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 Jan. 1744/5, Demis Aylesworth.

(Francis West Phillips, Sarah West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Phillips, Joseph, (A090613), bpt. at Wilton, Fairfield, CT., 18 Feb. 1739, d. at Schodack, Rensselaer, NY., 1 July 1803, prob. son of Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Thayer; m. 1774, N.Y., Dorcas Vickery*, b. ca. 1743, d. at Schodack, 22 March 1813, dau. of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204).

*(Dorcas Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Phinney/Finney, Ezra, (A090861), b. at Plymouth, MA., 26 Nov. 1743, d. at sea in 1786/7, son of John Finney and Susanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:181), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:197), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:189); m. at Plymouth, 12 Jan. 1769, Hannah Luce, b. Plymouth, 28 Aug. 1751, d. Plymouth 17 June 1814, dau. of Seth Luce and Hannah Morton.

(Ezra Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Phinney/Finney, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(PHinney/Finney, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Robert Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Robert Phinney*, Susanna* Doty, John Doty*, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(Robert Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Lydia Clark*, Experience* Doty, Josiah* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Lydia Clark*, Experience* Doty, Josiah Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Lydia Clark*, Experience* Doty, Josiah Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(William Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(William Phinney*, Susanna* Doty, John Doty*, John* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(William Phinney*, Susanna Doty*, John Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaries Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Phinney, Zenas, (S3950; S30026), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1752, d. at Hardwick, MA., 4 March 1848, son of Gershom Phinney and Thankful Clark; m. at Harwich, 22 Oct. 1780, Sarah Berry*, bpt. at Harwich, 3 Oct. 1756, dau. of Lemuel Berry and Lydia Clark, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #282).

*(Sarah Berry*, Lemuel Berry*, Mary Freeman*, John Freeman*, Mercy Prence*, Patience* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Pierce, Abiel, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Sept. 1733, d. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Dec. 1811, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:119); m. at Taunton, MA., 3 Nov. 1757, Hannah Canedy*, b. prob. at Taunton, ca. 1737, d. at Bridgewater, 10 June 1783, dau. of William Canedy and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:119), Francis Eaton (MF 9:53), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61).

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth Eaton*, Samuel Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Hannah Canedy*, Elizabeth Eaton*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)

Pierce, Henry, (A091291; MSSR 12:80), b. at Middleboro, MA., ca. 1743, d. at Lakeville, MA., 22 June 1791, son of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Hoskins; m. at Freetown, MA., 31 March 1768, Salome Hinds*, b.
Porter and Hannah Ashley; m. Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1757.

Warren (MF 16:3:340), a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins.

Pike, Abraham, (211174, S5168, PA 3?2791), b. Ireland, d. Lebanon, PA., 11 Nov. 1834; m. in Luzerne Co. PA., Mary Alden*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:340).

Pike, Dudley, (A089014, S+W26896), b. at Exeter, N.H., 2 Sept. 1760; d. at Norway, ME., 30 July 1838, son of Jacob Pike and Joanna Marshall; m. at New Gloucester, ME., 11 Sept. 1783, Celia Weston*, b. at Kingston, MA., 26 April 1760, d. at Norway, 30 April 1839, dau. of John Weston and Mary Sampson; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, (MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

Pike, Leonard, (134808), b. at Truro, MA., 23 June 1728, d. at Whitingham, VT., son of Leonard Pike and Ann Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Hopkins (MF 6:275); m. (1) at Mansfield, CT., 14/15 Aug. 1751, Sarah Case, bp. at Mansfield, 17 June 1731, d. at Ashfield, MA., 7 Nov. 1770, dau. of Benjamin Case and Mary Manning; m. (2) at Ashfield, 9 Nov. 1773, Susannah Sprague, b. Stafford, CT., 5 May 1752, d. Spragueville, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1828, dau. of Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Bolton.

Pineo, Jonathan, (A089130), b. Lebanon, CT., 8 Sept. 1747, d. Cooper, ME., 10 June 1821, son of Peter Pineo and Elizabeth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:82), Myles Standish (MF 14:10), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:306); m. (1) ca. 1769, Esther Libby; m. (2) East Port, ME., 3 Oct. 1796, Bridget (Byron) Doty.

Plank, Zebediah, ( ), b. at Killingly, CT., 23 Oct. 1758, d. after 1807, son of William Plank and Bathsheba Raymond, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:174), Francis Eaton (MF 9:73), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:48); m. at Pomfret, CT., 7 Dec. 1780, Olive J. Holmes, bp. 17 April 1768, m. (2) Margaret (____).

Pope, Isaac, (A080561), b. at Dartmouth, MA., or N. Yarmouth, ME., 3 July 1744, d. at Wells, ME., 21 June 1820, son of Isaac Pope and Lidia Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:117), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Rochester, MA., 18 June 1763, Olive Jordan, b. at Rochester, 8 Aug. 1746, d. at Wells, ME., 23 March 1829.


* (Sarah Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John* Alden)

* (Sarah Carver*, Elizabeth Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca Brown, Peter* Brown)
Porter, Nathan, (   ), b. at Westerly, R.I., 26 June 1742, d. at Vershire, VT., in winter of 1815, parents unknown; m. at Hopkinton 19 Oct. 1775, Susannah (West) Tanner*, b. at Newport, R.I., 3 June 1756, d. at Vershire, VT., 21 Aug. 1840, dau. of Thomas West and Elizabeth Gladdening, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:298). She m. (1) Nathan Tanner.  
(Susannah West*, Thomas West*, William West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)


*Hannah Ripley*, Mary Burrill*, Mercy* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden

Potter, Income, (A091601), b. Richmond, R.I., 7 July 1749, d. Voluntown, CT., 28 Feb. 1844, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #703); m. (1) at Richmond, ca. 1773, Elizabeth Arnold; m. (2) at Voluntown, 8 Jan. 1824, Dorcus Hurd.  
(Income Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

(Jonathan Potter*, Rebecca Southworth*, Thomas* Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Potter, Joseph, (A091716), b. Dartmouth, MA., 31 July 1735, d. Thurman, N.Y., aft. 1802, son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (Soule MFIP #593); m. at Dartmouth, 13 Feb. 1755, Dina Gifford*, desc. of Francis Francis Cooke (MF 12:483), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #260).

*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
*(Dina Gifford*, Jonathan Gifford*, Mary Wright*, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Potter, Silas, (A091784), b. Richmond, R.I., 17 April 1751, d. Stockbridge, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1839, son of David Potter and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #710); m. at Ashford, CT., 6 Dec. 1786, Elizabeth Warren.  
(Silas Potter*, Susannah Barber*, Samuel Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Pratt, David, (A02491, MSSR 12:673), b. Ware, MA., 1742, d. Belchertown, MA., 1 Sept. 1806, son of Nathaniel Pratt and Margene Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59) and Francis Cooke; m. at Ware, 14 Sept. 1768, Lucy Coolidge.  
(David Pratt*, Margene Leonard*, Josiah Leonard*, John Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(David Pratt*, Margene Leonard*, Marjoran Washburn*, JohnWashburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Pratt, Jasper, (A092584, Pen #535581), b. Saybrook, CT., ca. 1756, d. Cornwall, CT., 26 July 1833, son of David Pratt and Jerusha Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:379); m. at Cornwall, 30 Dec. 1784, Abigail Butler.  
(Jasper Pratt*, Jerusha Chalker*, Jennina Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Pratt, Jonathan, (A092475; S14221), b. Saybrook, CT., 1753, d. at Napoli, N.Y., 1837, son of Daniel Pratt and Deborah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:158); m. 4 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth “Betty” Fordham, 11 Nov. 1757.  
(Jonathan Pratt*, Daniel Pratt*, Mercy* Doty, Edward* Delano, Edward* Doty)

Pratt, Joshua, (A206638), b. at Pembroke, MA., 22 April 1744, d. at Hanson, MA., 21 Nov. 1824, son of Joshua Pratt and Honour Torrey; m. at Pembroke 28 Dec. 1769 Mercy Sherman*, b. at Marshfield, MA., 13 Feb. 1752, d. at Hanson 7 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Sherman, and Mercy Lucas, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:172).
Pratt, Nathaniel, (MSSR 12:706), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. 21 May 1828, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 11 Dec. 1778, Elizabeth Washburn*, b. 1 Nov. 1756, d. 4 July 1828, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:247).  

(Nathaniel Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Nathaniel Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*(Elizabeth Washburn, Ezekiel Washburn, William Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)  

Pratt, Nehemiah, (MSSR 12:707), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Nov. 1757, d. 7 April 1778, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:246), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. did he marry??  

(Nehemiah Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Nehemiah Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)  


(Peabody Pratt, Jerusha Chalker, Jemima Grinnell, Lydia Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)  

Pratt, Phineas, (A205770), b. Granville, MA., 27 March 1743, d. Granville, OH., after 17 April 1818 and poss. d. 9 June 1826, son of Phineas Pratt and Sarah Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:143); m. Hannah Gillette, dau. of Othniel Gillette.  

(Phineas Pratt, Phineas Pratt, Aaron Priest, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)  

Pratt, Simeon, (A092638; MSSR 12:718), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 Sept. 1759, d. at Bridgewater, 19 Sept. 1848, son of Seth Pratt and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:246) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:245); m. at Bridgewater, 17 Nov. 1791, Sarah Willis, b. at Bridgewater, 24 June 1768, d. at Bridgewater, 22 Jan. 1847, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Sarah (Squier) Bradford.  

(Simeon Pratt, Seth Pratt, Sarah Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebekah Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Simeon Pratt, Hannah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Josiah Washburn, John Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)  

Pratt, Simeon, (A2110003; MSSR 12:663), b. at Needham, MA., 13 April 1748, d. at Roxbury, MA., 6 March 1805, son of Zebediah Pratt and Sarah Stimpson, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:106); m. bef. 11 Aug. 1771, Phebe Phillips, b. abt. 1748, d. at Roxbury, 9 July 1794; m. (2) Sarah (Whiting) Draper.  

(Simeon Pratt, Zebediah Pratt, Henry Pratt, Aaron Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)  

Presho/Prusho, Asa, (A134619), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1761, d. Lenox, MA., 9 May 1826, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Washington, MA., 4 April 1785, Rebecca Goodspeed.  

(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  

Presho/Prusho, Sampson, (A092854), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1763, d. Hardwick, 24 Feb. 1819, son of James Presho and Anna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:43), and Myles Standish (MF 14:72); m. at Taunton, 5 Aug. 1784, Abi Preshoe.  

(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
(Asa Presho/Prusho, Anna Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  

Prince, Kimball, (A093250; MSSR 12:791), b. at Kingston, MA., 28 April 1726, d. at Kingston, 10 April 1814, son of Job Prince and Abigail Kimball, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #146); m. at Kingston, 2 Nov. 1749, Deborah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, 14 Dec. 1729, d. at Kingston, 4 March 1826, dau. of John
Quincy, Josiah, (A093223), b. at Boston, MA., 23 Feb. 1744, d. at sea 26 April 1775, son of Josiah Quincy and Hannah Sturgis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:221); m. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1769, Abigail Phillips, b. at Boston, 14 April 1745, d. at Quincy, 25 March 1798.

(Josiah Quincy*, Hannah Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(John Ramsdell*, Gideon Ramsdell*, Daniel Ramsden*, Rachel Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Ramsdell/Ramsden, Nehemiah, (A093888), b. Hanover, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Harvard, MA., 30 Sept. 1800, son of Joseph Ramsdell and Mary Bowker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:144); m. at Pembroke, MA., 29 Dec. 1757, Rebecca Chamberlain*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #307).


Rand, Thomas, (A093942), b. at Deerfield, N.H., 1760, d. at Lewiston, ME., 6 Sept. 1837,; m. 20 March 1788, Abigail Dyer, b. at Lewiston, 13 July 1761, d. 19 March 1850, dau. of Samuel Dyer and Thankful Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539); Delano #335).


Randall, Caleb, (A131639), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Nov. 1754, d. at Jackson Twp, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1831, son of Nehemiah Randall and Mary Bowker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206); m. at Rochester, 23 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth Haskins/Hoskins, b. ca. 1748, d. at Jackson Twp, 21 Nov. 1824.

(Caleb Randall*, Hopestil Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

Randall, Joshua, (A094063), b. at Stonington, CT., 3 March 1743, lost at sea off Nova Scotia in 1808, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at (?) Stonington, 3 March 1767, Rhoda Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 1748.

(Joshua Randall*, Mary Holmes*, Fear Sturgis*, Temperance Gorham*, Deliverance* Howland, John* Howland)

Randall, Nehemiah, (A094102), b. at Rochester, MA., 6 June 1730, d. N.Y., abt. 1795, son of William Randall and Bathsheba ____; m. at Rochester, 17 June 1748, Hope Peterson*, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)

*(Hope Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Hope Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Randall, Seth, (MSSR 12:948, 956), b. at Pembroke, MA., 14 March 1748, d. aft. 1790, son of Job Randall and Mary Jennings; m. (1) at Kingston, MA., 17 Aug. 1774, Sarah Weston*, dau. of John Weston and Mercy Sampson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:547; MF 16:5:69), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:489), and Myles Standish (MF 14:83).

*(Sarah Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Peleg Sampson*, Lydia Sampson*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Weston*, John Weston*, Jonathan Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Mary* Ring*, Eleazer* Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah Weston*, Mercy Sampson*, Peleg Sampson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Randall, Thomas, (A094129, SAR 30091), b. at Stonington, CT., 31 Dec. 1741, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1831, son of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254); m. at Stonington, 1 Dec. 1765, Molly Chesebrough, b. at Stonington, 13 June 1747, d. 25 March 1823 or 1843 (Chesebrough gen. 33), dau of Zebulon and Mary (McDowell) Chesebrough.
Randall, William, (A094139), b. at Scituate, MA., 20 Jan. 1741, d. at Topsham, ME., 30 June 1825, son of Benjamin Randall and Sarah Oakman, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:139); m. at Topsham, 21 Aug. 1783, Jane Patten.

(Randall, William, Sarah Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Rannie, Waitstill, (A094454), b. at Westminster, VT., 3 Jan. 1762, d. at Westport, N.Y., 3 July 1839, son of Ephraim Rannie and Silence Wilcox; m. 1795, Abigail Harlow*, b. ca. 1765, d. at Westport, 9 Oct. 1849, dau. of Eleazer Harlow and Rhoda Alexander, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:532), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:25).

*(Abigail Harlow, Eleazer Harlow, Eliphaiz Harlow, Hannah Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(Edmund Rathvun/Rathvone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Rathbun/Rathbone, Joseph, (A094701), b. Exeter, R.I., ca. 28 Jan. 1763, d. Ashtabula, OH., Fall of 1854, son of Jonathan Rathbun/Rathbone and Susanna Barber; desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #723); m. Olivia Pearson.

(Joseph Rathvun/Rathvone, Susanna Barber, Joseph Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


*(Deborah Harlow, Isaac Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebeka Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Mercy Raymond, Peter Raymond, Mercy Tinkham, Peter Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

Read (see Reed)

Redding, Thomas, (A094024) b. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at Swanzey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith, m. (1) Lucy Spencer; m. (2) at Keene, N.H., 20 Nov. 1781, Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox*, b. at E. Haddam, CT., 10 Oct. 1753, d. at Gilsum, N.H., 17 Aug. 1819, dau. of Justus Hurd and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:18; MF 4:176), John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:210); m. (3) Pamela Rice (Delano #721).

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Shubael Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Shubael Fuller, Mehitable Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

*(Huldah (Hurd) Wilcox, Rachel Fuller, Hannah Crocker, Hannah Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Ambrose Redfield⁴, George Redfield⁴, Priscilla Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Daniel Redfield⁴, Daniel Redfield⁴, Priscilla Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie⁴, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)


Redfield, John, (A094125), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 May 1735, d. Guilford, CT., 14 May 1813, son of Daniel Redfield and Elizabeth Graves, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:323); m. (1) at Guilford, CT., 8 June 1758, Amanda Russell; m. (2) Mary Gale.

Redfield, Peleg, (A094130, P# S9464), b. Killingworth, CT., 14 May 1762, d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., 26 May 1852, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. 5 July 1787, Mary Judd.

Redfield, Seth, (A094137, CT MEN IN THE REV, p.551), b. Killingworth, CT., 17 Jan. 1757, d. Killingworth, after 1805, son of George Redfield and Trial Ward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Killingworth, 2 Dec. 1779, Sarah Pierson, b. at Killingworth, 13 Sept. 1760, d. at Claremont, N.H., 5 Sept. 1802, dau. of Samuel Pierson and Lidea Stevens; m. (2) ---- Parmelee.

Redfield, William, (A094141, CT MEN IN THE REV, p. 431), b. Killingworth, CT., 5 Dec. 1727, d. Middletown, 13 June 1813, son of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:335); m. at Middletown, 8 Jan. or 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Starr.


Reed, Samuel, (A094654), b. Freetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1757 or 25 Dec.1756, d. Fall River, MA., 29 Dec. 1832, son of Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:572); m. Betsey Smith.
(Samuel Reed⁴, Ezekiel Reed⁴, John Reed⁴, Hester Tomson⁴, Mary² Cooke, Francis² Cooke)

Remick, Freeman, (A095301), b. at Eastham, MA., 1755, d. at West Brewster, MA., 30 Nov. 1826, son of Christian Remick and Sarah Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #278, #301), John
Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:224); m. 15 May 1777, Abigail Sears*, dau. of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), John Howland, and John Tilley (JHMF:1:393).

(Freeman Remick2, Sarah Freeman2, Benjamin Freeman2, John Freeman2, Mercy Prence2, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Freeman Remick2, Christian Remick2, Hannah Freeman2, Edmund Freeman2, Mercy Prence2, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
(Freeman Remick2, Christian Remick2, Sarah Freeman2, Temperance Dimmock2, Desire Sturgis2, Temperance Gorham2, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)
* (Abigail Sears5, Samuel Sears5, Ruth Merrick5, Abigailii Hopkins, Giles1 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
* (Abigail Sears5, Desire Howes5, Deborah Sears6, Mercy Freeman6, Thomas Freeman6, Mercy Prence6, Patience2 Brewster, William1 Brewster)
* (Abigail Sears5, Desire Howes5, Thomas Howes5, Joseph Gorham3, Desire2 Howland, John1 Howland)

Remington, Elisha, Jr., (A095331), b. at Hingham, MA., 2 May 1751, d., ca 1846, at Hingham, 2 Dec. 1822, son of Elisha Remington and Leah Beal; m. at Hingham, 18 Nov. 1787, Margaret Stowell*, b. at Hingham, 9 April 1759, dau. of Stephen Stowell and Lydia Sprague, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:105).
*(Margaret Stowell, Lydia Sprague, Matthew Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary2 Warren, Richard3 Warren)

Reynolds, Joseph, (S29,412), b. at Rochester, MA., ca. 1745, d. at Dekalb or Rossi, N.Y., son of Electious Reynolds and Catherine (Carlisle) Evans; m. at Middleboro, MA., 4 June 1785 Barsheba Randall*, b. prob. at Middleboro, 15 June 1764, dau. of Nehemiah Randall and Hopestill Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).
*(Barshaba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John1 Alden)
*(Barshaba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Barshaba Randall*, Hopestill Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary5 Soule, George4 Soule)

*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke4, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Joseph Reynolds, Elizabeth Turner4, Japheth Turner4, Hannah Hatch4, Mary2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Jemima Perkins4, Luke Perkins4, Ruth Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Thomas Cushman5, Mary4 Allerton, Isaac5 Allerton)
*(Jemima Perkins4, Luke Perkins4, Ruth Cushman4, Robert Cushman4, Ruth4 Howland, John1 Howland)

*(Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth Cooke4, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)
*(Elizabeth Turner4, Japheth Turner4, Hannah Hatch4, Mary2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

*(Thomas Reynolds4, Elizabeth Turner4, Japheth Turner4, Hannah Hatch4, Mary2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Thomas Reynolds4, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)
*(Thomas Reynolds4, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Elizabeth3 Cooke, Jacob2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)
*(Thomas Reynolds4, Elizabeth Turner4, Elizabeth Morse4, Elizabeth Doty4, Damaris2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)


*(Sarah* Hopkins, Seth* Hopkins, Benjamin* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Richards, Benjamin, (A213829; MSSR 13:202), b. at Pembroke, MA., 23 Dec. 1749, d. before 1822, son of Benjamin Richards and Hannah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196; MF 16:2:75), and Myles Standish (MF 14:87); m. poss. at Wareham, MA., 10 June 1771, Lydia Chubbuck.

(Benjamin Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Benjamin Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

(Benjamin Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Benjamin Richards*, Hannah Simmons*, Priscilla Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Richards, Humphrey, (MSSR 13:206), b. at Boston, MA., 4 April 1721, d. after 1790, son of Humphrey Richards and Joanna Norton; m. after int. at Falmouth, ME., (now Portland), Sarah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 24 May 1731, d. poss. at Falmouth after 30 May 1781, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (?Strout), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #336).

*(Sarah Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Thomas Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

Richards, James, Jr., (A095870, MSSR 13:207), b. at Weymouth, MA., 05 July 1737, d. Weymouth, 28 March 1820, son of James Richards and Elizabeth Elman, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:65); m. at Weymouth, 23 Nov. 1758, Abigail Beal.

(James Richards, Jr*, Elizabeth Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)


(Nathaniel Richards*, Elizabeth Manley*, Hannah Leonard*, Isaac Leonard*, Sarah Chandler*, Isabella* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Richardson, Winslow, (MSSR 13:273, 275), b. at Groton, MA., 14 Dec. 1737, d. at Cummington, MA., 23 May 1805, son of Adam Richardson and Rebeckah Winslow, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:17); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 March 1763, Rhoda Johnson, b. at Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1743, dau. of Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 27 April 1768, Elizabeth Byram*, bpt. in E. Bridgewater 22 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Cummington, 23 Jan. 1828, dau. of Joseph Byram and Mary Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:30) and James Chilton (MF 15:82).


*(Elizabeth Byram*, Mary Bowditch*, Mary Bass*, Samuel Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)
Richmond, Amaziah, (A096039), b. at Middleboro, MA., 22 March 1758, d. at Barnard, VT., 30 Sept. 1825, son of Lemuel Richmond and Molly (Richmond) Lincoln, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457); m. 25 Nov. 1780, Hannah Throop, b. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Jan. 1763, d. at Woodstock, VT., 26 Dec. 1845, dau. of Billings Throop and Hannah Morton, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:113), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217).

(Amaziah Richmond, Lemuel Richmond, Josiah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Hannah Throop, Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Sarah Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Throop, Billings Throop, Mary Billings, Sarah Little, Samuel Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)

Richmond, Edmund, (P-278824), b. at Taunton, MA., 7 May 1738/9, d. Oct. 1811, son of Seth Richmond and Lydia Haskins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:436); m. at Middleboro, MA., 26 April 1763, Abigail Wood*, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:233).

(Edmund Richmond, Seth Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Abigail Wood, Hannah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Richmond, Gilbert, (A096081), b. at Bristol, R.I., 27 April 1754, d. at sea, 19 March 1780, son of Ichabod Richmond and Mary Richmond, m. Althea Gorham bp. at Bristol, 24 May 1752, dau. of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:420).


Richmond, Henry, (A096082; MSSR 13:286-7), b. at Middleboro, MA., prob. 1726, d. poss. at Hebron, ME., after 25 Sept. 1795, son of Henry Richmond and Mehetable Caswell, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:423); m. (1) Sarah Washburn; m. (2) Submit (Harlow)* Witherhead, b. at Plymouth, MA., 7 June 1745, dau. of Robert Harlow and Susanna Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

(Henry Richmond, Henry Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Submit Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

Richmond, John Rogers, (A096094; SAR 64802; MSSR 13:288), b. at Barrington, R.I., 23 April 1737, d. at Barrington, 30 April 1816, m. at Warren, R.I., 10 Dec. 1761, Hannah Kinnicutt*, b. at Swansea, MA., 28 Feb. 1739/40, dau. of John Kinnicutt and Hannah Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:416).

*(Hannah Kinnicutt, Hannah Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Jabez Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Richmond, Joseph, (A096097), b. Taunton, MA., 22 July 1723, d. Taunton, 19 June 1792, son of Joseph Richmond, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:418); m. (1) at Middleboro, MA., 6 Oct. 1743, Elizabeth Hackett; m. (2) at Taunton, 24 Sept 1771, Anne Staples (no known children).

(Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Joseph Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Richmond, Lemuel, (A096103), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1733 or 27 Feb. 1737, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1802, son of Josiah Richmond and Mehitable Dean, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:428); m. widow Molly (Richmond) Lincoln*, b. at Taunton, MA., ca. 1731, d. at Barnard, VT., 9 April 1820, dau. of Ebenezer Richmond and Mary (Walker) Walker, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:457), and Henry Samson (MF 20:2:71).

(Lemuel Richmond, Josiah Richmond, Edward Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Molly Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*(Molly Richmond, Ebenezer Richmond, Anna Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

Richmond, Perez, (A096109), b. at Little Compton, R. I., 1 Feb. 1741, d. at Westport, MA., 22 Feb. 1803, son of Perez Richmond and Deborah Loring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:22), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:329); m. at Freetown, MA., 12 Jan. 1771, Hannah Brightman, b.
prob. at Freetown, 25 Feb. 1752, d. at Providence, R.I., 22 June 1835, dau. of George Brightman and Hannah Peckham.

(Perez Richmond*; Perez Richmond*, Elizabeth Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

(Perez Richmond*, Perez Richmond*, Elizabeth* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Richard, Silas, (A096148), b. at Plympton, MA., 26 April 1717, d. at Pomfret, CT., 6 March 1802, son of Joseph Richard and Deborah Miller; m. m. at Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1745, Elizabeth Raymond*, b. at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1727/8, d. after 5 March 1798, dau. of James Raymond and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:169), Francis Eaton (MF 9:72), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:46).

*(Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy Eaton*, Martha* Billington, Francis* Billington, John* Billington)

*(Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth Fuller*, Mercy* Eaton, Samuel* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

*(Elizabeth Raymond*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller)


*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett*, Elizabeth Bartlett*, Hannah Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Betty/Elizabeth Bartlett*, Elizabeth* Bartlett, Elizabeth* Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096971), b. North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1740, d. North Yarmouth, 22 Oct. 1821, son of Andrew Ring and Zerviah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:210), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:480), and Myles Standish (MF 14:119); m. (1) at North Yarmouth, 22 April 1767, Olive Mitchell; m. (2) at North Yarmouth, 1 April 1779, Mary Sweetser.

(Eleazer Ring*, Zerviah Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Eleazer Ring*, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Eleazer Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Ring, Eleazer, (A096972), b. at Kingston, MA., 31 Dec. 1749, d. at Chesterfield, MA., 14 May 1814, son of Jonathan Ring and Sara Mitchell, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:491); m (1) at Worthington, MA., 22 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth (Day) Spalding, dau. of David Day and Bathsheba Burch and widow of Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) at Pembroke, MA., 23 Sept. 1784, Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, b. at Pembroke, 26 Sept. 1755, dau. of Abraham Joslyn/Josselyn and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:35), and George Soule (MFIP #347); m. (3) at Sheffield, MA., 7 Sept. 1789, Damaris Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Katherine C randall.

(Eleazer Ring*, Jonathan Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, Mary* Soule*, Isaac* Soule*, Mercy* Southworth*, Mary* Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Abigail Joslyn/Josselyn*, Mary* Soule*, Isaac* Soule*, Moses* Soule*, John* Soule, George* Soule)


(David Ripley*, William Ripley*, Hannah Bosworth*, David Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

(David Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Samuel Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(David Ripley*, Lydia Ring*, Ruth Sylvester*, Ruth Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


(Gamaliel Ripley*, David Ripley*, Hannah* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)
Ripley, Jonathan, (A201451), b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Windsor, MA., 15 July 1800, son of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah Sturtevant; a desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. after (int) at Halifax, 24 Jan. 1761, Zerviah Dunbar, b. ca. 1743.

(Ripley Jonathan, Hannah Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Ripley Jonathan, Hannah Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


(Samuel Ripley, William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(Phebe Samson, Bethiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Samson, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(William Ripley, Hannah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(Lydia Ring, Samuel Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Lydia Ring, Ruth Sylvester, Ruth Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Ripley, William, (A096224), b. at Weymouth, MA., 25 Nov. 1729, d. at Weymouth, 26 Jan. 1814, son of Josiah Ripley and Mary Burrill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:165); m. at Weymouth, 31 Jan. 1751, Lucy Whitmarsh*, b. at Weymouth, 8 Sept. 1731, d. at Abington, 11 Feb. 1815, dau. of Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:254)

(William Ripley, Mary Burrill, Mercy Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Lucy Whitmarsh, Hannah Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Robinson, Joseph, (A097605), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Sept. 1727, d. at Barre, MA., 16 Dec. 1814, son of James Robinson and Patience Ruggles; m. after (int) at Hardwick, MA., 7 July 1753, Martha Hedge*, b. at Barre, MA., 8 April 1738, d. at Barre, 23 Nov. 1809, dau. of Elisha Hedge and Martha Johnson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:307).

*(Martha Hedge, Elisha Hedge, Grace Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Watson Robinson, Jerusha Bartlett, Jerusha Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Robinson/Robason, William, (MSSR 13:470), b. Swansea, MA., 5 March 1728, d. Swansea, after 13 Oct. 1786, son of Elisha Robinson and Elizabeth Wheaton; m. at Swansea, 15th 5th mo, 1754, Sarah Chase, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #633)

*(Sarah Chase, Elizabeth Wheaton, Sarah Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Rogers, Asa, (A097980), b. at Marshfield, 25 May 1754, d. at Marshfield, 30 Sept. 1836, son of Israel Rogers and Bethiah Thomas; m. at Marshfield, 13 Dec. 1781, Abiah Oakman*, b. at Marshfield, 26 April 1756, dau. of Edward Oakman and Sarah Doggett, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:150), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:43).

*(Abiah Oakman, Edward Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Abiah Oakman, Sarah Doggett, Bethiah Waterman, Sarah Snow, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren)
Rogers, Benjamin, (A097983), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Aug. 1736, d. at Ashfield, MA., 18 Nov. 1824, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Hannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:403), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:159); m. 1) name unk; m. 2) at Hardwick, 5 April 1763, Temperance Phinney*, b. at Harwich, 9 July 1738, dau. of Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:216).

(Benjamin Rogers*, Hannah Cooke*, Richard Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Benjamin Rogers, Ebenezer* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

* (Temperance Phinney, Gershom Phinney, Thomas Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Rogers, Daniel, (A098002), b. R.I., 20 Feb. 1761 (g.s. 1762), d. Hoosick, N.Y., 14 April 1832, son of Harper Rogers and Mercy Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:281); m. Susannah Rose.

(Daniel Rogers*, Mercy Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Rogers, David, (A098008), b. Harwich, MA., 23 Dec. 1751, d. prob. MA. after 1782, son of Eleazer Rogers and Ruth Higgins, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:317), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:182); m. 16 Dec. 1773, Jerusha Eldridge.

(David* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

(David Rogers*, Eleazer Rogers*, Martha Young*, Sarah Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


Rogers, Elkanah, (A098015), b. at Eastham, MA., 1 Jan. 1760, d. at Dana, MA., 1 Dec. 1835, son of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:173): m. at Orleans, MA., 4 Sept. 1782, Tamesin/Tamson Snow*, b. at Eastham, 9 March 1765, dau. of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:249), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145).

(Erkanah* Rogers, Elkanah* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


Rogers, Jonathan, (A098099; SW22102; MSSR 13:511), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Aug. 1750, d. at Orleans, MA., 14 Sept. 1834, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:241); m. at Eastham, 19 Dec. 1776, Hannah Mayo, b. at Harwich, MA., 26 July 1758, d. at Orleans, 13 April 1841, dau. of Thomas Mayo and Hannah.


(Jonathan Rogers*, James Rogers*, James Rogers*, Mary Paine*, Mary Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Jonathan* Rogers, James* Rogers, James* Rogers, James* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Rogers, Moses, (A098138), b. at Harwich, MA., 13 March 1721, d. at Chatham, MA., 22 March 1795, son of Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, desc. of Pilgrims Thomas Rogers (MF 19:178), and prob. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:20); m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1748, Elizabeth Smith*, b. at Chatham, 14 April 1732, d. at Chatham, 21 Dec. 1795, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:257).

(Moses Rogers*, Martha Young*, Sarah Snow*, Jabez Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

(Moses* Rogers, Eleazer* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


*(Elizabeth Smith*, John Smith*, John Smith*, Mary* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Rogers, Samuel, (A206448), b. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1727, d. Easton, N.Y., 23 March 1812, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Harper; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 27 Nov. 1746, Lydia Barber*, dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #737).

*(Lydia Barber*, Benjamin Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

231
Rogers, Samuel, (A098207), b. Eastham, MA., 7 Aug. 1740, d. Hampden, ME., 5 Sept. 1825, son of James Rogers and Hannah Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Hopkins; m. (1) 1761, Deborah Bassett*, dau. of Thomas Bassett and Deborah Godfrey desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:419); m. (2) ca. 1784/5, Amy Wing Cooper.

(Samuel Rogers), James Rogers, James Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Samuel Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
(Samuel Rogers, Hannah Godfrey, Mercy Mayo, Thomas Mayo, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

* (Deborah Bassett, Deborah Godfrey, Deborah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Root, Samuel, (A097504), b. at Farmington, CT, 8 Jan. 1723/4, d. at Farmington, 8 April 1782, son of Samuel Root and Abigail Cowles; m. (1) before 1748, Sarah Webster*, b. at Hartford, CT, 17 April 1722, d. at Southington, CT, 22 Feb. 1755, dau. of John Webster and Abiel Steele, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:270); m. (2) Chloe Palmer 22 March 1758.

*(Sarah Webster, Abiel Steele, Mercy Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


*(Mercy Otis, Elizabeth Little, Elizabeth Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Mercy Otis, Elizabeth Little, David Little, Ephraim Little, Anna Warren, Richard Warren)


(Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


(Sylvester Round, Jabez Round, Renew Carpenter, Desire Martin, Mercy Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Rouse, John, (A098921), b. bef. 3 May 1743, d. Belpre, OH., 1 July 1818, son of John Rouse and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:31), and Myles Standish (MF 14:67); m. after int. at Dartmouth, MA., 22 March 1766, Rebecca Barker.

(John Rouse, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sara Alden, John Alden)
(John Rouse, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Rowley, Hopkins, (A099320), b. at Beekman Patent, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1758, d. Shoreham, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1831, son of Jonathan Rowley and Elizabeth Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller], and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:368); m. at Pittsford, VT., 1 Sept. 1784, Elizabeth Stewart.

(Hopkins Rowley, Jonathan Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)
(Hopkins Rowley, Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
(Hopkins Rowley, Elizabeth Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)

Rowley, Jonathan, (A099326), b. at East Haddam, CT., 18 Nov. 1729, d. prob. Pittsford, VT., betw. 4 March 1805 & 25 May 1806, son of Jonathan Rowley and Anna Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:108) [see note this page re: Anna Fuller]; m. at Harwich, MA., 23 Sept. 1756, Elizabeth Hopkins*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:367).

*(Jonathan Rowley, Jonathan Rowley, Moses Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, Matthew Fuller, Edward Fuller)

* (Elizabeth Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
* (Elizabeth Hopkins, Mary Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Rowley, Nathan, (A203462, Pens. #S40354), b. Kent, CT., 6 June 1754, d. Tioga, PA., 21 Aug. 1833, son of Thomas Rowley and Lois Cass, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:191); m. Anna---
(Nathan Rowley, Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Rowley, Thomas, A099346, P-282497), b. Hebron, CT., 24 March 1721, d. Benson, VT., 1796, son of Samuel Rowley and Elizabeth Fuller, desc. of 3 lines to Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:190); m. at Hebron, 15 July 1744, Elizabeth Cass, dau. of Moses Cass and Mary Haskins.
(Thomas Rowley, Elizabeth Fuller, John Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

(Bezaleel Rudd, Jerusha Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, Wrestling Brewster, Love Brewster, William Brewster)

(Rudd, Daniel, Jr., A099507), b. Norwich, CT., 10 June 1754, d. Bozrah CT., 23 May 1820, son of Daniel Rudd and Mary Metcalf, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:221); m. Abigail Allen.
(Daniel Rudd, Mary Metcalf, Abiel Adams, Alice Bradford, William Bradford, William Bradford)


(Rude, Alpheus, A099561), b. at Stafford, CT., 5 April 1750, d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1832, son of Josiah Standish Rude and Mary Foster, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141); m. at Ashfield, MA., 4 Feb. 1802, Hannah Taylor*, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Thankful Phinney, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:215).
(Alpheus Rude, Josiah Standish Rude, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

(Ruggles, Benjamin, A099744), b. at Rochester, MA., 19 May 1713, d. at Hardwick, MA., 11 Oct. 1790, son of Timothy Ruggles and Mary White; m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Oct. 1736, Alice Merrick*, dau. of Nathaniel Merick and Alice Freeman, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:385); he m. (2) at Greenwich, MA., 28 Dec. 1776, Mary Smith.
*(Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Ruggles, Thomas, A099779), bpt. at Hardwick, MA., 24 June 1750, d. at Oakham, MA., 12 May 1808, son of Benjamin Ruggles and Alice Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:386); m. at Greenwich, MA., 19 July 1778, Hannah Winslow*, d. at Oakham, 3 March 1831, prob. dau. of Thomas Winslow and Sarah Higgins, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:149).
(Thomas Ruggles, Alice Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Russell, Samuel, A098522), b. at Middletown, CT., 7 July 1727, d. at Middletown, 14 March 1794, son of William Russell and Mary Pierpont; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1758, Ruth Whitmore*, b. at Killingly, CT, March 1732, d. at Middletown, 13 April 1773, dau. of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348).
*(Ruth Whitmore, Mary A. Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)
**Ryder, Josiah**, (A032663), b. at Chatham, MA., ca. 1740, d. at Chatham, 28 Sept. 1813, son of Nathaniel Ryder and Desire Godfrey, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:417); m. prob. at Wellfleet, ca. 1767, Huldah Gross.

(Josiah Ryder⁴, Desire Godfrey⁴, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Sabin, Eldad**, (*S14,395), b. at Colchester, CT., 7 June 1764, d. 20 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. prob. at E. Haddam, CT., 20 March 1761, Hannah Cowdrey, bpt. at E. Haddam 27 Nov. 1763, dau. of William Cowdrey and Hannah Emmons.  
(Eldad Sabin⁴, Phineas Sabin⁴, Isaac Sabin⁴, Samuel Sabin⁴, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

**Sabin, Isaac**, (MSSR 13:728; #W721), b. at Norwich, CT., 20 May 1760, d. 26 April 1837, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:215); m. (1) Weltha Jackson; m. (2) 9 March 1825, Mrs. Lois Montgomery.  
(Isaac Sabin⁴, Isaac Sabin⁵, Isaac Sabin⁶, Samuel Sabin⁶, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

**Sabin, Jonathan**, (*S31,950), b. at Colchester, CT., 26 Feb. 1757, d. 10 Feb. 1843, son of Phineas Sabin and Abigail Burnham, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:217); m. at Colchester betw. 15 Oct. & 26 Nov. 1789, Phebe Tubbs.  
(Jonathan Sabin⁴, Phineas Sabin⁵, Isaac Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁶, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

**Sabin, Samuel**, (A098922), b. at Bristol, R.I., 9 July 1757, d. Dartmouth, MA., -- Dec. 1846, son of Elijah Sabin and Susannah Sharp, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:219); m. (1) abt. 1788, Sarah Hill, b. at Swansea, MA., 3 Sept. 1751; m. (2) at Dartmouth, 22 Dec. 1826, Lilas Soule⁶, b. R.I., abt. 1782, d. prob at Dartmouth after 1850, dau. of Nathaniel Soule and Rebecca Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #472)

(Samuel Sabin⁴, Elijah Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁵, Samuel Sabin⁶, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)  
⁶[Lilas Soule, Nathaniel Soule, William Soule, Sylverus Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule]

**Sabin, Ziba**, (A098926), b. at Norwalk, CT., 10 Aug. 1749, d. at Lenox, CT., 1825, son of Isaac Sabin and Zerviah Reynolds, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:2:214); m. at Mansfield, CT., 15 Nov. 1770, Lydia Welch, b. at Norwich, 6 Oct. 1749, dau. of Jseph Welch and Lydia Rudd.  
(Ziba Sabin⁴, Isaac Sabin⁵, Isaac Sabin⁶, Samuel Sabin⁶, Mary Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)


**Samson/Sampson, Abner**, (A099475) b. Duxbury, MA., 3 July 1726, d. betw. 11 Feb. - 3 April 1778, son of Nathaniel Samson and Keturah Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:6), and Myles Standish (MF 14:59); m. (1) at Duxbury, 12 Oct. 1749, Sarah Samson⁶, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:98), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:137), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10; m. (2) Duxbury, 20 April 1756, Deborah Bisbee.  
(Abner Samson⁴, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish⁴, Sarah Alden, John Alden)  
(Abner Samson⁴, Nathaniel Samson⁴, Lora Standish⁴, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)  
*(Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁵, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*  
*(Sarah Samson⁵, Joshua Samson⁵, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*  
*(Sarah Samson⁶, Joshua Samson⁶, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)*

Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96(iv)), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:461) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Braintree, 11 May 1783, Joanna French.

(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Deborah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Amos Samson, Amos Samson, Joshua Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Andrew, (Rev. War Pens HS30,088), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Dec. 1748, d. Duxbury, 21 April 1842, son of Andrew Samson and Abigail Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:14), and Myles Standish (MF 14:60); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Beriah Samson, Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Keturah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)

(Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Beriah, (A099523), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 9 Dec. 1782, son of Miles Sampson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:18), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62) m. at Duxbury, 6 May 1756, Alice Howland.

(Myles Sampson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Myles Sampson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Samson/Sampson, Colson, (MSSR 13:767, Rev. War Pens W15,304) b. Duxbury, MA., ca 1758, d. Duxbury, 28 July 1839, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, 9/19 May 1782, Chloe Atherton.

(Beriah Samson, Miles Sampson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Beriah Samson, Miles Sampson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Beriah Samson, Miles Sampson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Beriah Samson, Miles Sampson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Croade Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
Samson/Sampson, Crocker, (S33623), b. at Kingston, MA., 25 April 1749, d. at Kingston, 7 July 1823, son of Cornelius Sampson and Desire Crocker, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:418), Stephen Hopkins, John Howland (JHMF 2:331), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:11); m. at Barnstable, MA., 4 May 1794, Rebecca Hawley, b. at Barnstable, 21 Nov. 1762, dau. of Gideon Hawley and Lucy Fessenden.

(Crocker Sampson5, Cornelius Sampson, Benjamin Sampson, Stephen Sampson, Henry Sampson)
(Crocker Sampson5, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Crocker Sampson5, Cornelius Sampson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Crocker Sampson5, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, John Howland)
(Crocker Sampson5, Desire Crocker, Benjamin Crocker, Anne Howland, John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Samson/Sampson, Deborah, (A043501), b. at Plymouth, MA., 17 Dec. 1760, d. at Sharon, MA., dau. of Jonathan Sampson and Deborah Bradford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:58), William Bradford (MF 22:552), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); m. at Stoughton, MA., 7 April 1785, Benjamin Gannett, b. at Stoughton, 29 June 1757, d. at Sharon, 29 April 1827, son of Benjamin Gannett and Mary Copeland. At the age of 19 she disguised herself as a boy and took the name Timothy Thayer. She served for three years, wounded several times caring for her own wounds until being severely wounded during battle in Pennsylvania.

(Deborah Sampson5, Jonathan Sampson5, Jonathan Sampson5, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Deborah Sampson5, Jonathan Sampson5, Jonathan Sampson5, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Deborah Sampson5, Deborah Bradford, Elisha Bradford, Joseph Bradford, William Bradford)

Samson/Sampson, Edward, (A099528, MSSR 13:767), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 13 Dec. 1746, d. Fairhaven, 25 Feb. 1816, son of Joseph Samson and Mercy Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:26), and Myles Standish (MF 14:65), and Henry Samson; m. 1) at Dartmouth, 29 Oct. 1768, Mary Catherine Sharrow; m. 2) at New Bedford, 8 Jan. 1792, Sarah (Cannon) Atsatt.

(Edward Sampson5, Joseph Sampson5, Sarah Sampson5, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Edward Sampson5, Joseph Sampson5, Sarah Sampson5, Lora Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Edward Sampson5, Joseph Sampson5, Sarah Sampson5, Lora Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)


(Elijah Sampson5, Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson5, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Elijah Sampson5, Deborah Samson5, Miles Samson5, Lora Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elijah Sampson5, Amos Samson5, Joshua Samson5, Mercy Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Elijah Sampson5, Amos Samson5, Joshua Samson5, Mercy Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
(Elijah Sampson5, Amos Samson5, Joshua Samson5, Mercy Standish5, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Hannah Sprague5, Sarah Oldham5, Caleb Oldham5, Mercy Sprout5, Elizabeth Samson5, Henry Samson5)

* (Hannah Sprague5, Sarah Oldham5, Caleb Oldham5, Mercy Sprout5, Elizabeth Samson5, Henry Samson5)

Samson/Sampson, Ezekiel, (A0995360) b. Middleboro, 8 Aug. 1744, d. Cambridge, N.Y., 5 May 1811, son of Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:62), Francis Cooke (MF 12:502), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #386); m. at Plymouth, MA., 4 April 1765, Sarah Faunce, bpt. at Plymouth, 22 April 1753, d. before 3 May 1811, dau. of Thomas Faunce and Hannah Damon.

(Ezekiel Sampson5, Mary Soule5, John Soule5, John Soule5, George Soule5)
(Ezekiel Sampson5, Mary Soule5, Martha Tinkham5, Ephraim Tinkham5, Mary Brown5, Peter Brown)
(Ezekiel Sampson5, Mary Soule5, Martha Tinkham5, Esther Wright5, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Samson/Sampson, Howland, (A099543, MSSR 13:769), b. Duxbury, MA., ca. 1757, d. 4 July 1840, son of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:19), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62); m. at Duxbury, Dec. 1800, Betsey Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:3), and Myles Standish (MF 14:57).

(Howland Samson5, Beriah Samson5, Miles Samson5, Lora Standish5, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Samson/Sampson, Isaiah, (A099548), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 24 June 1759, d. Pembroke, 15 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph Samson and Sarah Hall, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:17), and Myles Standish (MF 14:61); m. at Duxbury, 31 May 1782, Betsy/Betty Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:22), and Myles Standish (MF 14:62).

Samson/Sampson, Jacob, (A099551), b. Plympton, MA., ca. Feb. 1738, d. 27 Jan. 1837, son of Isaac Samson and Elizabeth (Hodges) Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:46), and Myles Standish (MF 14:73); m. (1) at Middleboro, 12 Feb. 1761, Alice Clark; m. (2) aft. 30 May 1820, Phebe.


Samson/Sampson, John, (A099567), b. Middleboro, MA., 27 March 1751, d. 20 May 1830, son of Uriah Samson and Anna White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:34), and Myles Standish (MF 14:69); m. Deborah Torrey.


(Joseph Sampson\textsuperscript{a}, Cornelius\textsuperscript{a} Sampson, Benjamin\textsuperscript{a} Samson, Stephen\textsuperscript{a} Samson, Henry\textsuperscript{a} Samson)

Samson/Sampson, Joshua, (A099585, MSSR 13:760, 772), d. Duxbury, MA., ca 1750, d. Weymouth, 9 April 1834, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:457), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Braintree, 2 April 1773, Rachel French; m. (2) at Boston, 26 May 1790, Susanna Parkhurst.

(Samson/Sampson, Joshua, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Judah, (A099587), b. Duxbury, MA., 10 Aug. 1735, d. Dartmouth, 27 Nov. 1797, son of Miles Samson and Sarah Studley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:23), and Myles Standish (MF 14:63); m. 1) at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1764, Mary Delano\textsuperscript{a}, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:137); m. 2) at Rochester, 21 Oct. 1793, Mary Briggs.

(Judah Samson, Miles Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Luther, (A099589, MSSR13:761, 772), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 March 1760, d. Readfield, ME, 31 Aug. 1847, son of Paul Samson and Esther Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:106), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Ford; m. (2) Lydia Ford, sister of his first wife.

(Luther Samson, Paul Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Michael/Micah, (A099590), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 Dec. 1732, d. Temple, ME., 17 Sept. 1817, son of Caleb Samson and Mehitable Ford, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:107), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:132), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Abington, 3 Nov. 1755, Hannah Pool; m. (2) at Abington, 31 Nov. 1780; m (3), Deborah Richmond\textsuperscript{a}, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:426).

(Michael/Micah Samson, Caleb Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Samson/Sampson, Moses, (A134448), b. Plymouth, MA., 30 May 1751, d. bef. 2 April 1811, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Middleboro, 24 Dec. 1772, Lucy Churchill\textsuperscript{a}, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:38).

(Moses Samson, Rachel Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)


(Nehemiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
Samson/Sampson, Newland, (A099582), b. Plympton, MA., 31 Dec. 1744, d. while in the army, 31 Aug. 1775, son of Philemon Samson and Rachel Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:179), Myles Standish (MF 14:104), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #296); m. at Bridgewater, 28 Aug. 1766, Lucy Waterman.

(Samson/Sampson, Newland, Rachel Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Samson/Sampson, Newland, Rachel Standish*, Moses* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Peter Samson*, John Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Simeon Samson*, Peleg Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Simeon Samson*, Peleg Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Simeon Samson*, Mary Ring*, Eleazer Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

Samson/Sampson, Studley, (P-284025, MSSR 13:775), b. Duxbury, MA., 28 April 1759, d. Duxbury, 9 March 1835, son of Amos Samson and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:96), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:465), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) Abigail Prior*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:57), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76); m. (2) at Duxbury, 7 May 1825, Hannah (Hosea) Churchill.

(Studley Samson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
(Studley Samson*, Deborah Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
(Studley Samson*, Amos Samson*, Joshua Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

* (Abigail Prior*, Jabez Prior*, Deborah Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)


(William Samson*, Andrew Samson*, Miles Samson*, Lora* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

* (Deborah Randall*, Sarah Cooke*, Robert Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
* (Deborah Randall*, Sarah* Cooke, Robert* Cooke, Francis* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
* (Deborah Randall*, Sarah Cooke*, Robert Cooke*, Francis Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Samson/Sampson, Zabdiel, (A099635), b. Plympton, MA., 26 April 1727, d. Harlem, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1776, son of George Sampson and Hannah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:416), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #332), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 31 Dec. 1747, Abigail Cushman*, dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Sarah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:93), Francis Eaton (MF 9:107), and Degory Priest (MF 8:155); m. (2) Abiah Whitmarsh.
(Zabdiel Sampson; Hannah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)
(Zabdiel Sampson; Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
(Zabdiel Sampson; Hannah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Abigail Cushman; Benjamin Cushman; Thomas Cushman; Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Abigail Cushman; Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton; Benjamin Eaton; Francis Eaton)
*(Abigail Cushman; Sarah Eaton; Mary Coombs; Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Saunders, Charles, (A100533), b. Westerly, R.I., 4 March 1755, d. Berlin, N.Y., after 28 May 1837, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694), m. at Westerly, R.I., 25 Nov. 1773, Martha Hall.
(Charles Saunders; Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Saunders, Peleg, (A100557), b. Westerly, R.I., 5 Sept. 1759, d. Fort Erie, Canada, 28 Oct. 1814, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 28 June 1784, Sarah Vars.
(Peleg Saunders; Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*(Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Saunders, Stephen, (A100566), b. Westerly, R.I., 28 April 1749, d. Westely, R.I., 30 Sept. 1839, son of Stephen Saunders and Lydia Wilcox, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #694); m. at Westerly, R.I., 12 Jan. 1774, Tacy Stillman.
(Stephen Saunders; Lydia Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

*(Lurana Shattuck, Zilpha Turner, Rebecca Delano, Benoni Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Deborah Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Deborah Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Ruth Gibbs, Deborah Doty, Joseph Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Rachel Thayer, Shadrack Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sawyer, John, (P-285041, A100292. MSSR 13:875), b. at Falmouth, ME., 24 Dec. 1745, d. at Buxton, ME., 3 Dec. 1805, son of Joseph Sawyer and Joanna Cobb; desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 3:209) and John Tilley; m. at Blue Hill, ME., 20 Jan. 1768, Isabella Martin.
*(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)
*(John Sawyer, Joanna Cobb, Ebenezer Cobb, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)
*(Polly/Mary² Doty, Joseph³ Doty, Jacob⁴ Doty, Isaac⁵ Doty, Edward⁶ Doty)

*(Charles Scott⁴, Rebecca Jenckes⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁷, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Scott, Jeremiah, (A101567), b. Providence, R.I., 11 March 1709, d. Smithfield, or Cumberland, R.I., 1 March 1795, son of Sylvanus Scott and Joanna Jenckes; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, Rebecca Jencks*, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:124) and John Tilley.
*(Rebecca Jencks⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁷, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

*(Nathaniel Scott⁴, Rebecca Jenckes⁵, Jonathan Jenckes⁶, Hannah Bosworth⁷, Hannah² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Seabury, Dorcas, (A107239), b. Tiverton, R.I., 9 Jan. 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Feb. 1824, dau. of Sion Seabury and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden; m. at Cumberland, 20 April 1746, Rebecca Jencks*, b. 1724, d. 11 Aug. 1809, dau. of Jonathan Jenckes and Mary Slack, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:125) and John Tilley.
*(Dorcas Seabury⁴, Joseph Seabury⁵, Martha Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Alden, John⁸ Alden)
*(Abner⁴ Soule, Cornelius⁵ Soule, Nathaniel⁶ Soule, George⁷ Soule, George⁸ Soule)

*(Paul Seabury⁴, Deborah Wiswall⁵, Priscilla Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Alden, John⁸ Alden)
*(Ruth Thomas⁵, Deborah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Pabodie⁷, Sarah⁸ Brewster, Love⁹ Brewster, William⁹ Brewster)
*(Ruth Thomas⁵, Deborah Bartlett⁶, Benjamin Bartlett⁷, Benjamin Bartlett⁸, Mary⁹ Warren, Richard⁹ Warren)
*(Ruth Thomas⁵, Deborah Bartlett⁶, Ruth Pabodie⁷, Elizabeth⁸ Alden, Elizabeth⁹ Mullins, Priscilla⁹ Mullins)

Sears, Benjamin, (A101040), b. at Harwich, MA., 2 May 1738, d. at Southeast, N.Y., 12 March 1827, son of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess; m. prob. at Yarmouth, MA., Mary Hall*, b. at Yarmouth, 16 July 1741, dau. of Peter Hall and Abigail Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:393).
*(Mary Hall⁵, Abigail Sears⁶, Ruth Merrick⁷, Abigail⁸ Hopkins, Giles⁹ Hopkins, Stephen⁹ Hopkins)

Sears, David, (A101044), b. Harwich, MA., 10 May 1744, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. at Rochester, MA., 13 Jan. 1766, Susanna Handy*, b. at Rochester, 27 Sept. 1746, dau. of Zacheus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (2) Abigail Gerry.
*(David Sears⁵, Mary Paddock⁶, Alice⁷ Alden, David⁸ Alden, John⁹ Alden)
*(Susanna Handy⁶, Susanna Morse⁷, Joshua Morse⁸, Elizabeth⁹ Doty, John¹ Doty, Edward¹ Doty)
*(Susanna Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁸, Joshua Morse⁹, Elizabeth¹ Doty, Elizabeth² Cooke, Jacob² Cooke, Francis² Cooke)
*(Susanna Handy⁷, Susanna Morse⁸, Joshua Morse⁹, Elizabeth¹ Doty, Elizabeth² Cooke, Damaris² Hopkins, Stephen² Hopkins)

Sears, Ebenezer, (A101046), b. at Rochester, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Dover, VT., 24 Jan. 1849, son of William Sears and Patience Parker, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #284); m. after int. at


*(Jane White, Justus White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Jane White, Justus White, John White, Samuel White, Resolved White, William White)*

**Sears, Enos**, (A101056), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 11 June 1752, d. at Ashfield, MA. 17 July 1822, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. at Yarmouth, 11 Feb. 1777, Rebecca Kelley.


**Sears, John**, (A101068), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 July 1744, d. at Dennis, MA., 9 June 1817, son of John Sears and Deborah Crowell; m. at Yarmouth, 26 Dec. 1771, Phebe Sears*, b. at Yarmouth, 13 or 31 March 1747, dau. of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250).


**Sears, Micajah**, (A101084; MSSR 13:953), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 25 April 1738. d. at Yarmouth, Feb. 1823, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. (1) at Yarmouth, 6 Jan. 1759, Anna Crowell; m. (2) Huldah (Clark) Bangs.


**Sears, Nathan**, (A101086), b. at Harwich, MA., 18 June 1741, d. at Rochester, MA. 27 Feb. 1825, son of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:621); m. (1) at Chatham, MA., Dec. 1764, Rebecca Crowell*, b. at Yarmouth, 18 Oct. 1742, dau. of Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster x2 (MFIP #320, #362), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:195); m. (2) at Rochester, 18 Sept. 1779, Thankful (Handy) Bassett*, b. at Rochester, 26 May 1751, dau. of Zachaeus Handy and Susanna (Morse) Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:204), and Stephen Hopkins.

*(Nathan Sears*, Mary Paddock*, Alice Alden, David Alden, John Alden)*

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenzer Paine, Joseph Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Ebenzer Paine, Patience Sparrow, Hannah Prence, Patience Brewster William Brewster)*

*(Rebecca Crowell, Rebecca Paine, Rebecca Mayo, Hannah Freeman, Mercy Preence, Patience Brewer, William Brewer)*

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)*

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

*(Thankful Handy*, Susanna Morse*, Joshua Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Sears, Paul**, (A101096), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 20 June 1750, d. at Ashfield, MA., 3 Sept. 1808, son of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #284), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:250); m. 25 Oct. 1782, Eleanor Smith, b. 23 July 1760.


**Sears, Richard**, (A101099, MSSR 13:954-955), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1748, d. at Hoosick, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1814, son of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck; m. at Hardwick, 29 Dec. 1771, Mary Lee*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

*(Mary Lee*, Sarah Merrick*, Nathaniel Merrick*, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

(Stephen Sears, Ruth Sears, Ruth Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Seaver, Thomas, (A101179), b. Dorchester, MA, 19 Feb. 1745, d. at Townsend, MA, 13 April 1832, son of Samuel Seaver and Hannah Faxon, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:54); m. at Northboro, MA, 5 Sept. 1767, Hannah Wood.

(Thomas Seaver, Hannah Faxon, Ruth Webb, Ruth Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sedgwick, Samuel, (A101374), b. at Hartford, CT, 11 April 1725, d. at Kinderhook, N.Y, 1793, son of Joseph Sedgwick and Ruth Smith; m. 1) Deborah Higgins*, b. at Provincetown, MA, 26 Oct. 1725, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139); m. 2) Hannah K Barker.

*Deborah Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

[Deborah Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers]

Seeley/Seelye, Seth (A109700), b. CT, ca 1762, d. Delaware Co., N.Y, 10 Jan. 1834, son of Justus Seelye and Phoebe Bissell; m. ca. 1788, Huldah Hamlin*, b. Philip's Patten, 13 April 1768, bp. Sharon, CT, dau. of David Hamlin and Silence ---, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:159), and John Tilley.

*Huldah Hamlin, David Hamlin, Eleazer Hamlin, Elizabeth Howland, Joseph Howland, John Howland


Severance, Joshua, (A102058; *SW22174), b. at Nottingham, N.H, 22 Dec. 1757, d. at Orrington ME, 29 Aug. 1834, son of Joshua Severance and Sarah Hills; m. at Orrington, 14 May 1787, Elizabeth Snow*, b. Cape Cod, 1768, d. at Orrington, 15 Dec. 1848, dau. of Benjamin Snow and Mercy Baker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:281).

*Elizabeth Snow, Benjamin Snow, Amasa Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

Shaw, Benjamin, (A102023), b. Little Compton, R.I, 5 Oct. 1720, d. Little Compton, after 10 Sept. 1784 and before 5 Aug. 1794, son of Anthony Shaw and Rebecca Wood; m. at Dartmouth, MA, 11th 3rd mo 1749, Elizabeth Potter*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #592).

*Elizabeth Potter, Mary Devol, Mary Soule, George Soule, George Soule


(Daniel Packard, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Shaw, Elijah, (A102066), b. Plymouth, MA, 22 June 1736, d. Greene, ME, 24 July 1806, son of Samuel Shaw and Desire Southworth, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:107); m. at Taunton, 3 Dec. 1761, Phebe Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:5:52) and Myles Standish (MF 14:74).

(Elijah Shaw, Desire Southworth, Ichabod Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Chabod Shaw*, Desire Southworth*, Ichabod Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James* Chilton)

Shaw, Isaiah, (A102080), b. at Carver, MA., 10 March 1760, d. at Bridgewater, VT., 9 June 1839, m. (1) Abijah Tinkham*, dau. of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1793, Ann Stacy, b. or bpt. at Gloucester, MA., 10 Sept. 1769, d. at Woodstock, VT., 7 Feb. 1859

*(Abijah Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)

*(Abijah Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Shaw, James, (A102084; MSSR 14:50), b. at New Salem, MA., May 1742, d. at Prescott, MA., 8 May 1831; m. at Middleboro, MA., 9 Oct. 1777, Faithful/faith Vaughan*, b. 6 Jan. 1756, d. 31 Aug. 1832, dau. of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556); Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317).

*(Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Jonathan Delano*, Rebecca* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, Ruth Delano*, Hannah* Doty, Thomas* Doty, Edward* Doty)

*(Faithful Vaughan*, Hannah Peterson*, John Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Thomas Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Hannah Perkins*, Ruth Cushman*, Robert Cushman*, Ruth* Howland, John* Howland)

Shaw, Nehemiah, (A102169, MSSR 14:64), b. Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1753, d. Bridgewater, 1811, son of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. at Bridgewater, 16 Nov. 1775, Mary Beals.

(Nehemiah Shaw*, Sarah Packard*, Mary Harris*, Mercy Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


*(Samuel Shaw*, Desire Southworth*, Ichabod Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Fear Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


Sheffield, Robert, (A102373), b. at Southold, L.I., 10 Aug. 1753, d. at Richmond Co., N.Y., 20 Feb. 1838; m. at Saybrook, CT., 21 Dec. 1780, Temperance Doty*, dau. of Edward Doty and Anna (----), (MF 11:1:166).

*(Temperance* Doty, Edward* Doty, Benjamin* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)

Sheldon, Potter, (A133485), b. South Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1745, d. Pawlig, N.Y. between 6 May 1792 and 27 Jan. 1798, son of Thomas Sheldon and Harriet Winters; m. (1) ca. 1766, Rebecca Buell; m. (2) at Dover, N.Y.? ca. 1770, Hannah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #570).
Shepard, Jonas, (A103022), b. at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, d. prob. at Halifax, VT., ca. 1809, son of Jonas Shepard and Susanna Smith; m. (1) at Plainfield, CT., 5 Nov. 1744, Mary Whitmore, b. at Killingly, CT., 2 Feb. 1723/4, d. at Plainfield, 30 Sept. 1756, dau.of Samuel Whitmore and Mary A. Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:348); m. (2) Esther Read.


Sherman, Ebenezer, (A103234), b. at Marshfield, MA., 10 Nov. 1748, d. there 23 Dec. 1843, son of Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:2:175); m. at Marshfield, 13 July 1773, Mary Simmons*, b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. at Marshfield, 8 Aug. 1802, dau. of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holms, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:1:196), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

Sherman/Sherman/Shearman, Edward, (A103237), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 1726, d. at Middleboro, MA., 25 Nov. 1804, son of Elnathan Sherman and Experience Hathaway; m. at Middleboro, 21 Sept. 1759. Lucy (Peterson) Hathaway*, b. about 1730, d. at Middleboro, 12 July 1812, dau. of John Peterson and Ruth Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:85), and George Soule (MFIP #206).

Sherman, Jabez, ( ), b. at Rochester, MA., 21 May 1754, d. Chester, N.Y., 9 Dec. 1835, desc. of Pilgrim William Bradford (MF 22:405); m. at Rochester, 23 June 1776, Thankful Winslow, b. at Rochester, 14 Aug. 1755, dau. of Edward Winslow and Rachel Winslow.

Sherman, Prince, (A103352), b. at Ware, MA., 26 Feb. 1753, d. Kitley Twp. Canada after 1803, son of Samuel Sherman and Mary Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:145), and Richard Warren (MF m. Mary Submit Rogers.


Sherwood, Asa, (A103495) bp. at Fairfield CT., 4 July 1762, d. at Guilford, CT., 18 June 1834, son of John Sherwood and Mary Gorham, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:441); m. at Westport, CT., 14 Sept. 1783, Mary/Molly Phillips, b. abt. 1764, d. at Guilford, 27 July 1848.
Shipman, Samuel, (A103927), bpt. at Saybrook, CT., Aug. 1750, d. at New Britain, CT., 12 March 1826, son of Samuel Shipman and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:169); m. at Chatham, CT., 14 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stancliff, b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1749, dau. of James Stancliff and Hannah Hills. (Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Benjamin Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Shurtleff, Benjamin, (A103365), b. at Carver, MA., 14 Oct. 1748; d. at Carver, 8 July 1821, son of Benjamin Shurtleff and Susannah Cushman; desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:141), Francis Cooke (MF 12: 87), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11); m. at Carver, 7 June 1773, Abigail Atwood, b. at Plympton, MA., 7 Oct. 1755; d. at Carver, 29 Nov 1826.

(Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Benjamin Doty, Isaac Allerton)

(Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Benjamin Doty, Francis Cooke)

(Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Martha Pratt, Francis Cooke)

(Samuel Shipman, Sarah Doty, Martha Pratt, Susannah Cushman, Constant Southworth, Martha Cooke, Stephen Hopkins)

Sill, Ezra, (A103626), b. at Lyme, CT., ca 1753, d. after 1790, son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather; m. at Durham, N.Y., d. at Burlington, N.Y., 3 March 1828, dau. of Edward Pratt and Mary (----) (MF 11:1:161).

*Charity Pratt, Edward Pratt, Mercy Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty

Simmons, Consider, (MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 27 Sept. 1744, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of John Alden an, d William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:375), George Soule (MFIP #415), Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 25 Feb. 1763, Nephele/Aphelia Soule*, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47), and George Soule (MFIP #407).

(Consider Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Consider Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Consider Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(Consider Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Consider Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule, Micah Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Nephele/Aphelia Soule, Mercy Simmons, Rebeckah Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Simmons, George, (A103811), b. Little Compton, R.I., 7 Oct. 1731, d. Little Compton, 26 March 1809, son of William Simmons and Mary Pearce, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:250); m. (1) Deborah Taylor; m. (2) Lucy Davis; m. (3) Sarah Wilbor.

(George Simmons, William Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(George Simmons, William Simmons, Abigail Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A103815, MSSR 14:228), b. Duxbury, MA., 18 Oct. 1722, d. Duxbury, 1798, son of Moses Simmons and Rachel Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:128), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. (1) at Duxbury, 8 Dec. 1743, Lydia Soule*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #95); m. (2) at Duxbury, Aug. 1781, Mercy (Chandler) (Sprague) Sprague.

(Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(Ichabod Simmons, Rachel Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Simmons, Ichabod, (A134366), b. Duxbury, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Kingfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1833, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Soule (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:384), George Soule (MFIP Soule #420), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 16 Jan. 1783, Urania Holmes/Holms.

(Ichabod Simmons, Lydia Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Ichabod Simmons, Ichabod Simmons, Moses Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Simmons, Ivory, (A205545; S29458), b. at Little Compton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1750, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., 1 July 1839, son of Benjamin Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:63), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:255); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 17 Oct. 1781, Sarah Borden*, b. at Tiverton, R.I., 28 Sept. 1761, d. at Marion, N.Y., 1826, dau. of John Borden and Patience Wilcox.

Simmons, Jesse, (MSSR 14:229), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1760/1, d. at Duxbury, 10 April 1835, son of Aaron Simmons and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins x2 (MF 16:2:78), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Marshfield, MA., 17 Oct. 1781, Lucy Weston*, bpt. at Duxbury, 18 July 1762, d. at Duxbury, 26 April 1851, dau. of William Weston and Ruby Chandler, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:311).

Simmons, Joseph, (A103880), b. at Duxbury, MA., 19 Sept. 1744, d. Nobleboro, ME., 24 May 1816, son of Nathaniel Simmons and Mercy Simmons, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Williams Mullins x3 (MF 16:5:89), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:364), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Bridgewater, 4 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth Chamberlain*, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1751, dau. of Job Chamberlain and Rachel Bonney, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:238), and George Soule (MFIP #304).

Simmons, Lemuel, (A103902), b. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Feb. 1748/9, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:90), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:378), George Soule (MFIP #417), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 15 March 1769/70, Abigail Pierce*, b. ca. 1752, d. at Plymouth, 2 Oct. 1817, dau. of Abraham Pierce and Abigail Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule.

Simmons, Nathaniel, (MSSR 14:233), b. Duxbury, MA., 3 April 1757, d. Duxbury, 22 Jan. 1835, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:83), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:382), George Soule, (MFIP Soule 419), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 7 Dec. 1780, Lydia Sprague.

Simmons, Noah, (MSSR 14:223), b. Duxbury, MA., 2 Sept. 1745, d. Duxbury, 23 Feb. 1826, son of Ichabod Simmons and Lydia Soule, dexc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:83), Henry...
Samson (MF 20:3:376), George Soule (MFIP #416), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 2 July 1769, Sylvia Southworth*, dau. of Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).

*(Noah Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Moses Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

(Noah Simmons*, Ichabod Simmons*, Rachel Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)

(Noah Simmons*, Lydia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Sylvia Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Benjamin Constant Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Simmons, Noah, (A103920), b. at Kingston, MA., 15 Jan. 1739, d. at Kingston, 30 May 1824, son of John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #455); m. (1) 13 July 1763, Lydia Howland*, b. 9 Sept. 1745, dau. of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simmons, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:66); m. (2) Diana Keene; m. (3) Molly Sherman.

*(Lydia Howland*, Sarah Simmons*, Isaac Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Sisson, Benjamin, (P-290590), b. Dartmouth, MA., 6 Feb. 1726/7, d. Providence, R.I., 25 Jan. 1794, son of Richard Sisson and Alice Soule, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:305), Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24), [not in MF 9], George Soule (MFIP Soule #539), and Richard Warren; m. at Little Compton, R.I., 2 June 1747, Deborah Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Comfort Dennis.

*(Benjamin Sisson*, Alice* Soule, William* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Benjamin Sisson*, Alice* Soule*, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)


Skiff, Stephen, (A104721), b. at Kent, CT., 9 Feb. 1760, d. at Pike, N.Y., 7 June 1835, son of Benjamin Skiff and Elizabeth Eaton; m. at Kent, 3 March 1782, Adah Bates*, b. at Kent, 24 May 1761, bur. at East Koy, N.Y., 1849, dau. of Samuel Bates and Rachel Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller x2 (MF 4:200).

*(Adah Bates*, Rachel* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller John* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

*(Adah Bates*, Rachel* Fuller, Joseph* Fuller, Mehitable Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


Skinner, Stephen, (A104875), b. at Colchester, CT., 18 March 1753, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 July 1842, son of Richard Skinner and Patience Rowley, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:106); m. (1) Mary Foote, m. (2) Mary Chamberlain.

*(Stephen Skinner*, Patience Rowley*, John Rowley*, Moses Rowley*, Elizabeth* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)


*(Mehitable Lewis*, Mercy Hopkins*, Elizabeth Huckins*, Hope Chipman*, Hope* Howland, John* Howland)


Small, James, (A105510; MSSR 14:314), b. at Falmouth, ME., 17 Aug. 1734, d. at Limington, ME., 9 Dec. 1812, son of Isaac Small and Elizabeth Barnaby, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:109); m. aft int. at Falmouth, 3 March 1758, Hannah Delano*, b. at Provincetown, MA., 4 Aug. 1733, d. at Limington, 27 June 1827, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (--), desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #337).


*(Hannah Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*

Smith, Abner, (A104564), b. at Haddam, CT., 5 Feb. 1729, d. at West Cromwell, CT., 4 May 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Hepzibah Spencer; m. 26 April 1750, Mehitable Knowles*, dau. of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:208).


Smith, Amasa, (A044300), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 24 Nov. 1754, d. at Sandisfield, ca. 30 Nov. 1812, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 18 June 1777, Ruth Baxter.


*(Amasa Smith*, Benjamin Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Amos, (A104645), b. at Enfield, CT., 23 Oct. 1747, d. at Sandisfield, CT., 6 Oct. 1807, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 29 July 1783, Christiana Phelps.

*(Amos Smith*, Susanna Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Amos Smith*, Solomon Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Smith, Asa, (A104678), b. at Sandisfield, (Plantation No. 3), MA., 16 Sept. 1758, d. at Tyre, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1841, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. at Vergennes, VT., 13 Feb. 1788, Margaret Traver, b. at Stone Arabia, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1765, d. at Tyre, 11 July 1840, dau. of Nicholas Traver and Sarah Cook.


*(Joshua Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


*(Benjamin Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers)*

*(Ruth Snow*, Stephen Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


*(Mercy Maker*, Peleg Maker*, Mary Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Benjamin, Jr., (A104745), b. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Dec. 1752, d. at Sandisfield, 19 April 1826, son of Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191); m. 24 Nov. 1876, Phebe Smith.

Smith, Elisha, (A105225), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 30 Dec. 1757, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 23 April 1846, son of James Smith and Sarah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:158), and Degory Priest (MF 8:147; Delano #244); m. at Dartmouth, 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Sampson, b. at Dartmouth, 17 Nov. 1764, d. at Norwich, 27 Dec. 1842, dau. of Elathan Sampson and Abigail Burgess.

(Elisha Smith, Sarah Cushman, James Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Elisha Smith, Sarah Cushman, James Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)


(Elkanah Smith, Samuel Smith, Bethiah Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Elkanah Smith, Samuel Smith, John Smith, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Elizabeth Kendrick, Solomon Kenwrick, Elizabeth Snow, Jabez Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Ephraim, (A105340), b. DAR lists b. at Middleton, Ct., 14 Sept. 1742 (g.s. lists b. 24 Sept. 1740), d. at Howell, Mich. 7 Oct. 1839; m. ca. 1770, Abigail Higgins*, prob. b. at Eastham, MA., dau. of David Higgins and Mercy Twining, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:320).

(Abigail Higgins, Mercy Twining, Ruth Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Gilbert, (A105431), b. 2 Apr. 1742, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1714; m. (1) at Stonington, CT., 2 Aug. 1764, Eunice Denison*, b. at Stonington, 16 April 1744, d. at Groton, 16 Feb. 1792, dau. of Amos Denison and Martha Gallup, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. (2) at Stonington, 30 Jan. 1793, wid. Phebe (Denison) Cheseborough, b. at Stonington, 5 Dec. 1747.

* (Eunice Denison, Amos Denison, Joseph Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Smith, Heman, (A105455), b. at Hebron, CT., 7 June 1747, d. at Berkshire, N.Y., July 1812, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. (1) Miriam Moody; m. (2) 26 Oct. 1772, Lucy Taylor; m. (3) Almira Messenger.

(Joshua Smith, Mercy Snow, Stephen Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Joshua Smith, Joshua Smith, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Phebe Wardwell, Phebe Howland, Samuel Howland, Jabez Howland, John Howland)


(Hannah Witter, Hannah Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel Brewster, Benjamin Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Smith, Jonathan, (A106207), b. at Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1715/6; d. at Surry, N.H., 4 Oct. 1786, son of Jonathan Smith and Susanna Thomas, desc. of Pilgrim Degory Priest (MF 8:77); m. at Middleboro, 6 Sept. 1737, Experience Cushman*, b. at Plympton, MA., 12 July 1719; d. at Surry, 4 Dec. 1790, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(Jonathan Smith, Susanna Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

*(Experience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Experience Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

250
Smith, Joshua, (A106308), b. Norwich, CT., 13 March 1744/5, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 8 Nov. 1793, son of Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:236), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188); m. 1772, Freeloave Kibbee.


Smith, Noadiah, (A106577), b. at Hadley, MA., 26 Sept. 1751, d. at Amherst, 23 Sept. 1799, son of Moses Smith and Hannah Childs; m. prob. at Amherst, 3 Nov 1779, Sarah Lee*, b. prob. at Amherst, 1754, prob. dau. of Abner Lee and Sarah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:387).

*{Sarah Lee, Sarah Merrick, Nathaniel Merrick, Abigail Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Smith, Ransford, (A106691), b. at Tisbury, MA., 12 Aug. 1722, d. at Tisbury, 10 June 1811, son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Bassett, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:238) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:191), m. Joanna ?Smith.


(Seth Smith?, Seth Smith?, John Smith?, Mary Rogers, Giles? Hopkins, Stephen? Hopkins)

Smith, Robert, (A106728), b. Bellingham, MA., 5 Nov. 1752, d. Bellingham, 3 Jan. 1794, son of Peletiah Smith and Eleanor Parker; m. at Bellingham, 7 March 1776, Levina Cook, b. 27 May 1758, d. 23 Aug. 1841 (she m.2. Ezekiel Bates), dau. of Abner Cooke and Rhoda Thompson.


Smith, Seth, (A105858), b. at Chatham, MA., 22 Aug. 1743, d. at Provincetown, MA., 17 Nov. 1802, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:260); m. Elizabeth Eldridge.

(Seth Smith?, Seth Smith?, John Smith?, Mary Rogers, Giles? Hopkins, Stephen? Hopkins)

Smith, Solomon, (A105918), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 Nov. 1741, d. at Sandisfield, 20 Jan. 1829, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. 12 July 1770, Deborah Kibbee.


Smith, Stephen, (A105954; SAR 72517,68364), b. 22 April 1741, d. at Bristol, R.I., 3 Dec. 1799, son of Ichabod Smith and Elizabeth (----); m. at Bristol, 13 Oct. 1763, Mary Gorham,* b. at Bristol, 28 July 1743.
d. at Bristol, 12 Jan. 1785, dau of Isaac Gorham and Jemima Potter, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:420)

*(Mary Gorham4, Isaac Gorham3, Isaac Gorham2, Jabez Gorham1, Desire1 Howland, John1 Howland)*

---

**Smith, Thomas**, (A106002), b. at Middleboro, MA., 17 April 1740, d. at Surry, N.H., 6 Dec. 1802, son of Jonathan Smith and Experience Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:129), Degory Priest (MF 8:77), Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Surry, 11 April 1762, Elishaba Jones, b. ca. 1740.

(Thomas Smith6, Experience Cushman5, Ichabod Cushman4, Isaac Cushman3, Mary Allerton2, Isaac1 Allerton)

(Thomas Smith6, Jonathan Smith6, Susanna Thomas5, Sarah Pratt4, Samuel Pratt3, Mary2 Priest, Degory1 Priest)

(Thomas Smith6, Experience Cushman5, Ichabod Cushman4, Rebecca Harlow3, Rebecca Bartlett2, Mary1 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

---

**Smith, Uriel**, (A106066), b. at Norwich, CT., 21 Aug. 1743, d. 20 May 1818, son of Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:219), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:186); m. at Farmington, CT., 2 June 1757, Alice (Brown) Fuller.

(Urial Smith6, Susanna Snow5, Benjamin Snow4, Joseph Snow3, Constance2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

(Urial Smith6, Solomon Smith5, Hannah4 Rogers, John3 Rogers, Joseph2 Rogers, Thomas1 Rogers)

---


*(Lydia Conant5, Martha Packard4, Mary Harris3, Mercy Latham2, Susanna Winslow1, Mary4 Chilton, James1 Chilton)*

---

**Snell, Benjamin**, (A206019, MSSR 14:590), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 15 Feb. 1752, d. at Bridgewater, 6 Nov. 1823, son of Daniel Snell and Joanna Harlow, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:27); m. at Bridgewater, 5 April 1764, *Sarah Packard*5, b. 10 June 1751, dau of Jeremiah Conant and Martha Packard, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:290).

(Snell, Benjamin6, Joanna Harlow5, William Harlow4, William Harlow3, Rebecca Bartlett2, Mary2 Warren, Richard1 Warren)

(Snell, Benjamin6, Joanna Harlow5, William Harlow4, Lydia Cushman3, Mary2 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)

---


(Ebenezer Snell6, Zachariah Snell5, Anna4 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John1 Alden)

*(Sarah Packard5, Sarah Ames4, Sarah Washburn3, Elizabeth Mitchell2, Jane1 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)*

---

**Snell, Elijah**, (A106409, MSSR 1:590-591), b. Bridgewater, MA., 24 Sept. 1734, d. Winthrop, ME., 24 Dec. 1814, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:279); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 29 May 1760, Susannah Howard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 24 Nov. 1798, Anna (Perkins) Reynolds; m. (3) at Winthrop, ME., 5 Dec. 1802, Polly/Mary Linds.

(Elijah Snell6, Josiah Snell5, Anna4 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John1 Alden)

---

**Snell, Issachar**, (A106417, MSSR 14:591-592), b. Bridgewater, MA., 25 May 1732, d. North Bridgewater, 30 June 1820, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:289); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Nov. 1769, Sarah Hayward.

(Issachar Snell6, Zachariah Snell5, Anna4 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John1 Alden)

---

**Snell, Josiah**, (A200887), b. Bridgewater, MA., 27 March 1730, d. Bridgewater, 17 Feb’ 1803, son of Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:277); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 21 Dec. 1752, Susanna Ames, dau. of John Ames and Mehitable Packard; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 26 May 1763, Ruhama (Fenno) Hartwell, dau. of John Fenno and Hannah Billings and widow of Jonas Hartwell.

(Josiah Snell6, Josiah Snell5, Anna4 Alden, Jonathan3 Alden, John1 Alden)
Snell, Zebedee, (A106483, MSSR 14:596), b. Bridgewater, MA., 9 Dec. 1736, d. Bridgewater, aft. Nov. 1819, son of Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:292); m. (1) at North Bridgewater, 9 April 1761, Martha Howard; m. (2) North Bridgewater, 2 July 1777, Mary Hayward. 

(Snell, Zebedee, Zachariah Snell, Anna Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Abijah, (A106626; MSSR 14:599), b. at Abinton, MA., 15 Dec. 1754, d. at Poolville, N.Y., 26, Jan. 1819, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:176), and Peter Brown (MF 7:208); m. 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah Porter, b. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1756, d. at Plainfield, MA., 24 Sept. 1800. 

(Abijah Snow, Nathan Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Benjamin, ( ), b. at Providence, R.I., 6 Dec. 1761, d. prob. at Norwich, CT., 23 March 1849, son of Joseph Snow, Jr. and his 2nd wife Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169, and Peter Brown (MF 7:202); m. 26 Oct. 1784, Sarah Rogers, b. at Norwich, CT., 26 Jan. 1761, d. 8 April 1788, dau. of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Jarvis; m. (2) 7 March 1790, Sarah Otis*, b. 12 Feb. 1766, d. at Norwich, 11 June 1862, dau. of Joseph Otis and Lucy Haughton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:223), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:197).

(Benjamin Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Bernice, (A211199, MSSR 14:600), bp. at Stafford, CT., 10 April 1757; d. at Georgia, VT., after 15 Sept. 1815, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:207), and Peter Brown (MF 7:233); m. (1) Mary Wells, b. 1767, d. 1705; m. (2) Lucinda Smith; m. (3) Rachel Hardy.

(Bernice Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Caleb, (S42021; MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 June 1736, d. at Plymouth, VT., 8 April 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:210), and Peter Brown (MF 7:236); m. 20 March 1760, Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, b. ca. 1733, d. after 1800, dau. of Ebenezer Wilbore and Lydia Deane and widow of Elijah Barney.

(Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Caleb, (A106635), b. Raynham, MA., ca. 1766, d. Plymouth, VT., 2 May 1847, son of Caleb Snow and Lydia (Wilbore) Barney, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:211), and Peter Brown, (MF 7:186); m. Keene, N.H., 18 Nov. 1790, Lydia Partridge.

(Caleb Snow, Caleb Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Snow, Calvin, (MSSR 14:601), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 Jan. 1749, son of William Snow and Hannah Hill, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:192), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:283); m. (1) after int. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1777,Mehitable Campbell ; m. (2), at Bridgewater, 20 July 1784, Hannah Churchill.

(Calvin Snow, William Snow, William Snow, William Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

Snow, Daniel, (A106637), b. at Bridgewater, 26 July 1726, d. at Keene, N.H., 15 May 1806, son of Benjamin Snow and Jemima Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:203), and Peter Brown (MF 7:230); m. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1753, Abigail Fobes*, b. 2 April 1728, d. at Keene, 29 March 1805, dau. of Joshua Fobes and Abigail Dunbar, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323).

(Daniel Snow, Benjamin Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
Snow, Daniel, Jr., (A106639), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 12 April 1756, d. at Marlboro, VT., 25 April 1803, son of Daniel Snow and Abigail Fobes, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:204), Peter Brown (MF 7:230), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:323); Rutland, MA. 12 Mar 1778, Dorothy/Dolly Flint.

Snow, Daniel, (Pension), b. at Providence, R.I., 16 May 1758, d. at Providence, 30 Sept. 1836, ae 78y 4m 14d, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. at Providence, 6 April 1783, Hannah Larkin, b. at Providence, 10 Aug. 1765, d. Providence, 10 July 1828, both buried Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Snow, David, (A106644), b. at Harwich, MA., 22 March 1739/40, d. at Harwich, 1808, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:154); m. at Harwich, 5 Dec. 1765, Mary Cole*, b. at Eastham, MA., 9 Sept. 1738, dau. of Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:329).


Snow, Eleazer, (A106655), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 Oct. 1734, d. at Bridgewater, 1 Feb. 1797, son of Eleazer Snow and Mercy King, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:196); m. at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1757, Mary Wood, b. at Bridgewater, ca. 1734, d. at Brockton, MA., 18 Feb. 1824, dau. of John Wood and Priscilla (---).

Snow, Eleazer, Jr., (A106660, MSSR 14:695, S14543), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 April 1759, d. at New Haven, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1843, son of Eleazer Snow and Mary Wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197); m. at Bridgewater, 20 April 1870, Hannah Dunbar*, b. at Bridgewater, 11 Oct. 1758, d. at Oswego Co., N.Y., 1824, dau. of Jacob Dunbar and Hannah Randall, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:322).

Snow, Eliab, (A106661), b. at Bridgewater, 16 April 1759, d. after 1793, son of James Snow and Mary Edson, desc. of Pilgrim of Peter Brown; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 5 Feb. 1782, Lydia Snow, d. at Bridgewater, 21 March 1783; m. (2) at Bridgewater, 23 Dec. 1783, Dorcas Churchill, b. at Bridgewater, 21 May 1759, dau. of Ephraim Churchill and Jemima Bryant.

(Daniel Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Benjamin Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
Snow, Elisha, (A106662), b. at Brunswick, ME., 26 March 1739, d. at Thomaston, ME., 30 Jan. 1832, son of Isaac Snow and Aphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:278); m. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 6 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth “Betsey” Jordan.

(Elisha Snow⁵, Isaac Snow⁴, John Snow³, John Snow², Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Elisha, (P293736), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1745, d. at Harwich, MA., 20 Feb. 1826, son of Elisha Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:266); m. after int. at Yarmouth, MA Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Snow, b. at Yarmouth, 21 Nov. 1753, d. at Harwich, 18 July 1810, dau. of Thomas Snow and Elizabeth Nickerson; m. (2) Mercy Smith.

(Elisha Snow⁵, Elisha Snow⁴, Ebenezer Snow³, Stephen Snow², Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, El Nath an, (A106664), b. at Eastham, MA., 2 May 1734, d. at Orleans, MA., 1806, son of Thomas Snow and Abigail Doane, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #292), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. after int. at Eastham 24 Oct. 1755, Phebe Sparrow*, b. at Eastham, 3 Jan. 1737/8, dau. of Jonathan Sparrow and Dorcas Vickery. desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins x2 (MF 6:203).

(El Nath an Snow⁷, Abigail Doane⁶, Ruth Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Snow, El Nath an, Thomas Snow⁵, Ebenezer Snow³, Stephen Snow², Constance¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Phebe Sparrow⁶, Dorcas Vickery⁵, Dorcas Paine⁴, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

*(Phebe Sparrow⁶, Jonathan Sparrow⁵, Rebecca Merrick³, Abigail² Hopkins, Giles¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Ephraim, (A106665, MSSR 14:607), b. at Eastham, MA., 3 May 1754, d. Sharon, N.Y., 27 Dec. 1833, son of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP # 302), Stephen Hopkins (MF 19:145), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:145); m. Martha Rogers*, dau. of Elkanah Rogers and Mercy (Godfrey) Burgess, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #344), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:172).

(Ephraim Snow⁶, Jesse Snow⁵, Micajah Snow⁴, Stephen Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow⁶, Lois Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Edmund Freeman³, Mercy Prence², Patience¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Ephraim Snow⁶, Lois Freeman⁵, Lois Paine⁴, Nicholas Paine³, Mary Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

(Ephraim Snow⁶, Lois Freeman⁵, Lois Paine⁴, Hannah Higgins³, Elizabeth² Rogers, Joseph¹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

*(Martha⁵ Rogers, Elkanah⁴ Rogers, Joseph³ Rogers, John² Rogers, Joseph¹ Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

*(Martha⁵ Rogers, Mercy Godfrey⁴, Mercy Mayo³, Thomas Mayo², Hannah Prence¹, Patience¹ Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

Snow, Isaac, (A106679), b. at Truro, MA., 11 Feb. 1713/14, d. at St. George, ME., in 1799, son of John Snow and Elizabeth Ridley, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Truro, 5 July 1733, Apphia Atwood, b. at Truro, 28 July 1813, d. at Harpswell, ME., 1 March 1792, dau. of Malchiel Atwood and Prudence (Harding) Rogers.

(Isaac Snow⁶, John Snow⁵, John Snow⁴, Constance³ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Isaac, (A106676), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Feb. 1719/20, d. Rochester, MA., 19 Aug. 1812, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 4 Dec. 1742, Thankful King.

(Isaac Snow⁶, Thankful Freeman⁵, Edmund Freeman⁴, Mercy Prence³, Patience² Brewster, William¹ Brewster)

(Isaac Snow⁶, Jonathan Snow⁵, Nicholas Snow⁴, Mark Snow³, Constance² Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)

Snow, Jacob, (P-293748, Pen. Abs 3:3243), b. at Abington, MA., 12 April 1759, son of Nathan Snow and Mary Mansfield, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:175), and Peter Brown (MF 7:164).

(Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(Nathan Snow⁵, James Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)

Snow, James, (A016690), b. at Easton, MA., 30 Dec. 1730, d. at Providence, RI., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Joseph Snow and Elizabeth Field, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:173), and Peter Brown (MF 7:162); m. at Providence, 26 March 1755, Hannah Searle, b. 10 June 1733, d. at Providence, 14 Nov. 1823, dau. of Solomon Searle and Elizabeth Gladding.

(James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Hopestill³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)

(James Snow⁵, Joseph Snow⁴, Joseph Snow³, Rebecca² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)
Snow, James, (MSSR 14:611), b. at Providence, R.I., 10 April 1756, d. at Providence, 13 Sept. 1825, son of James Snow and Hannah Searle, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:174), and Peter Brown (MF 7:206); m. Rachel Spalding, b. at Canterbury, CT., 3 May 1756, d. at Providence, 25 Dec. 1831, dau. of Josiah Spalding.  

(James Snow, Joseph Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)  
(James Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  

Snow, Jesse, (A106694), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 8 Feb. 1730/1, d. at Hardwick, MA., 28 June 1825, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Middleboro, 19 May 1757, Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:348), John Billington (MF 5:85), Francis Eaton (MF 9:57), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:65).  

(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  
(Jesse Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
(Jesse Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Jesse Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)  
*(Mary Eaton, Mehitabel Alden, Joseph Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
*(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)  
*(Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Elizabeth Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)  
* (Mary Eaton, Barnabas Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)  

Snow, John, (A106695), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 31 March 1736, d. at Saybrook, CT., 31 March 1763, son of James Snow and Ruth Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:180) and Peter Brown (MF 7:166); m. at Lyme, CT., 31 March 1763, Hepzibah Hall, b. at Lyme, CT., 11 Dec. 1746, d. after 4 March 1809, dau. of Isaac Hall and Sarah Gates.  

(John Snow, James Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
(John Snow, James Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)  

Snow, John, (A106696), bp, at Truro, MA., 25 July 1734, d. at Harpswell, ME., 4 Sept. 1827, son of Isaac Snow and Apphia Atwood, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:277); m. at Harpswell, 1754, Hannah Larrabee, b. 10 Dec. 1735, d. at Brunswick, 7 April 1818, dau. of Benjamin Larrabee.  

(John Snow, Isaac Snow, John Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)  

Snow, Jonathan, (A211853), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1735/6, d. Brookfield, MA., 27 July 1822, son of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:190), Peter Brown (MF 7:174), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #380); m. at Bridgewater, 8 Dec. 1761, Jesse Betty Packard.  

(Jonathan Snow, Sarah Soule, John Soule, John Soule, George Soule)  
(Jonathan Snow, Jonathan Soule, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
(Jonathan Snow, Jonathan Soule, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)  
(Jonathan Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)  

Snow, Joseph, (SAR 22010), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 June 1734, d. after 31 Dec. 1805 and prob. before 1810 census, son of David Snow and Joanna Hayward, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:196), and Peter Brown (MF 7:225); m. at Bridgewater, 7 Feb. 1759, Ruth Shaw*, b. at Bridgewater, 29 Jan. 1738, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1796, dau. of Zachariah Shaw and Sarah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:80); m. (2) at Brookfield, MA., 1 Dec. 1796, Rachel Gilbert, b. ca. 1729, d. at Brookfield, 1 May 1816.  

(Joseph Snow, David Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)  
(Joseph Snow, David Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)  
*(Ruth Shaw, Sarah Packard, Mary Harris, Mercy Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)  

Snow, Joshua, (A106738), b. at Rochester, MA., 27 Sept. 1729, d. at Rochester, aft. 1790, son of Joshua Snow and Bashua (or Bashube) ---, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:142); m. 2 Jan. 1752, Ruth Bolles.
Snow, Josiah, (A106740), b. at South Hadley, MA., 15 May 1732, d. at South Hadley, 5 April 1807, son of Josiah Snow and Sarah Bellows, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:147); m. (1) Azubah Dickinson; m. (2) Lucy Judd.  

Snow, Mark, (A106743, MSSR 14:618), b. Rochester, MA., 6 Aug. 1731, d. Rochester, 2 Sept. 1799, son of Jonathan Snow and Thankful Freeman, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. 1 Oct. 1752, Hannah Sears*, dau. of Paul Sears and Charity Whittredge, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #284); m. (2) Susannah Whelden.  

Snow, Moses, (A106745), b. at Saybrook, CT., 22 April 1758, son of Aaron Snow and Sarah Gross, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #297), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:264); m. (1) Thankful Thwing; m. (2) Eunice (Shaw) (Branch) Brown.  

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106749), b. at Eastham, MA., 19 April 1743, d. at Barnstable Co., 1820, son of Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:262); m. Thankful Hopkins*, prob. b. Orleans, MA., 31 Aug. 1743, dau. of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #321), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:360) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:142); m. (2) Mary Webber.  

Snow, Nathaniel, (A106750), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 6 June 1731, d. at North Brookfield, MA., 1 May 1819, son of Ebenezer Snow and Sarah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:209), and Peter Brown (MF 7:235); m. (1) 1768, Bethiah Leonard, b. at Raynham, MA., 20 April 1739, d. bet. 10 Oct. 1759 and 15 Sept. 1760, dau. of Samuel Leonard and Abigail Shaw; m. (2) at Raynham, 15 Sept. 1760, Tabitha Hall, prob. fau. of Nathaniel Hall and Tabitha Willis.  

Snow, Nicholas, (A106752), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1745, d. at Rochester, 17 March 1790, son of Nathaniel Snow and Elizabeth Eldridge, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:141); m. 8 Dec 1768, Hannah Dexter.  

Snow, Prince, (A106754), b. at Rochester, MA., 1 June 1746, d. at Bernardstown, MA., 23 April 1828, son of Isaac Snow and Thankful King, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #299), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:140); m. at Rochester, 6 Dec. 1770, Content Doty*, b. at Rochester, about 1749, d. at Bernardstown, 11 March 1828, dau. of Barnabas Doty and Sarah Turner, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:134).
(Prince Snow*, Isaac Snow*, Jonathan Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)
*(Content Doty, Barnabas Doty, Ellis Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)


**Snow, Samuel**, (A106761), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Marblehead, MA., aft. 1790, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, a desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. at Marblehead, MA., 16 Oct. 1755, Mary White.

**Snow, Samuel**, (A106764), b. at Providence, R.I., 1 Aug. 1758, d. at Providence, 17 May 1838, son of Joseph Snow and Rebecca Grant, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:169), and Peter Brown (MF 7:201); m. at Providence, 18 May 1781, Frances Wanton.

**Snow, Seth, Jr.**, (A106766; MSSR 14:623), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 28 April 1755, d. at Cranberry Twp., PA., after 5 Oct. 1824, son of Seth Snow and Betty Sprague, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:193), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:282,283); m. 17 Nov. 1778, **Mary Snow***, b. 25 Oct. 1757, d. 1830, dau. of Eleazer Snow and Mary wood, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:197).


**Snow, Thomas**, (A106774), bpt. at Harwich, MA., 17 July 1737, d. at Gorham, ME., 1825, son of Thomas Snow and Rachel Nickerson, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:149); m. (1) at Harwich, 19 Feb. 1729, Rebecca Snow; m. (2) 1762, Jane Magne/Mague.

**Snow, William**, (A106779), b. at Harwich, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. at Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1828, son of John Snow and Hannah Merrick, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:247); m. Lydia Wixon.

**Snow, Zephaniah**, (MSSR 14:629), bp. at Stafford, CT., 7 Dec. 1760, d. poss. Norwich, VT., 12 May 1813, son of Lemuel Snow and Margaret Lillie, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF
Mary/Marah Hudson, Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, Ebenezer Soule and Soule #363i; m. at Halifax, 27 Dec. 1784, Ruth Howland Stetson and Ruth Harden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

*S*(Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
*(Lydia Blodgett, Abigail Cushman, William Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)*
(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Benjamin Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)
(Zephaniah Snow, Lemuel Snow, Solomon Snow, Elizabeth Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Soper, Oliver, (A107088, MSSR 14:642, *S33698), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1739/40, d. Taunton, MA., 8 Aug. 1821, son of Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield, m. at Taunton, 8 Nov. 1763, Ruth Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:202), and Myles Standish (MF 14:114); m. (2) at Norwich CT., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins.

*(Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
*(Ruth Staples, Hannah Standish Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Soule, Abner, (A107219), b. Tiverton, R.I., 27 March 1748, d. Pawtucket, R.I., 17 Dec. 1814, son of Cornelius Soule and Sarah Dennis, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #564); m. at Tiverton, 23 Nov. 1768, Dorcas Seabury*, b. 9 Jan. 1748, dau. of Sion Soule and Anna Butts, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:93) and William Mullins.

*(Abner Soule, Cornelius Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)*
*(Dorcas Seabury, Sion Seabury, Joseph Seabury, Martha Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Amasa Soule, John Soule, Ezekiel Soule, Joshua Soule John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Amasa Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)*
*(Amasa Soule, John Soule, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)*
*(Susanna Holbrook, Sarah Young, Anna Oldham, Mercy Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)*


*(Asa Soule, Micah Soule, Josiah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*
*(Asa Soule, Mercy Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)*


*(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Moses Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Asa Soule, Gideon Soule, Gideon Soule, Mercy Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)*

Soule, Asaph, (A107227), b. Plympton, MA., 20 Sept. 1739, d. Plympton, 13 June 1823, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:420), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #342), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 May 1767, Mary/Marath Hudson.

*(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*
*(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*
*(Asaph Soule, Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*
**Soule, Barnabas**, (A107228), b. Freeport, ME., 25 March 1758, d. Freeport, 25 Jan. 1823, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:398), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #357); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 17 May 1781, Jane Dennison.

(Barnabas² Soule, Barnabas³ Soule, Moses¹ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Barnabas Soule², Barnabas Soule³, Mercy Southworth¹, Mary Pabodie¹, Elizabeth² Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Soule, Benjamin**, (A107229), b. Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1731, d. Plympton, 30 March 1826, son of Benjamin Soule and Hannah Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #336), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 5 May 1757, Mehitable Bonney, dau. of Isaac Bonney and Mary Horrill.

(Benjamin² Soule, Benjamin³ Soule, Benjamin¹ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Benjamin Soule², Benjamin Soule³, Sarah Standish², Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Benjamin Soule³, Benjamin Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles³ Standish)

**Soule, Benjamin**, (A107231), b. Dartmouth, MA., 12 Aug. 1728, d. Dutchess Co., N.Y., after 3 Sept. 1779 and before 1790, son of George Soule and Lydia Howland, a desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #521) and Francis Eaton (MF 9:7 does not include dau. Hannah); m. prob. at Dutchess Co., N.Y., ca 1746, Abigail Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland and Hannah Allen, desc. of Henry Howland and not a Mayflower line.

(Benjamin² Soule, George² Soule, William¹ Soule, George² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Benjamin Soule², George Soule³, Hannah² Eaton, Benjamin² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)


(Beza² Soule, Ebenezer² Soule, Benjamin¹ Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Beza Soule², Ebenezer Soule³, Sarah Standish², Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Beza Soule³, Ebenezer Soule⁴, Sarah³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles³ Standish)
*(Zerviah Cushman⁴, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah Standish⁶, Ebenezer Standish⁶, Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Zerviah Cushman⁴, Isaiah Cushman⁶, Josiah Cushman⁷, Ekanah Cushman⁷, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Zerviah Cushman⁴, Isaiah Cushman⁷, Josiah Cushman⁷, Martha⁸ Cooke, Jacob⁹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Zerviah Cushman⁴, Sarah Ring⁵, Andrew Ring⁵, Eleazer Ring⁵, Deborah⁷ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Zerviah Cushman⁴, Sarah Ring⁵, Zerviah² Standish, Ebenezer³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles³ Standish)

**Soule, Bildad William**, (A107234), b. Pembroke, MA., 17 Sept. 1766, d. Vigo Co., IN., 9 Sept. 1820, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. ca. 1792, Jemima Butler.

(Bildad² Soule, Moses¹ Soule, Isaac¹ Soule, Moses² Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Bildad Soule², Moses Soule³, Isaac Soule³, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden)

**Soule, Charles Williams**, (S42354, A107236), b. New Marlboro, MA., 21 March 1762, d. Oneonta, N.Y., 3 July 1831, son of Moses Soule and Eleanor Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. (1) at Pembroke, MA., 28 April 1790, Dorothy Clark, m. (2) at Plymouth, VT., 18 Dec. 1808, Chloé Preston.

(Charles² Soule, Moses¹ Soule, Isaac¹ Soule, Moses² Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Charles Soule², Moses Soule³, Isaac Soule³, Mercy Southworth⁴, Mary Pabodie⁵, Elizabeth⁶ Alden, John⁷ Alden)

**Soule, Constant Southworth**, (A107236), b. Duxbury, MA., bp. 13 May 1745, d. Plymouth, MA., 10/11 July 1790, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #409); m. at Greenwich, MA., ca. 1782, Jemima Jenkins.

(Constant² Soule, Micah² Soule, Josiah² Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)
(Constant Soule², Mercy Southworth², Constant Southworth³, Mary Pabodie³, Elizabeth⁴ Alden, John⁵ Alden)
(Constant Soule³, Mercy Southworth⁴, Rebecca Simmons⁵, Mercy Pabodie⁶, Elizabeth⁷ Alden, John⁸ Alden)

(Cornelius* Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Cornelius Soule, Barnabas Soule, John Eaton, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Abiel Prince, Elizabeth Johnson, Elizabeth Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Abiel Prince, Sylvanus Prince, Benjamin Prince, Ruth Turner, Mary* Brewer, Jonathan* Brewer, William* Brewer)

*(Abiel Brewer, Elizabeth Johnson, Elizabeth Cooke, Caleb Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Soule, Daniel, (A107237), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Nov. 1757, d. Plympton, 16 Jan. 1840, son of Ephraim Soule and Rebecca Whitmarsh, desc. of John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:113), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326i), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. (1) at Plympton, 1 May 1783, Sarah Cushman*, b. Plympton, 29 Nov. 1759, dau. of Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:427), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:142), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:481), and Myles Standish (MF 14:120); m. (2) at Plympton, 10 Sept. 1818, Lucy (Sampson) Waterman*, dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

(Daniel* Soule, Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Daniel Soule, Ephraim Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Daniel Soule, Ephraim Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(Daniel Soule, Ephraim Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Daniel Soule, Ephraim Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Sarah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Elikanah Cushman, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Sarah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Josiah Cushman, Martha* Cooke, Jacob* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Sarah Cushman, Deborah Ring, Andrew Ring, Eleazer Ring, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)

*(Sarah Cushman, Deborah Ring, Zerviah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Sarah Cushman, Deborah Ring, Zerviah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Lucy Sampson, Bethiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

*(Lucy Sampson, Bethiah Samson, Jonathan Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107241), b. Plympton, MA., 16 Feb. 1710/1, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 17 Sept. 1792, son of Benjamin Soule, and Sarah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:418), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #74), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, MA., 9 Aug. 1733, Susanna Coomer, b. Plymouth, ca. 1715, d. Hinsdale, 7 Sept. 1807, dau. of William Coomer and Susanna.

(Ebenezer* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Ebenezer Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Ebenezer Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

Soule, Ebenezer, (A107243), b. Dutchess Co., N.Y., 14 May 1750, d. Hillsdale/Spencertown, N.Y., 9/18 Jan. 1812, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MFIP Soule #24 - not in Eaton MF 9), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. (1) Mercy Foote, m. (2) Mary (---) Lord, widow of Daniel Lord.

(Ebenezer* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, George* Soule, William* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)

(Ebenezer Soule, Benjamin Soule, George Soule, Hannah* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

Soule, Ephraim, (A107246), b. Plympton, MA., 4 May 1729, d. Plympton, 24 Jan. 1817, son of Zachariah Soule and Mary Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #326), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12); m. at Plympton, 10 Feb. 1757, Rebecca Whitmarsh.

(Ephraim Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Ephraim Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)

(Ephraim Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)

(Ephraim* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Ephraim Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Ezekiel\(^5\) Soule, Joseph\(^4\) Soule, Joshua\(^3\) Soule, John\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)
(Ezekiel Soule\(^6\), Mercy Fullerton\(^5\), Ruth Samson\(^4\), Mercy Standish\(^3\), Sarah\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)
(Ezekiel Soule\(^6\), Mercy Fullerton\(^5\), Joshua\(^4\) Samson, Caleb\(^3\) Samson, Henry\(^2\) Samson)
(Ezekiel Soule\(^6\), Mercy Fullerton\(^5\), Ruth Samson\(^4\), Mercy Standish, Alexander\(^3\) Standish, Myles\(^2\) Standish)
*(Cynthia Wadsworth\(^5\), Abigail Bradford\(^4\), Abigail Bartlett\(^3\), Ruth Pabodie\(^2\), Elizabeth\(^1\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)
*(Cynthia Wadsworth\(^5\), Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel\(^4\) Bradford, Samuel\(^3\) Bradford, William\(^2\) Bradford, William\(^1\) Bradford)
*(Cynthia Wadsworth\(^5\), Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett\(^3\), Sarah\(^1\) Brewster, Love\(^2\) Brewster, William\(^1\) Brewster)
*(Cynthia Wadsworth\(^5\), Abigail Bradford\(^4\), Gamaliel Bradford\(^3\), Hannah\(^2\) Rogers, John\(^3\) Rogers, John\(^2\) Rogers, Thomas\(^1\) Rogers)
*(Cynthia Wadsworth\(^5\), Abigail Bradford\(^4\), Abigail Bartlett\(^3\), Benjamin Bartlett\(^2\), Benjamin Bartlett\(^1\), Mary\(^2\) Warren, Richard\(^1\) Warren)

**Soule, George**, ( ), b. Crum Elbow, N.Y., 2\(^{nd}\) and 4\(^{th}\) mo 1748, d. Sudbury, N.S., after 1783, son of Benjamin Soule and Abigail Howland, d. Sudbury, after 1783, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (Soule MFIP #24), [not in MF 9], and George Soule (MFIP Soule #521); m. ca. 1769, Mary Bush.

(George\(^6\) Soule, Benjamin\(^5\) Soule, George\(^4\) Soule, William\(^3\) Soule, George\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)
(George Soule\(^6\), Benjamin Soule\(^5\), George Soule\(^4\), Hannah\(^3\) Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis\(^1\) Eaton)

**Soule, Gideon**, (A107247), b. Pembroke, MA., 26 Jan. 1739, d. Halifax, MA., 15 Sept. 1792, son of Gideon Soule and Mercy/Mary Sylvester; desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:40), and George Soule (MFIP #363); m. at Halifax, 22 Dec. 1763, Ruth Harden.

(Gideon Soule\(^6\), Gideon Soule\(^5\), Mercy Southworth\(^4\), Mary Pabodie\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)
(Gideon Soule\(^6\), Gideon Soule\(^5\), Sarah Southworth, Mary Pabodie\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden)

**Soule, Ivory**, (Pens. S17115), Plympton, MA., 17 April 1760, d. Hinsdale, N.H., 26 March 1846, son of Ebenezer Soule and Susanna Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #346); m. at Chesterfield, N.H., 17 Nov. 1786, Hannah Sanderson.

(Ivory\(^5\) Soule, Ebenezer\(^4\) Soule, Benjamin\(^3\) Soule, John\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)
(Ivory Soule\(^6\), Ebenezer Soule\(^5\), Sarah Southworth\(^4\), Sarah\(^3\) Alden, John\(^2\) Alden)
(Ivory Soule\(^6\), Ebenezer Soule\(^5\), Sarah\(^3\) Southworth, Alexander\(^2\) Southworth, Myles\(^1\) Southworth)

**Soule, Jacob**, (A107249), b. Middleboro, MA., 5 Feb. 1736, d. Middleboro, 19 Aug. 1823, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80), and George Soule (MFIP #252); m. at Middleboro, 21 Jan. 1762, Sarah Shaw.

(Jacob Soule\(^6\), Jacob Soule\(^5\), Lydia Tomson\(^4\), Mary\(^3\) Cooke, Francis\(^2\) Cooke)
(Jacob Soule\(^6\), Mary Thomas\(^5\), Sarahy Pratt\(^4\), Samuel Pratt\(^3\), Mary\(^2\) Priest, Degory\(^1\) Priest)
(Jacob\(^6\) Soule, Jacob\(^5\) Soule, James\(^4\) Soule, John\(^3\) Soule, George\(^2\) Soule)

**Soule, Jacob**, (A107250), b. Tiverton, R.I., ca. 1733, d. Blenheim, N.Y., 5 June 1822, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #470); m. at Tiverton, R.I., 15 Oct. 1766, Meribah Lewis.

(Jacob\(^5\) Soule, William\(^4\) Soule, Sylivan\(^3\) Soule, Nathaniel\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)

**Soule, James**, (A107251), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 4 April 1754, d. Freeport, ME., 3 May 1846, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #371); m. at No. Yarmouth, 7 April 1778, Martha Curtis.

(James\(^5\) Soule, Jedediah\(^4\) Soule, Moses\(^3\) Soule, John\(^2\) Soule, George\(^1\) Soule)
(James Soule\(^6\), Jedediah Soule\(^5\), Mercy Southworth\(^4\), Mary Pabodie\(^3\), Elizabeth\(^2\) Alden, John\(^1\) Alden) m. Betsey Smith
Soule, James, (A107257), b. Dartmouth, MA., 25 May 1761, d. Danby, VT., 8 Nov. 1821, son of Wesson Soule and Ruhama Hix/Hicks, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #461); m. at Westport, MA., Patience Macomber*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:379).

* (Patience Macomber*, William Macomber, Bethia Taber*, Mary* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Soule, James, (A107258), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 July 1761, d. Middleboro, 2 Feb. 1845, son of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:98), Degory Priest (MF 8:80) and George Soule; m. (1) at Halifax, MA., 20 April 1786, Eunice Tomson*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:620), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502); m. (2) at Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth (Sampson) Shaw*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MFIP #78).

* (Eunice Tomson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Thomas Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
* (Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson*, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown)
* (Elizabeth Sampson*, John Sampson, Mary Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Soule, John, (A107259), b. No. Yarmouth, ME., 12 March 1740, d. at sea, after 17 April 1814, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:236), and George Soule (MFIP#351); m. (1) at No. Yarmouth, 30 Nov. 1753, Betty/Elizabeth Mitchell; m. (2) at Freeport, ME., 10 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth (Reed) Stanwood.

* (John Soule*, Barnabas Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (John* Soule, Barnabas* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, John, (A107260), b. Middleboro, MA., 23 Dec. 1748, d. Middleboro, 29 Jan. 1815, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:63), Francis Cooke (MF 12:503), and George Soule (MFIP #388); m. at Plympton, MA., 5 Sept. 1782, Joanna Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:401), and Myles Standish.

* (Joanna Perkins*, Mary Samson*, Jonathan Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107261), b. Dartmouth, MA., 15 Dec. 1710, d. Dartmouth, bef. 2 Nov. 1779, son of William Soule and Hannah Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:7) (Hannah not listed) and George Soule (MFIP #129); m. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 12 Feb. 1736, Lydia Sisson*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:305).

* (Lydia Sisson*, Richard Sisson*, Lydia Hathaway*, Sarah* Cooke, John* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107262), b. No. Yarmouth, MA., 26 July 1756, d. Freeport, ME., 18 Oct. 1841, son of Jedediah Soule and Tabitha Bishop, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:42), and George Soule (MFIP #372); m. (1) 20 Nov. 1783, Mary/Molly Mitchell; m. (2) perhaps at Freeport, ME., bef. 1810 census, Abigail ------.

* (Jonathan Soule*, Jedediah Soule*, Mercy Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
* (Jonathan* Soule, Jedediah* Soule, Moses* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Soule, Jonathan, (A107263), bpt. Duxbury, MA., 27 Dec. 1747, d. Waterville, ME., 6 Jan. 1832, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:47) and
George Soule (MFIP #410); m. at Marshfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1776, Honor/Hannah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:50).


Joseph Soule, b. Duxbury, MA., 14 Nov. 1742/3, d. Avon, ME., 8 May 1808, son of Joseph Soule and Mercy Fullerton, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:1:408), Henry Samson (MF 20:3:795), George Soule (MFIP #434) and Myles Standish (MF 14:10); m. at Duxbury, 14 Feb. 1765, Mary Cushman*, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:139), Francis Cooke (MF 12:87), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11), George Soule (MFIP #402), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:277).

Joshua Soule, b. Duxbury, MA., 12 April 1711, d. Duxbury, 4 Nov. 1778, son of Josiah Soule and Lydia Delano, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #93); m. Duxbury, 31 May 1740, Mercy Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents. Moses Soule, b. Pembroke, MA., bp. 2 April 1738, d. Montgomery, N.Y., before 4 April 1796, son of Isaac Soule and Agatha Perry, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:35), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #348); m. at Marshfield, MA., 7 May 1761, Eleanor Williams. Moses Soule, b. Duxbury, MA., 19 Feb. 1738, d. Freeport, ME., 27 Sept. 1812, son of Barnabas Soule and Jane Bradbury, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:36), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP Soule #350); m. at No. Yarmouth, ME., 24 July 1760, Nancy Ann Hughes/Hews. Moses Soule, b. Duxbury, MA., 12 July 1725, d. Waldoboro, ME., ca. 1 Nov. 1782, son of Joshua Soule and Joanna Studley, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #101); m. at Duxbury, 17 Dec. 1746, Sarah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:3:1067). Sarah Soule, b. Duxbury, MA., 21 March 1743/4, d. Duxbury, 12 Aug. 1809, son of Micah Soule and Mercy Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:47), William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #408); m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1782, Alice/Olive Hatch Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP #424), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:118).
Soule, Nathan, (A208286), b. Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1738, d. Pawling, N.Y., bet. 3 May & 4 Oct. 1806, son of George Soule and Avis Tibbetts, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #559); m. (1) Oblong, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1762, Sarah Birdsall, m. (2) ca. 1781, Sarah (Smith) Birdsall.

(Nathan Soule, George Soule, Nathan Soule, George Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Samuel, (Pens. #542359), b. at Tiverton, R.I., -- May 1756, d. at Virgil, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1836, son of William Soule and Keziah Gifford, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #473); m. (1) prob. at Tiverton, ca. 12 May 1778, Elizabeth Cornell, dau. of George Cornell and Mary Eddy; m. (2) pro. N.Y., ca 1800, Rebecca Norton, poss. dau. of Robert Norton and Ann Talcott.

(Samuel Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Silas, (MSSR 14:669), b. at Tiverton, R.I. or Swansea, MA., ca 1742, d. at poss. Blenheim, N.Y., after 1820, son of William Soule and Jemima Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #469); m. (1) at Dartmouth, MA., aft int. 25 Oct. 1773, Mercy Sherman; m. (2) before 27 April 1801, Sarah Wallace.

(Silas Soule, William Soule, Sylvanus Soule, Nathanial Soule, George Soule)

Soule, Simeon, (MSSR 14:652), b. at Duxbury, MA., 10 Dec. 1751, d. at Duxbury, son of Nathan Soule and Sarah Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:297), and George Soule (MFIP #443); m. (1) at Duxbury, 29 Dec. 1776, Jane Weston*, dau. of Thomas Weston and Martha Chandler, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:49) and George Soule (MFIP #200); m. (2) at Duxbury, 1 Dec. 1803, Asenith Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 8 March 1778, d. at Duxbury, Joseph Brewer and Deborah Hunt, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewer (MFIP #414), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:126), and William White (MF 13:142).

(Simeon Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Simeon Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)

*(Jane Weston, Thomas Weston, Mercy Peterson, Benjamin Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Constant Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Jane Weston, Mary Southworth, Rebecca Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, Priscilla Mullins, William Mullins)


*(Asenith Brewer, Joseph Brewer, Jedediah White, Benjamin White, Daniel White, Peregrine White, William White)

*(Asenith Brewer, Joseph Brewer, Jedediah White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Soule, William, (A107277), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Sept. 1739, d. Middleboro, 6 Dec. 1777, son of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:58), George Soule (MFIP Soule #253), and Degory Priest (MF 8:80); m. at Middleboro, 30 Oct. 1760, Sarah Briggs.

(William Soule, Jacob Soule, James Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(William Soule, Mary Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)

(William Soule, Jacob Soule, Lydia Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(William Soule, Joseph Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

(William Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

*(Priscilla Samson, Elijah Samson, Priscilla Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Priscilla Samson, Ruth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers, Elizabeth Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Priscilla Samson, Ruth Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah Rogers John Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Souther, Daniel, (A107335), b. at Hingham, MA., 11 Feb. 1758, d. at Hingham, 23 July 1809, son of Joseph Souther and Abigail Kent; m. at Hingham, 15 April 1784, Grace Sprague*, b. at Hingham, 2 Jan. 1764, d. at Hingham, 9 June 1847, dau. of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95).


Southworth, Abiah, (A107393, MSSR 14:662), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 March 1760, d. South Hadley, MA., 27 Dec. 1835, son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:595) and James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Pelham, MA., 8 Nov. 1794, Keziah Boltwood.

(Reumah Southworth, Ruhamah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, William Southworth, Constant Southworth, Sarah Drew, Abigail Soule, Joshua Soule, George Soule)

Southworth, Constant, (A107398), b. Mansfield, CT., 14 April 1730, d. Mansfield, 19 Dec. 1813, son of Nathaniel Southworth and Mary Torrey, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:244); m. at Mansfield, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary Porter.

(Constant Southworth*, Nathaniel Southworth*, Rebecca Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Constant (MSSR 14:663), b. Duxbury, MA., 20 Aug. 1764, d. Corning, ME., 19 Nov. 1826, son of Thomas and Anna (Hatch) Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:43), William Mullins, and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. (1) Lucy Ford, and m. (2) Hannah Pettingil.

(Constant Southworth*, Thomas Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Southworth, Ezekiel, (A107403, MSSR 14:663), b. Bridgewater, MA., 10 March 1738, d. Cumming, MA., ca. 1792, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. at Bridgewater, 7 April 1761, Mary Newman.

(Ezekiel Southworth*, Constant Southworth*, Edward Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, Gideon, (A107407, MSSR 14:663), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 May 1750, d. Middleboro, 13 Jan. 1827, son of Gideon Southworth and Rebecca Ellis, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:108) and John Howland (MF 23: 223); m. at Taunton, MA., 24 Dec. 1772, Mary Haskell*, dau. of Seth Haskell and Abiah Nelson, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 3:268); m. (2) Mrs. Deborah (Dunham) Thomas, dau. of Samuel Dunham and Susannah Thomas, widow of Ransom Thomas.

(Gideon Southworth*, Gideon Southworth*, Nathaniel Southworth*, Desire Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

Southworth, James, (P-294284), b. Duxbury, MA., 17 Nov. 1735, d. Duxbury, 5/8 Oct. 1811, sonof Jedediah Southworth and Hannah Scales; desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:1:436), and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 28 Nov. 1762, Sarah Drew*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #433).

(James Southworth*, Jedediah Southworth*, Sarah* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Southworth, Jasher, (MSSR 14:664), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 Nov. 1738, d. Boston, 28 Aug. 1776, son of Benjamin Southworth and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:120), and Miles Standish (MF 14:93); m. at Duxbury, MA., 5 May 1763, Ruhamah Southworth*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:43).

(Jasher Southworth*, Benjamin Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jasher Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Jasher Southworth*, Rebecca Delano*, Elizabeth* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Southworth, Jedidiah, (A107409, MSSR 14:664), b. Bridgewater, MA., 6 Jan. 1745, d. Canton, MA., 11 March 1809, son of Constant Southworth and Martha Keith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110); m. (1) at Stoughton, MA., 12 July 1770, Mary Atherton, and m. (2) 20 July 1788, Eunice Lyman Mills.

(Jedidiah Southworth), Constant Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(John Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)


(Lemuel Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Nathaniel Southworth, Gideon Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

* (Hannah Haskell, Abiah Nelson, John Nelson, Hope Huckins, Hope Chipman, Hope Howland, John Howland)

Southworth, Perez, (A107425, MSSR 14:665), b. Bridgewater, MA., 11 April 1754, d. Bridgewater, 31 March 1837, son of Edward Southworth and Abiah Packard, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:110) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:595); m. at Bridgewater, 26 Sept. 1780, Eunice Kingman.

(Perez Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Samuel Wells Southworth, Samuel Southworth, Samuel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Southworth, Thomas, (A107430), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1722, d. Readfield, ME., 12 Jan. 1805, son of Benjamin Southworth, and Rebecca Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:117), and Myles Standish (MF 14:91); m. Scituate, 26 Nov. 1761, Anna Hatch.

(Thomas Southworth, Benjamin Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


( Uriah Southworth, Edward Southworth, Edward Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(William Southworth, William Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Rebecca Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Spalding, Jacob, (A107589), b. at Plainfield, CT., 14 Nov. 1729, d. at Canterbury, CT., Sept. 1805, son of Philip Spalding and Anne Cleveland; m. (1) Martha Gerould; m. (2) Thankful Burgess*, bapt. at Rochester, 2 Sept. 1739, dau. of Joseph Burge[ss] and Sarah Snow, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:143).

*(Thankful Burgess*, Thankful Snow*, Nicholas Snow*, Mark Snow*, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


Spaulding, Nathaniel, (A107643), b. at Smithfield, R.I., 15 July 1751, d. at Lincoln, R.I., 10 June 1838, son of Joseph Spaulding and Mehitable Allyn, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152); m. (1) at Smithfield, 27 Oct. 1774, Lydia Harris; m. (2) Smithfield, 25 Oct. 1798, Thankful Whipple*, dau. of Moses Whipple, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:80).


Sparrow, Isaac, (A107907), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 April 1725, d. at Orleans, MA., 19 June 1808, son of Richard Sparrow III and Hannah Brewster, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #371), and poss. Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:7); m. at Chatham, MA., 15 Jan. 1746/47, Rebecca Knowles, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #336) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


Spear[e], Seth (A107985), b. Quincy, MA., 19 Jan. 1741, d. Quincy, 26 Aug. 1818, son of John Speare and Mary/Marah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 18:4:155); m. (1) at Milton, 10 Aug. 1763/4 Judith Adams, m. (2) at Braintree, 15 May 1788, Abigail Marsh, and m. (3) at Quincy, 6 June 1814, Frances (Brackett) Nightingale.

*(Seth Speare*, Mary Arnold*, Sarah Webb*, Mary Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*(John Spencer*, Phebe Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Lydia Grinnell*, Paybody Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Spencer, Michael, ( ), b. East Greenwich, R.I., 6 Jan. 1744/5, son of John Spencer and Lydia Gardner; m. at No. Kingstown, R.I., 3 Aug. 1767, Martha Fones*, dau. of Danniell Fones and Mercy (---), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:293).

*(Martha Fones*, Daniel Fones*, Martha West*, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Spencer, Thomas, (A107140), b. Westbrook, CT., 16 Jan. 1735/6, d. Winchester, 10 May 1807, son of Thomas Spencer and Deborah ---; m. at Winchester, 10 April 1760, Phebe Grinnell*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:369).

*(Phebe Grinnell*, George Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Cumbeland, 27 March 1783, after 1 Dec.

6 June 1856, son of Joseph Spooner and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren

30 Dec. 1764

Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims

5 Nov. 1789,

Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Dartmouth,

30 Dec. 1764

Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick,

14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Eleazer Spooner, Sarah Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Eleazer Spooner, Benjamin Spooner, Rosamund Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Eleazer Spooner, Sarah Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

(Eleazer Spooner, Benjamin Spooner, Rosamund Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

(Samuel Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Eleazer Spooner, Benjamin Spooner, Rosamund Hammond, Mary Hathaway, Sarah Cooke, Sarah Warren, Richard Warren)

Isaac Allerton (MF 17:171), Francis Cooke (MF 12:310), Degory Priest (MF 8:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:6); m. at Dartmouth,

30 Dec. 1764

Mehtable Allen, b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 Oct. 1740; d. at Oakham, Oct. 1821, dau. of Andrew Allen and Abiah Lovell.

(Samuel Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Samuel Spooner, (A107449), b. at Hardwick, MA., 20 Jan. 1763, d. at Hardwick, 19 April 1840, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 14 Jan. 1798, Hannah Williams, b. poss. at Raynham, MA., 24 March 1777, d. at Hardwick, 2 June 1830, dau. of Jacob Williams and Sarah Dean.

(Samuel Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Thomas Spooner, (A107458), b. at Hardwick, MA. 15 March 1750, d. at Hardwick, 8 March 1837, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #348); m. at Barre, MA., 20 Nov. 1777, Mary Haven; m. (2) at Hardwick, 15 Dec. 1785, Martha Smith, d. Oct. 1839.

(Thomas Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


Zephaniah, ( ), b. at Hardwick, MA., 1 Oct. 1753, d. at Hardwick, 13 June 1810, son of Amaziah Spooner and Lydia Fay, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and Lydia Fay (Delano #348); m. at Hardwick, 5 Nov. 1789, Sarah Church, b. at Hardwick, 2 March 1767, d. Hardwick, 30 Aug. 1833, dau. of Charles Church and Eunice Mary (Peckham) Rice, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:268).

(Zephaniah Spooner, Amaziah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*(Sarah Church, Charles Church, Constant Church, Charles Church, Benjamin Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


Sprague, Elisha, (MSSR 14:752), b. at Abington, MA., 27 Aug. 1748, d. bef. 1 Dec. 1798, son of Joshua Sprague and Elizabeth Keen; m. at Portsmouth, R.I., 23 June 1768, Sarah Cory, d. prob. at Portsmouth after 1 Dec. 1798, dau. of John Cory and Patience Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:353).

*(Sarah Cory, Patience Haskell, John Haskell, Patience Soule, George Soule)

Sprague, Gideon, (A107575), b. at Cumberland, R.I., 15 July 1747, d. at Cumberland, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Jonathan Sprague and Mary Mowry; m. at Cumberland, 27 March 1833, Chloe Spaulding, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 2:152).

*(Chloe Spaulding, Mehitable Allyn, Jabez Allyn, Mary Howland, John Howland, John Tilley)
Sprague, John, (A107600), b. at Hingham, MA., 1 March 1719/20, d. at Hingham, 1 April 1801, son of Jeremiah Sprague and Priscilla Knight, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:94); m. at Hingham, 20 May 1742, Margaret Webb*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:58).

(Sprague, John; Jeremiah Sprague; Elizabeth Bartlett; Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Margaret Webb, Peer Webb*, Ruth Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Sprague, John, (A107605), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 20 July 1746, d. at Claremont, N.H., 4 March 1843, son of John Sprague and Susanna Cobb; m. at Middleboro, MA., 2 Feb. 1797, son of James Sprout and Elizabeth Southworth, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1774, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew*, b. at Bridgewater, 28 Nov. 1745, dau. of John Alden and Rebecca Nightingale, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).

(Sprague, John; Nathaniel Sprout; Elizabeth Southworth; Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1774; m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:105).)

Sprague, John, (A107604), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 Sept. 1750, d. at sea, 6 Dec. 1804, son of John Sprague and Margaret Webb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:4:59), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:95); m. 21 Oct. 1773, Mary Mayhew*, b. on Nantucket Island, MA., 3 May 1756, dau. of Matthew Mayhew and Phebe Manning, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:604).

(Sprague, John; Margaret Webb; Peter Webb; Ruth Bass; Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Mary Mayhew, Phebe Manning, Hannah Gorham, Shubael Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Sprague, Timothy, (A107689), b. at Leicester, MA., 23 June 1752, d. at Leicester, 8 Jan. 1815, son of Joseph Sprague and Phebe Hutchinson, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Leicester, 17 June 1774, Mary Sargent, b. at Leicester, 4 March 1753, d. at Leicester, 6 Oct. 1813 as w. Timothy.

(Timothy, Sprague, Phebe Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Sprout, Ebenezer, (A107848, MSSR 14:776), b. Hardwick, MA., 1757, d. Greenwicht, MA., Sept. 1822, son of Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:109) and Henry Samson; m. (1) at Petersham, MA., 14 Nov. 1783, Mary Thayer, and m. (2) at Hardwick, 1 June 1790, Miriam Barnes.

(Ebenezer Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Ebenezer Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


(Nathaniel Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Nathaniel Sprout, Nathaniel Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)


(Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Robert Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

*(Hannah Southworth, Nathaniel Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

*(Hannah Southworth, Joel Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)


(Zebede Sprout, Robert Sprout, Elizabeth Southworth, Desire Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Zebede Sprout, Robert Sprout, James Sprout, Elizabeth Samson, Henry Samson)

(Zebede Sprout, Hannah Southworth, Joel Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)

270

(William Sproat, James Sproat, Experience Hawes, Desire Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Sproat, John, James Sproat, Benjamin Sproat, Sarah Sproat, Isaac Sproat, Joshua Sproat, Myles Sproat)

Standish, Amasa, (A108374), b. at Preston, CT., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Preston, 11 Oct. 1847, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:161); m. at Preston, 10 June 1777, Zerviah Smith.

(Amasa Standish, Israel Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Amos, (A093297), b. at Pembroke, MA., 16 Jan. 1748, d. at Portland, NY., 16 Aug. 1842, son of Thomas Standish and Martha Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:127), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:190); m. at Dedham, 14 Dec. 1783, Esther Kingsbury, dau. of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher.

(Amos Standish, Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, Asa, (A108375), b. at Norwich, CT., 28 Sept. 1763, d. at Gaines, N.Y., 1 Sept. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Sarah (Williams) Tracy, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:164); m. at Williamstown, ca. 1783, Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1765, d. at Gaines, 30 April 1839.

(Asa Standish, Thomas Standish, Samuel Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Standish, David, (A1083760), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Sept. 1723, d. Duxbury, MA., 4 June 1795, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:217), and Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1745/5, Hannah Magoun*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #314)

(David Standish, Thomas Standish, Desire Doty, Edward Doty)

(Soule, George, John, Sarah, Isaac, Asa, Edward, Edward)


(Ebenezer Standish, Moses Standish, Zerviah Smith, Josiah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Soule, George, John, Sarah, Edward, Edward)

Standish, Hadley, (A108378), b. at Pembroke, MA., 4 Feb. 1759, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1815, son of Thomas Standish and Alice ---, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:128), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:191); m. at Pembroke, 30 Nov. 1780, Abigail Garnet.

(Hadley Standish, Thomas Standish, Thomas Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
Standish, Israel, (A108379), b. at Mansfield, MA., 22 April 1738, d. at Ashfield, bef. 7 Aug. 1804, son of Myles Standish and Jerusha Fuller, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:166); m.(1 ) at Belchertown, 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Patrick; m. (2) after int. at Ashfield, Nov. 1794, Sarah (Smith) Harvey.

(Israel5 Standish, Miles4 Standish, Israel3 Standish, Josiah2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Standish, Israel, (A108380), b. at Preston, CT., 1 March 1721, d. at Preston, 4 March 1802, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:51); m. (1) at Preston, 5 March 1745/6, Content Ellis; m. (2) at Norwich, CT., 25 Dec. 1760, Dorcas Bellows.

(Israel5 Standish, Samuel4 Standish, Josiah3 Standish, Myles2 Standish)

Standish, Lemuel, (A108381), b. prob. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1746, d. at Bath, ME., 9 Jan. 1824, son of David Standish and Hannah Magoun, desc. of Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:124), Edward Doty (MF 11:187), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #314); m. (1) at Georgetown, ME., 20 Jan. 1773, Rachel (Winter) Jackson; m. (2) --- Crawford; Doty MF 11:187 lists he m. (3) Eliza Holbrook.

(Lemuel Standish, David4 Standish, Thomas3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

(Lemuel Standish3, David Standish2, Thomas Standish1, Desire2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

(Lemuel Standish2, Hannah Magoun1, Rachel1 Soule, Aaron1 Soule, John2 Soule, George1 Soule)


(Miles Standish3, Miles Standish2, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Miles Standish2, Miles Standish1, Experience Sherman1, Desire1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

(Miles2 Standish, Myles4 Standish, Myles3 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

*(Naomi Keith1, Daniel Keith1, Hannah Washburn1, Samuel Washburn1, Elizabeth Mitchell1, Jane2 Cooke, Francis1 Cooke)

Standish, Moses, (A108388), b. Halifax, MA., 20 April 1733, d. in the Army, 22 March 1778, son of Moses Standish and Rachel Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #299), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Halifax, 25 July 1758, Mary Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Moses Standish2, Rachel Cobb1, Rachel2 Soule, John1 Soule, George1 Soule)

(Moses Standish2, Moses Standish1, Ebenezer Standish1, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

(Moses2 Standish, Moses1 Standish, Ebenezer2 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

*(Mary Eddy1, Mercy Morton1, Ebenezer Morton1, Mary Ring1, Deborah2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

Standish, Nathan, (A10834), b. at Preston, CT., 27 Sept. 1753, d. at Preston, aft. 1779, son of Israel Standish and Content Ellis, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:160); m. ca. 1773, Esther Smith, b. at Lyme, CT., 30 April 1749, dau. of Thomas Smith and Lydia Foot.

(Nathan2 Standish, Israel2 Standish, Samuel1 Standish, Josiah2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Standish, Samuel, (A108396), b. at Norwich, CT., 8 May 1753, d. at Granville, N.Y., 18 March or 18, May 1841, son of Samuel Standish and Abigail (Brown) Backus, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:155); m. Lois (or Louise) Curtis, b. at Wallingford, CT., 6 Dec. 1763, d. at Granville, 1 June 1841, dau. of Eldad Curtis and Clotilda Weeks.

(Samuel5 Standish, Samuel4 Standish, Samuel3 Standish, Josiah2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

Standish, Shadrack, (A108397, MSSR 14:813), b. at Plympton, MA., 12 May 1746, d. at Plympton, 29 Nov 1837, son of Ebenezer Standish and Mary/Averick Churchill, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:172), and Myles Standish (MF 14:101).

(Shadrack4 Standish, Ebenezer3 Standish, Zachariah2 Standish, Ebenezer1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)

(Shadrack3 Standish, Zachariah2 Standish, Ebenezer1 Standish, Sarah2 Alden, John1 Alden)

Standish, Thomas, (A108402), b. at Norwich, CT., 12 May 1724, d. at Williamstown, MA., 3 March 1798, son of Samuel Standish and Deborah Gates, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:52); m. at Norwich, 22 Dec. 1757, Sarah (Williams) Tracy, b. at Norwich, 22 April 1734, dau. of Joseph Williams and
Mary Stanton, (Thomas⁵ Standish, Samuel⁴ Standish, Josiah³ Standish, Myles² Standish)

Standish, William, (A108411), b. at Pembroke, MA., 24 June 1737, d. at Pembroke, 1 Nov. 1828, son of Thomas Standish and Mary Carver, desc. Pilgrims Myles Standish (MF 14:44), and Edward Doty (MF 11:2:71); m. at Pembroke, 8 Dec. 1763, Abigail Stetson, b. at Pembroke, 10 Aug. 1740; at Pembroke, 26 June 1825, dau. of John Stetson and Abigail Crooker.

(William⁴ Standish, Thomas³ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles¹ Standish)

(William Standish⁴, Thomas Standish³, Desire² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)

Standish, Zachariah, (P-295947, MSSR 14:813), b. Plympton, MA., 30 May 1739, d. Plympton, 26 March 1780, son of Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:173), and Myles Standish (MF 14:103); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, MA., 8 April 1760, Rebecca Wood*, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:1:228, says “unm.”), and Degory Priest (MF 8:76); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 9 Jan 1770, Olive Poole.

(Zachariah⁴ Standish, Zachariah Standish³, Ebenezer Standish², Sarah¹ Alden, John⁰ Alden)

(Zachariah⁴ Standish, Zachariah Standish³, Ebenezer² Standish, Alexander¹ Standish, Myles⁰ Standish)

*(Rebecca Wood⁴, Samuel Wood⁳, Susannah² Howland, Isaac¹ Howland, John⁰ Howland)

*(Rebecca Wood⁴, Joanna Cobb⁳, Joanna Thomas², Sarah¹ Priest, Samuel⁰ Priest, Mary⁰ Priest, Degory² Priest)

Stannard, Ezra, (A108538, Pen #57606), b. Saybrook, CT., 13 March 1766, d. Cuba, N.Y., after 1847, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. at Winchester, CT., 19 Jan. 1786, Margaret Norton.

(Ezra Stannard⁴, Ruth Grinnell³, Paybody Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie¹, Elizabeth⁰ Alden, John⁰ Alden)

Stannard, John, (MSSR 14:833), b. 27 Jan. 1760, d. at Westbrook, CT., 26 May 1843, son of John Stannard and Lydia Post; m. Azubah Pratt*, bpt. at Old Saybrook Church 24 May 1761, d. at Westbrook, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of James Pratt and Deborah Chalker, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:380).

*(Azubah Pratt⁴, Deborah Chalker³, Jemima Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie¹, Elizabeth⁰ Alden, John⁰ Alden)

Stannard, Lemuel, (A108543), Saybrook, CT., 2 April 1750, d. Rupert/Dorset, VT., 27 June 1821, son of Lemuel Stannard and Ruth Grinnell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:341); m. 14 April 1774, Christian Spencer.

(Lemuel Stannard⁴, Ruth Grinnell³, Paybody Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie¹, Elizabeth⁰ Alden, John⁰ Alden)


(William Stannard⁴, Ruth Grinnell³, Paybody Grinnell², Lydia Pabodie¹, Elizabeth⁰ Alden, John⁰ Alden)

Stanton, Nathan, (A108737), b. Stonington CT., 2 April 1732 d. at sea, after 1790, son of Samuel Stanton and Lois Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (JHMF 1:280), and John Tilley; m. DAR lists m. Elizabeth Billings.

(Nathan Stanton⁵, Lois Cobb⁴, Lois Hallett³, Elizabeth Gorham², Desire¹ Howland, John⁰ Howland)

Stanton, Peleg, (A1087380, b. at Groton, CT., 13 March 1758, d. at Stonington, CT., 28 April 1799, son of Thomas Stanton and Sarah Chesebrough, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:497); m. at Stonington, 14 June 1781, Lydia Hewitt.

(Peleg Stanton⁴, Thomas Stanton³, Thankful Denison², Mercy Gorham¹, Desire⁰ Howland, John⁰ Howland)

Stanton, Phineas, (A108739), b. at Stonington, CT., 28 Oct. 1719, d. at Stonington, 3 Feb. 1790, son of Daniel Stanton and Mary Chesebrough; m. at Stonington, 7 Jan. 1740, Elizabeth Stanton*, b. at

(Elisha Stetson*, Abigail*Brewster, Wrestling*Brewster, Love*Brewster, William*Brewster)


*(Elizabeth Stanton*, Thankful Denison*, Merch Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

**Staples, John, (A108821), b. prob. at Taunton, MA., 23 April 1743, d. Westminster, Ct., 16 Feb. 1804, son of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:200), and Myles Standish (MF 14:113); m. at Norwich, Ct., 13 Aug. 1772, Susannah Perkins, b. Norwich, CT., 29 Jan. 1752/3, d. New Haven, CT., 10 Sept. 1811, dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins.

(John Staples*, Hannah* Standish, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(John Staples*, Hannah* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Starr, Jesse, (A109071), b. Groton, CT., 11 Nov. 1753, d. Groton, CT., 21 May 1798, son of Vine Starr and Mary Street, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261vii); m. at Groton, CT., 30 Sept. 1784, Mercy Brown Dewey, b. 30 Sept. 1761.


(Richard Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Starr, Vine, (A109133), b. Groton, CT., 1 Jan.1716, d. Groton, 1 Jan. 1799, son of Jonathan Starr and Elizabeth Morgan, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #261); m. at Groton, 14 April 1727, Mary Street, b. Groton, 25 Nov. 1716, d. Groton, 18 Dec. 1789, dau. of Nicholas Street and Jerusha Morgan.

(Vine Starr*, Jonathan Starr*, Hannah* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Steadman, Thomas, (A109659), b. South Kingstown, R.I., 10 Oct. 1730, d. Charlestown, OH., after 1805, son of Thomas Steadman and Hannah McCoon; m. at South Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1757, Mary Perry*, dau. of Benjamin Perry and Susannah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #712).

(Mary Perry*, Susannah Barber*, Susannah West*, Susannah* Soule, George* Soule)

Stebbins, Darius, (A109456), b. 17 April 1759, d. at Tyringham, MA., 2 Aug. 1819, son of Thomas Stebbins and Anna Chamberlain; m. at Warwick, MA., 28 Nov. 1782, Lovise Merrick*, b. at Harwich, MA., 29 March 1763, dau. of Barnabas Myrick and Ellis Bangs, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #347), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:390).


(Elisha Stetson*, Abigail* Brewster, Wrestling* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Mullins.

Redfield, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins (MF 16:2:227).

Stetson, Micah, (A108628, MSSR 14:946), b. at Scituate, MA., 21 Nov. 1754, d.at Scituate, 27 Dec. 1838, son of Jonah Stetson and Elizabeth Hatch; m. at Scituate, 23 March 1783, Sarah Copeland*, dau. of Joseph Copeland and Elizabeth Tolman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:227).


Stetson, Thomas, (A108649, MA Privateers of the Rev. 312), b. Kingston, MA., 9 March 1752, d. Harvard, MA., 28 Nov. 1820, son of Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #456); m. at Kingston, 3 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cooke*, dau. of Benjamin Cooke and Mary Gray, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton x2, Francis Cooke (MF 12:448), and Stephen Hopkins.


Stevens, Thomas, (A109161), b. Killingworth, CT., 6 Feb. 1741, m. at Killingworth, 4 June 1770, Sarah Redfield*, dau. of Peleg Redfield and Sarah Dudley, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:334) and William Mullins.

*Sarah Redfield*, Peleg Redfield*, Priscilla Grinnell*, Lydia Pabodie*, Elizabeth *Alden, John* Alden)
Stillman, Allyn, (A109996), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 20 March 1731/2, d. at Enfield, CT., 20 July 1803, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:107); m. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1767, Prudence Kingsbury, b. at Bolton, CT., 11 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Enfield, 29 Aug. 1788, dau. of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Loomis.

(Allyn Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty) (Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty)

Stillman, George, (A110009), b. 24 Feb. 1752, d. at Wethersfield, CT., 4 Nov. 1804, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:113); m. at Boston, MA., 7 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Crocker *, b. at Taunton, MA., 13 March 1752, d. at Machias, ME., 5 Feb. 1799, dau. of Josiah Crocker and Rebecca Allen, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:511).

(George Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

* (Rebecca Crocker, Josiah Crocker, Desire Thacher, Lydia Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Stillman, Joseph, (A110017), b. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 March 1741/2, d. at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1794, son of Nathaniel Stillman and Sarah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:111); m. at Middletown, CT., 19 Oct. 1769, Melicent Riley, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1744, d. at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1792, dau. of Isaac Riley and Jemima Sage.

(Joseph Stillman, Sarah Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Stocking, Abner, (A110372), b. at Middletown, CT., 1 April 1730, d. at Chatham, CT., 1 Jan 1816, son of George Stocking and Mercy Savage; m. at Middletown, CT., 8 Feb 1740, Ruth Higgins *, b. 5 June 1733, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:228).

*Ruth Higgins, Ruth Brown, Ruth Snow, Joseph Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins

* (Ruth Higgins, Israel Higgins, Hannah Cole, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


* (Jerusha Lay, Daniel Lay, Daniel Lay, Mary Grinnell, Lydia Padodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


Strong, John, (A11596), b. at Westfield, MA., 13 Oct. 1742, d. at Albany, N.Y., July 1826, son of Ezra Strong and Mary King; m. at Pittsfield, MA., 2 March 1776, Martha Knowles, b. at Wethersfield, CT., ca 1750, d. after 27 March 1837, dau. of James Knowles and Martha Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:114).

(Martha Knowles, Martha Allyn, Mary Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Strout, Daniel, (A111801), b. at Provincetown, MA., 20 Feb. 1732/3, d. at Cape Elizabeth, ME., 11 June 1804, son of Anthony Strout and Abigail Small, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:18); m. after int. at Falmouth, ME. (now Portland), 14 Feb. 1755, Mary Delano *, b. at Provincetown, 19 April 1735, d. prob, at Falmouth, dau. of Thomas Delano and Sarah (---); desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:539; Delano #338).

(Daniel Strout, Abigail Small, Abigail Snow, John Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Mary Delano, Thomas Delano, Thomas Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

Stubbs, James, (A111869, MSSR 15:211), b. at Eastham, MA., ca. 1735, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 6 May 1795, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m., at Eastham, 2 Nov. 1758, Sarah Cahoon.

(James Stubbs, Mary Newcomb, Elizabeth Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Stubbbs, Samuel, (A203747), b. at Eastham, MA., 25 July 1725, d. at Bucksport, ME., aft 1797, son of Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:408); m. at Truro, 12 Oct. 1749, Anne Rich.

(Samuel Stubbs*, Mary Newcomb*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Studley, Jabez, (A200365), b. at Hanover, MA., Aug. 1738, d. there 14 Feb. 1825, son of John Studley and Elizabeth Doty, desc. of Edward Doty (MF 11:1:233), m. at Marshfield, MA., 30 March 1769, Katurah Simmons.

(Jabez Studley*, Elizabeth Doty, Isaac Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)

Studley, Gideon, (A111971; MSSR 15:215), b. at Hanover, MA., 15 May 1738, d. at Hanover, 14 Aug. 1816, son of Joshua Studley and Lydia Pratt; m. Rosamond Church*, b. ca. 1742, d. at Hanover, MA., 3 Jan. 1832, dau. of Caleb Church and Sarah Williamson, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:287).

*(Rosamond Church*, Caleb Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Nathaniel Church*, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Temperance Gorham*, Ebenezer Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire Howland*, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)

Sturgis, Thomas, (A110635), b. at Barnstable, MA., 22 July 1722, d. at Barnstable, 1785, son of Thomas Sturgis and Mary Russell; m. 1745, Sarah Paine*, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183).


Sturgis, Thomas Jr., (A110638), b. at Barnstable, MA., 5 April 1755, d. at Barnstable, 16 Sept. 1821, son of Thomas Sturgis and Sarah Paine, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #335), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:183); m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Jackson.


Sturtevant, Caleb, (A110651, MSSR 15:226), b. Plymouth, MA., 16 March 1715/6, d. Halifax, MA., 7 Oct. 1793, son of James Sturtevant and Susannah Cooke, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12: 440), and James Chilton (MF 15:99) and Stephen Hopkins; m. (1) at Halifax, 23 July 1739, Patience Cushman*, b. Plymouth, 8 April 1721, dau. of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:130), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. (2) Abigail (Ripley) Bearer.

(Caleb Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke*, Elizabeth Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Caleb Sturtevant*, Susannah Cooke, Francis Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Patience Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*(Patience Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow*, Rebecca Bartlett*, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*[Sarah Bosworth*, Sarah Tomson*, Peter Tomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Cornelius Sturtevant*, Elizabeth Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

*{Susannah Bosworth, Nehemiah Bosworth, David Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)

*{Susannah Bosworth, Sarah Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


Aug. 1819, son of Lemuel Sturt

Sturtevant, Silas, (MSSR 15:231), b. Plympton, MA., 27 June 1730, d. 1814, son of Cornelius Sturtevant and Elizabeth Eaton, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton (MF 9:120), and Deogy Priest (MF 8:160); m. at Middleboro, MA., 18 Nov. 1756, Elizabeth Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:60), and Myles Standish (MF 14:78).

{Silas Sturtevant, Elizabeth Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

{Silas Sturtevant, Elizabeth Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Deogy Priest)

{Elizabeth Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*{Elizabeth Samson, Ephraim Samson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Sturtevant, Simeon, (A110714), b. at Halifax, MA., 11 May 1742, d. at Halifax, 2 March 1822, son of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah Fuller, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:135), Francis Eaton (MF 9:63), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:37) and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 29 Nov. 1764, Ruth Tomson*, [also listed as Thompson & Thomson in some references], b. at Halifax, MA., 14 Jan. 1744/5. d. at Halifax, 8 May 1831, dau. of Amasa Tomson and Lydia Cobb, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501), Deogy Priest (MF 8:77), and George Soule (MFIP #281).

{Simeon Sturtevant, Isaac Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

{Simeon Sturtevant, Sarah Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)

{Simeon Sturtevant, Sarah Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)

{Simeon Sturtevant, Isaac Sturtevant, Fear Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*Ruth Tomson, Amasa Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*Ruth Tomson, Amasa Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*Ruth Tomson, Lydia Cobb, John Cobb, Rachel Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

*{Ruth Tomson, Lydia Cobb, Joanne Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, George Priest)

*{Ruth Tomson, Lydia Cobb, Joanne Thomas, Sarah Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Pratt, George Priest)

Sturtevant, Zebedee, (A211 986; S14615), b. at Kent, CT., 19 May 1758, d. at Castile, N.Y., 9 May 1844, son of George Sturtevant and Jerusha Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF:17:95), Francis Eaton (MF 9:109), and Deogy Priest (MF 8:155); m. Jemima Van Dusen.

{Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Benjamin Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

{Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)

{Zebedee Sturtevant, Jerusha Cushman, Sarah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Deogy Priest)

Sumner, Hezekiah, (A110997), b. at Middletown, CT., 4 Dec. 1724, d. at Otis, MA., 1802, son of William Sumner and Hannah Clark; m. 10 Feb. 1744, Desire Higgins*, b. at Truro, MA., 10 Aug. 1724, dau. of Beriah Higgins and Desire Cooke, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:398), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:139).

*(Desire Higgins, Desire Cooke, Josiah Cooke, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Desire Higgins, Beriah Higgins, Joseph Higgins, Elizabeth Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)


(Elizabeth Bosworth, Henry Bosworth, Ichabod Bosworth, Hannah Howland, John Howland)
*(Hannah Drew*, Abigail* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Swift, Heman, (A111989), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 Oct. 1733; d. 12 Nov. 1814, son of Jabez Swift and Abigail Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Mary Skiff, m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson, m. (3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay, and m. (4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt.


Swift, Job, Jr., (A112011), b. at Stoughton, MA., 5 Sept. 1746, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., son of Job Swift and Sarah Blackwell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104); m. (1) at Sharon, 14 Sept. 1768, Rebekah Cummings/Comings; m. (2) at Sharon, 5 April 1779 Elizabeth Guild.

Swift, Nathaniel, (SAR 95174), b. Sandwich, MA., 14 March 1707/8, d. Warren, CT., 13 March 1790, son of Jireh Swift and Abigail Gibbs, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:102); m. at Sandwich, 14 Sept. 1730, Abiah Tupper.


Swift, Phineas, (A112027), b. at Plymouth, MA., 25 Feb. 1731/2, d. at Plymouth, after Nov. 1793, son of Thomas Swift and Thankful Morey, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:33); m. at Sandwich, MA., 23 April 1752, Rebecca Phillips, b. at Duxbury, MA., 18 May 1832, d. at Sandwich, 19 Sept. 1796, dau. of Thomas Phillips and Jedidah Burgess.

Swift, Philo, (SAR 57853), b. 10 Nov. 1762, d. 2 Sept. 1838, son of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:101); m. (1) Eunice Buell, m. (2) Sarah Coggswell.

Sylvester, Elisha, Jr., (A112218), b. at Scituate, MA., 28 Nov. 1752, d. at Leeds, ME., 1 Nov. 1836, son of Elisha Sylvester and Grace Ruggles, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #125); m. at Hanover, MA., 23 Nov. 1775, Abigail Palmer, b. at Hanover, 12 Sept. 1747; d. at Greene, ME., 29 July 1814, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson.
(Elisha Sylvester*, Elisha Sylvester*, Mary Turner*, Elisha Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
Sylvester, Joseph, (A112221, MSSR 15:330), b. Duxbury, MA., 6 July 1735, d. North Bridgewater, 1 March 1818, son of Israel Sylvester and Abigail Snell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), and Jonathan Brewster (MFIP #148); m. at Middleboro, 20 Nov. 1760, Lusanna Samson*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:61), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79),

(Sylvester, Joseph, Abigail Snell; Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
(Sylvester, Joseph, Israel Sylvester*, Ruth (Turner) Prince*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Lusanna Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Sylvester, Seth, (A112236), b. Duxbury, MA., 12 Feb. 1762, d. Boston, 1801, son of Joseph Sylvester and Lusanna Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:287), William Brewster (MFIP #148), and Myles Standish (MF 14:79); m. (1) at Raynham, 30 Nov. 1783, Hannah Hall; m. (2) at Woodstock, VT., ca 1788, Hannah Eddy*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:235), MF 16:5:63, and Myles Standish (MF 14:80).

(Seth Sylvester*, Joseph Sylvester*, Abigail Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
(Seth Sylvester*, Joseph Sylvester*, Israel Sylvester*, Ruth (Turner) Prince*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Seth Sylvester*, Lusanna Samson*, Ephraim Samson*, Lydia* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Zachariah Sylvester*, Abigail Snell*, Anna* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)
(Zachariah Sylvester*, Israel Sylvester*, Ruth (Turner) Prince*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)

Symmes, Andrew, (A133226, MSSR 15:330-331), b. Boston, MA., 19 March 1735, d. Boston, 9 April 1797, son of Andrew Symmes and Hannah Bridge; m. (1) at Boston, 20 Oct. 1763, Lydia Gale*, dau. of Joseph Gale and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:30); m. (2) Mary Holmes.

(Taber, Cyrus, ( ), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca. 1754, d. Dartmouth, after 8 June 1789 and before 6 Oct. 1789, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MFIP Soule #613), Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225); m. at Dartmouth, 21 June 1778, Keturah Taber, b., 1 Nov. 1751, dau. of Peter Taber and Sarah (----).

(Freeman Taber*, Hannah Tallman*, Deborah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Amos Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Elizabeth Eastland*, Mary Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)

Taber, Freeman, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1760, d. Dartmouth, 27 May 1799, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims, Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Rochester, MA., 10 Nov. 1784, Mary Stephens.

(Freeman Taber*, Hannah Tallman*, Deborah Brownell*, Lydia* Soule, George* Soule, George* Soule)
(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Amos Taber*, Joseph Taber*, Mary Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)
(Freeman Taber*, Antipas Taber*, Elizabeth Eastland*, Mary Phinney*, Mary* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Taber, Humphrey, (MSSR 15:344-5), b. Dartmouth, MA., ca 1756, d. Fairhaven, MA., 15 April 1838, son of Antipas Taber and Hannah Tallman, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:535), Thomas Rogers (MF 19:225), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #613); m. at Dartmouth, 4 April 1871, Abigail Perry.
(Humphrey Taber, Hannah Tallman, Deborah Brownell, Lydia Soule, George Soule, George Soule) (Humphrey Taber, Antipas Taber, Amos Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cook, Francis Cooke) (Humphrey Taber, Antipas Taber, Elizabeth Eastland, Mary Phinney, Mary Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

Taber, Jeduthan, (A112290), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 15 March 1742/3, d. 1799, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:536), and Edward Doty (MF 11 3:150); m. at Dartmouth, 24 July 1765, Patience Jenny*, b. at Dartmouth, 28 May 1747, d. at Fairhaven, MA., 18 May 1827, dau. of Caleb Jenny and Silence House, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:74).
(Jeduthan Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Jeduthan Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty) *(Patience Jenny, Caleb Jenny, Desire Blackwell, Sarah Warren, Nathaniel Warren, Richard Warren)

Taber, John, (A112293), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 9 Oct. 1735, d. at Fairhaven, MA., bef. 6 Dec. 1816, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:149); m. (1) after int. at Dartmouth, 11 July 1761, Elizabeth Bennett, m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Tripp.
(John Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty)

Taber, Thomas, (A112314), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 28 March 1747, d. at Lincoln, VT., 15 Oct. 1820, son of Benjamin Taber and Susannah Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:151), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:536); m. (1) at Dartmouth, 17 April 1766, Mary Bennett; m. (2) after int. at Dartmouth, 30 Aug. 1764, Anne/Amie Cook; m. (3) at Dartmouth, 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah Davis, b. 23 April 1754.
(Thomas Taber, Susannah Lewis, Elizabeth Doty, Joseph Doty, Edward Doty) (Thomas Taber, Benjamin Taber, Joseph Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tallman, Peleg, (A112603), b. Tiverton, R.I., 24 July 1764, d. Bath, ME., 8 March 1841, son of Peleg Tallman and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:485), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #454); m. at Woolwich, ME., 15 June 1790, Eleanor Clark.
(Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Jonathan Soule, Nathaniel Soule, Nathaniel Soule, George Soule) (Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Adam Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke) (Peleg Tallman, Sarah Soule, Elizabeth Gifford, Mary Wright, Sarah Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, George, (A112713), b. Charlestown, R.I., 9 Nov. 1723, d. Richmond, R.I., ca. 1791, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. Richmond, R.I., 23 July 1754, Mary Wilcox.
(John Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Job, (A112719), b. Charlestown, R.I., 5 April 1740, d. Rensselaerville, N.Y., 19 March 1829, son of John Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #642); m. ca 1764, Annie/Anne Sherman, b. Dartmouth, MA., 18 Oct. 1841, d. Troy, N.Y., 3 May 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman and Wait Barber.
(Job Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, Nathan, (A112758), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1740, d. East Greenwich, R.I., 1828/11 Jan. 1830, son of Palmer Tanner and Mary Hill; m. (1) Patience Austin*, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #661); m. (2) Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1782, Bethany Briggs.
*Patience Austin, Mary West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)

Tanner, William, (A112770), b. Hopkinton, R.I., 6 Aug. 1760, d. Stephentown, N.Y., after 5 Jan. 1793, son of William Tanner and Susanna West, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #637); m. at Hopkinton, R.I., 2 Nov. 1784, Hannah Utter.
(William Tanner, William Tanner, Susanna West, Francis West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
Taylor, Nathan, (A112749). b. at Charlestown, R.I., 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Charlestown, 4 Dec. 1831, son of Job Taylor and Sarah Munro; m. at Westerly, R.I., 14 Aug. 1771, Prudence Wilcox*, dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, desc. of George Soule (MFIP #696).


Taylor, Samuel, (MSSR 15:450-55?), b. at Marshfield, MA., 2 Nov. 1727, d. at Buckfield, ME., aft. 29 Oct. 1814, son of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Carver; m. at Pembroke, MA., 1 Nov. 1750, Priscilla Simmons*, b. Duxbury, MA., 30 Dec. 1728, dau. of Benjamin Simmons and Priscilla Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:126), and Myles Standish (MF 14:88).

Taylor, Samuel, (A211999; S41226), b. at Windsor, CT., ca. 1859, d. at Salisbury, VT., 12 March 1822; m. Hannah Church*, dau. of Caleb Church and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:309).


Temple, Thomas, (A113424), b. at Kennett, PA., 8 Jan. 1756, d. at Pennsborough, PA., after 19 Dec. 1807 (will probated 18 July 1808); m. Wilmot/Wilmut Doty* b. prob. Jericho, N.Y. after 1758, dau. of Isaac Doty and Ann Thornycraft, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty.

Tefft, Samuel, (A2112099), b. ca. 1705, d. Richmond, R.I., bet. 19 Jan. 1790 and 7 May 1796, son of John Tefft and Joanna Sprague; m. at South Kingstown, R.I., 1 Oct. 1727, Mercy/Marcy Barber*, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #171).

Terry, El Natham, (A113651; R.I. Mil. & Nav. Recs. 10:19), b. at Exeter, R.I., 17 April 1758, d. at Norwich, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Pope, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:402); m. at Richmond, R.I., 1786, Mary Kenyon/Kinyon*, b. at Richmond, 8 April 1768, d. at Norwich, N.Y. 15
Jan. 1858, dau. of Thomas Kenyon and Ruth Tefft, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:368), and Richard Warren (MF 12:358).

*(Ethan Terry*, Benjamin Terry*, Benjamin Terry*, Anna Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Mary Kenyon", Ruth Tefft*, Esther Brownell, Esther Taber*, Mary Cooke, John Cooke, Francis Cooke)*


**Terry, Job**, (A113663), b. at Freetown, MA., 11 Aug. 1753, d. at Freetown, 5 Aug. 1837, son of John Terry and Lydia Williams, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398); m. at Freetown, 25 Nov. 1781, Rebecca Winslow, b. at Freetown, 18 April 1746, dau. of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:139).

*(Job Terry*, John Terry*, John Terry*, Hannah Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

**Thacher/Thatcher, Eliakim**, (A113878), b. at Lebanon, CT., 30 March 1763, d. Arkwright, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1846, son of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Tupper; m. Deborah Swift*, b. at Lebanon, 29 Aug. 1764, d. at Arkwright, 22 July 1843, dau. of Charles Swift and Deborah Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:104).


**Thacher/Thatcher, George**, (A113880), b. at Yarmouth, MA., 12 April 1754, d. at Biddeford, ME., 6 April 1824, son of Peter Thacher and Anna Lewis, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:245); m. int. at Yarmouth, 9 Dec. 1786, Sarah Savage, b. at Boston, 27 June 1760, d. at Saco, ME., May 1843 (Thomas Savage Desc., 26).


**Thayer, Amos**, (A113942, MSSR 15:519), b. at Braintree, MA., 5 April 1745, d. Braintree, 12 Jan. 1819, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:293); m. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1767, Hannah Damerell.

*(Amos Thayer*, Christopher Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Bartholomew Thayer*, Peter Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Ruth Capen*, Ruth Thayer*, Sarah Bass*, Ruth Alden, John Alden)*


*(Sarah Bosworth*, Joanna Cushman*, Ichabod Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac Allerton)*


283
Thayer, Christopher, (A113956, MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 April 1741, d. at Peterborough, N.H., 28 Sept. 1823, son of Christopher Thayer and Mary Morse, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:290); m. at Weymouth, MA., 6 Jan. 1767, Bethiah Hunt*, dau. pf Ebenezer Hunt and Bethiah Adams, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:142).

{(Christopher Thayer², Christopher Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
Bethiah Hunt*(Sarah Bosworth², Joanna Cushman², Ichabod Cushman² Rebecca Harlow², Rebecca Bartlett², Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

Thayer, Demetrius, (MSSR 15:525), b. at Braintree, MA., 23 July 1764, d. at Weymouth, 22 Jan. 1848, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:346); m. at Weymouth, 26 May 1799, Sarah B. Blanchard, dau. of Nicholas Blanchard and Sarah Hovey.

{(Demetrius Thayer², James Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Demetrius Thayer², Deborah Arnold², Sarah Webb², Mary Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Eliphaz, (A113968. MSSR 15:530), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 March 1762, d. at Weymouth, 29 Dec. 1848, son of Isaiah Thayer and Sarah White; m. after ints. at Braintree, 29 March 1783, Deliverance Thayer*, dau. of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:345).

{(Deliverance Thayer², James Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Deliverance Thayer², Deborah Arnold², Sarah Webb², Mary Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Elisha, (A113969, MSSR 15:530), b. prob. Norton, MA., aft 10 June 1731, d. at Mansfield, MA., 10 Oct. 1819, son of Philip Thayer and Mary Wilson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:269); m. (1) at Norton, 12 Jan. 1763, Anne Grover; m. (2) after ints. at Mansfield, 7 Nov. 1807, Mary Grover.

{(Elisha Thayer², Philip Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (P-203388, MSSR 15:531), b. at Braintree, MA., 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Braintree, 13 June 1781, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:321); m. at Stoughton, 23 Dec. 1762, Phebe Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Dorothy Curtis.

{(Ephraim Thayer², Peter Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, Ephraim, (Rev. War Pens #30,157), b. at Braintree, MA., 14 Oct. 1749, d. at Boston, 25 March 1836, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:332); m. after ints. at Boston, 10 June 1780, Rebecca Potter, dau. of John Potter and Sarah Nash.

{(Ephraim Thayer², James Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Ephraim Thayer², Deborah Arnold², Sarah Webb², Mary Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

Thayer, James, (MSSR 15:536), b. at Braintree, MA., 28 Aug. 1752, d. at Braintree, 19 March 1786, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:335); m. (1) at Braintree, 3 Sept. 1776, Mehitable Bracket; m. (2) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Mary Wales Thayer

{(James Thayer², James Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(James Thayer², Deborah Arnold², Sarah Webb², Mary Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)


{(John Thayer², Philip Thayer², Sarah Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
(Rachel Skinner², Abigail Wild², Abigail Bass², Samuel Bass², Ruth¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
Thayer, John, (A113989), b. at Mansfield, MA., 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Greenwich, MA., 5 April 1817, son of John Thayer and Rachel Skinner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:266); m. after ints. at Hardwick, MA., 5 Nov. 1780, Achsah Powers, dau. of Jeremiah Powes and Elizabeth Cooley.  

(John Thayer, John Thayer, Philip Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 


Thayer, Jonathan, (A113995), b. at Braintree, MA., 31 Jan. 1725/6, d. at South Braintree, 16 Jan. 1805, son of Shadrach Thayer and Rachel White, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 20 Nov. 1747, Dorcas Hayden, dau. of Nehemiah Hayden and Lydia Thayer.  

(Jonathan Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Jonathan, Jr., (A113992, Rev.War Pens #W16,757), b. at Braintree, MA., 10 April 1761, d. at Lyndeborough, N.H., 10 Nov. 1836, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:285); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Betty Faxon.  

(Jonathan Thayer, Jr., Jonathan Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Nehemiah, (A114011), b. at Braintree, MA., 11 Aug 1748, d. 1785, son of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Hayden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:284); m. (1) Sarah Hobart; m. (2) Mary Nash.  

(Nehemiah Thayer, Jr., Jonathan Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Philip, (MSSR 15:554), b. at Braintree, MA. 11 Nov. 1753, d. at Braintree, 20 Oct. 1832, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:337); m. at Braintree, 4 June 1778, Lydia Salisbury, dau. of William Salisbury and Lydia Thomas.  

(Philip Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 

(Philip Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Reuben Thayer, Joseph Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


*Esther French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Samuel White, (A114034, Rev.War Pen s#W20,086), b. at Braintree, MA., 4 June 1757, d. at Wrentham, MA., 3 Jan. 1816, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:283); m. at Braintree, 9 May 1780, Esther French, dau. of Elisha French and Mary Ludden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:313).  

(Samuel White Thayer, Jr., Uriah Thayer, Shadrach Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 

(Samuel White Thayer, Jr., Deborah Copeland, Ebenezer Copeland, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 

*Esther French, Elisha French, Esther Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Thayer, Solomon, (P-303446, MSSR 15:560), b. at Braintree, MA. 10 Sept. 1755, d. at Braintree, 1 Feb. 1835, son of James Thayer and Deborah Arnold, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:338); m. (1) at Braintree, 26 Oct. 1779, Lydia Thayer, m. (2) at Braintree, 12 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth/Bettee Thayer.  

(Solomon Thayer, James Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden) 

(Solomon Thayer, Deborah Arnold, Sarah Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)
Thayer, Timothy, (A114047), bpt. at Braintree, MA., 9 Nov. 1755, d. at Randolph, 11 Dec. 1823, son of Benjamin Thayer and Ruth Capen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:301); m. (1) Hannah Thayer; m. (2) 29 June 1783, Phebe Kingman.

*(Deborah Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Uriah, Jr., (A114051), b. at Braintree, MA., 2 or 22 Dec. 1750, d. at Braintree, 22 April 1805, son of Uriah Thayer and Deborah Copeland, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:282); m. at Boston, 2 Oct 1780, Phebe Hayden.
*(Uriah Thayer, Jr.*, Deborah Copeland*, Ebenezer Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sarah Jones*, Moses Jones*, Mary Copeland*, Mary Bass*, Ruth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thayer, Zaccheus, (A114060, MSSR 15:565-6), b. at Braintree, MA., 27 Dec. 1742, d. at Holbrook, 27 Nov. 1825, son of Peter Thayer and Anna Porter, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:323); m. (1) after ints. at Braintree, 30 June 1779, Deborah Mann, dau. if Seth Mann and Rachel Spear; m. (2) at Randolph, 11 Feb. 1823, Sarah (Richards), dau. of John Richards and Keziah Bailey.

*(Abigail* Alden, John* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

Thomas, Daniel, (P-303561, MSSR 15:581), b. Middleboro, MA., 8/16 June 1743, d. Middleboro, 12/14 May 1789, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:240); m. (1) int. at Middleboro, 26 Dec. 1772, Thankful Barrow/Barrows; m. (2) Middleboro, 17 Aug. 1870, Mary (Polly) Jakok/Jacock.
*(Daniel Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Elias Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sylvia Tomson*, Caleb Tomson*, Jacob Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Thomas, Holmes, (A112919), bpt. at Kingston, MA., 27 July 1755, d. at Hebron, ME., 26 March 1836, son of Isaiah Thomas and Keziah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #446), Edward Doty (MF 11:3:214), and Degory Priest (MF 8:61); m. at Kingston, 10 July 1777, Susanna Churchill, b. 19 Jan. 1758, d. 19 Sept. 1835
Thomas, Job, (MSSR 15:597), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 March 1744/5, d. Windsor County, VT., after 1800, son of Noah Thomas and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:241); m. at Middleboro, 29 Aug. 1765, Molly Pratt.

(John Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


(John Thomas*, Elizabeth Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah Howland, John* Howland)


(John Thomas*, Lydia Waterman*, Sarah Snow*, Abigail Warren, Richard Warren*)

*(Hannah Thomas*, Hannah Robinson*, Hannah Wiswell*, Priscilla Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)

Thomas, Nicholas, (A113116), b. 22 March 1753, d. Eden, ME., 20 Jan. 1838, son of John Thomas and Elizabeth Peck, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Mt Desert, ME., 22 Feb. 1780, Lucy Somes; m. (2) after int. 15 Oct. 1792, Jane Richardson; and m. (3) 21 Dec. 1820, Lydia (Higgins) Hadley*, widow of Samuel Hadley, dau. of David Higgins and Lydia Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewer (MFIP #371), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:457).

(Nicholas Thomas*, John Thomas*, Elizabeth Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)


*(Lydia Higgins*, Lydia* Hopkins, Joshua* Hopkins, Joshua* Hopkins, Giles* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Rowland/Roland Thomas*, Abigail* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Thompson, Cornelius, (A113900), b. Salem, MA., 8 Feb. 1756, d. Eden, ME.; m. (1) aft. Int. at Salem, 4 July 1778, Judith Brown, m. (2) Peggy Thomas*, b. 18 Dec. 1759, d. 28 June 1817, dau. of John Thomas and Elizabeth Bosworth, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:2:197) and John Tilley; m. (3) Lydia Gilpatrick.

*(Peggy Thomas*, John Thomas*, Elizabeth Bosworth*, John Bosworth*, Hannah* Howland, John* Howland)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (A114022), b. Middleboro, MA., 11 March 1725/6, d. Halifax, MA., 10 Sept. 1813, son of Thomas Thompson and Mary Morton, a desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:543); m. at Plympton, MA., 13 July 1748, Mary Wright*, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:217), ad George Soule (MFIP Soule #217).

(Ebenezer Thompson*, Ebenezer Tomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Adam Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Thompson/Tomson, Ebenezer, (  ), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 Oct. 1753, d. at Halifax, 11 March 1841, son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:192, 241), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:502), and George Soule (MFIP #217); m. at Duxbury, MA., 28 Nov. 1781, Deborah Prior*,

*(Mary Wright*, Isaac Wright*, Sarah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
b. at Duxbury, 6 May 1752, d. at Duxbury, 9 April 1817, dau. of Jabez Prior and Abigail Sampson, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #349), and Myles Standish (MF 14:76).

*(Ebenzer Thompson), Ebenezer Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary¹ Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Ebenzer Thompson), Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Adam Wright, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Ebenzer Thompson), Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)
*(Ebenzer Thompson), Ebenezer Tomson, Mary Wright, Isaac Wright, Sarah¹ Soule, John¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Deborah Prior, Jabez Prior, Deborah Westton, Deborah Delano, Rebecca¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Deborah Prior, Abigail Sampson, Jonathan Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

**Thomson, Francis, (A114044), b. Halifax, MA., 15 March 1734/5, d. Middleboro, MA., 17 Dec. 1798, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:120), Francis Cooke (12:522), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #376); m. at Halifax, 19 May 1761, Rebeckah Snow*, dau. of Jonathan Snow and Sarah Soule, a desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:193), Peter Brown (MF 7:175), Francis Cooke (MF 12:501), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #382); m. (2) at Middleboro, 17 Dec. 1769, Mary Bumpus, dau. of Joseph Bumpus and Mehitable Tupper.

*(Francis Thompson), Martha Soule, John¹ Soule, John¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Francis Thompson), Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary³ Brown, Peter² Brown)
*(Francis Thompson), Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary² Brown, Peter² Brown)
*(Rebeckah Snow, Sarah Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca¹ Brown, Peter² Brown)
*(Rebeckah Snow, Jonathan Snow, Hopestill¹ Alden, Joseph¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)

**Thompson, Nathan, (MSSR 15:842), b. Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1736, d. Middleboro, MA., 7 May 1808, son of Thomas Thompson and Martha Soule, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:61, 121), Francis Cooke (MF 12:523), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #377); m. at Halifax, 27 Oct. 1761, Mary Harlow*, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:18), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:29).

*(Nathan Thompson), Thomas Thompson, Mary Tinkham, Mary³ Brown, Peter² Brown)
*(Nathan Thompson), Thomas Thompson, John Thompson, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Nathan Thompson), Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary² Brown, Peter² Brown)
*(Nathan Thompson), Martha Soule, Martha Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Nathan Thompson), Martha Soule, John¹ Soule, John¹ Soule, George¹ Soule)
*(Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, Lydia Cushman, Mary³ Allerton, Isaac¹ Allerton)
*(Mary Harlow, Robert Harlow, William Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)

**Thomson, Thomas, (A131522), b. at Westerly, R.I., 17 March 1745, d. at Westerly, after 1790, son of Elias Thompson and Thankful Stanton, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:493); m. Hannah Champlin*, b. at Westerly, 13 Jan. 1743, dau. of Christopher Champlin and Hannah Hill, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF:1:473).

*(Thomas Thompson, Thankful Stanton, Thankful Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John¹ Howland)
*(Hannah Champlin, Christopher Champlin, Elizabeth Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

**Thomson/Tomson, Loring, (A114398), b. at Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, d. in 1836, bur. Stowe, VT., son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:614), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:500); m. (1) after int. at Halifax, 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiton; m. (2) at Cornish, N.H., 20 April 28 Feb. 1750, Elizabeth (Hall) Swinnerton, dau. of Stephen Hall and Sarah Taft and widow of Benjamin Swinnerton; m. (3) at Cornish, 6 Nov. 1823, Rachel Whitten.

*(Loring Tomson), Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)
*(Loring Tomson), Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah¹ Hopkins, Stephen¹ Hopkins)


*(Moses Tomson), Zerviah Standish, Moses Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)
*(Moses Tomson), Zerviah Standish, Moses² Standish, Ebenezer² Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles² Standish)
*(Moses Tomson, Zerviah Standish, Rachel Cobb, Rachel¹ Soule, John¹ Soule, George² Soule)

(Nathaniel Thomson/Thomson*, Caleb Thomson*, Jacob Thomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Hannah Thomas*, Mary* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Thomson/Thomson, Seth, (A114557), b. at Halifax, MA., 18 June 1760, d. at Conneaut, OH., son of Thomas Thomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:501); m. at Lyme, N.H., 11 Dec. 1783, Mary Waterman*, bpt. at Halifax, 15 Nov. 1767, d. at Conneaut, 8 Jan. 1844, dau. of Seth Waterman and Hannah Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:613), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).

(Seth Thomson*, Thomas Thomson*, Thomas Thomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

*(Mary Waterman*, Seth Waterman*, Samuel Waterman*, Mary Cushman*, Isaac Cushman*, Mary* Allerton, Isaac* Allerton)

*(Mary Thomson*, Thomas Thomson*, Mary Cooke, Francis* Cooke)


(Zebadiah Thomson*, Zerviah Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)

(Zebadiah Thomson*, Zerviah* Standish, Moses* Standish, Ebenezer* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

(Zebadiah Thomson*, Zerviah Standish*, Rachel Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

(Zebadiah Thomson*, Zebadiah Thomson*, Thomas Thomson*, Mary* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

(Zebadiah Thomson*, Zebadiah Thomson*, Mary Morton*, Mary Ring*, Deborah* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


(Billings Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Throop, William, (A115075), bp. Bristol, MA., 13 June 1739, d. Bristol, R.I., 26 Feb. 1817, son of Thomas Throop and Mary Billings, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:113) and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:217); m. (1) prob. at Bristol, R.I., 20 March 1765, Alathea Fales, and (2) at Bristol, 22 Jan. 1790, Mary Healy.

(William Throop*, Mary Billings*, Sarah Little*, Sarah Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)


Thurston, Joel, (A115156), b. at Rehoboth, MA., 21 Feb. 1739/40, d. at Niagara Co., N.Y., 30 March 1833, son of John Thurston and Seabury (or Sabera) Stodder, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. at Litchfield, CT., 21 Nov. 1759, Miriam Blakeley.

(Joel Thurston*, John Thurston*, Mercy Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Thurston, John, (A115168), b. at Hingham, MA., 9 July 1736, d. at Easton, N.Y., post 1790, son of John Thurston and Seabury Stoddard, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:136); m. ca. 1756, Sarah ---.

(John Thurston*, John Thurston*, Mercy Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)
Ticknor, Elisha, (A115334), b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Dec. 1736, d. at Lebanon, N.H., 18 June 1822, son of John Ticknor and Mercy/Mary Bailey; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1756 Ruth Knowles*, b. at Truro, 12 March 1735/6, dau. of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:168); m. 2) at Lebanon, N.H., 2 Jan 1772, Deborah Davis.


Tilden, Ezra, (A115414, Pension W14020), b. Stoughton, MA., 7 June 1751, d. Canton, MA., 1 Nov. 1819, son of Elijah Tilden and Ruth Wadsworth, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (18:2:152); m. Sarah White, dau. of Benjamin White and Sarah Talbot.


*(Abigail Little*, Thomas Little*, Constant Fabes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)


*(Abigail Little*, Sarah Baker*, Patience Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)


Tilson, William, (A115641), b. Plympton, MA., 15 March 1741, d. Washington Co., VA., ca. 1825, son of Stephen Tilson and Jennet Murdock, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:2:177), William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #393), William Mullins, and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:2); m. at Plympton, 1 April 1762, Mary Ransom, dau. of Joseph Ransom and Mary Pynchon.


Tinkham, Abel, (A050443), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1760, d. Orange, OH., 7 Nov. 1828. son of Isaac Tinkham and Hannah Robbins, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:90), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:510).

(Abel Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Abel Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wrtight*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Tinkham, Daniel, (A115856), b. at Middleboro, MA., 26 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Shaftsbury, VT., 6 Aug. 1807, son of John Tinkham and Jerusha Vaughan, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:82), Francis Cooke (MF 12:506); John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:232); m. at Middleboro, 1773, Martha LeBaron*, b. at Middleboro, 30 Nov. 1755, d. 18 June 1828, dau. of James LeBaron and Hannah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty x2 (MF 11:1:206; MF 11:3:219), and Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:11).

(Daniel Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary Brown, Peter Brown)

(Daniel Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, John Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Martha LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Japheth Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Martha LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, John Doty, Edward Doty)

*(Martha LeBaron*, Hannah Turner*, Elizabeth Morse*, Elizabeth Doty*, Elizabeth Cooke*, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
Tinkham, Isaiah, (called Josiah) (MSSR 15:768), b. Halifax, MA., 19 Sept. 1757, d. Pomfret, VT., 29 Sept. 1842, son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton (MF 9:112), William Mullins, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (Soule MFIP #325) and Myles Standish; m. Susannah Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis (Delano #707).

Isaiah Tinkham*1, Sarah Soule*, Zachariah Soule*, Sarah Standish*, Sarah Alden, John* Alden
Isaiah Tinkham*, Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Ephraim Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown
Isaiah Tinkham*, Nathan Tinkham*, Isaac Tinkham*, Esther Wright*, Hester* Cooke, Francis* Cooke
Isaiah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton
Isaiah Tinkham*, Sarah Soule*, Mary Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah Priest*, Degory* Priest
Isaiah Tinkham*, Sarah* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule

Tinkham, James, b. Middleboro, MA., 8 May 1745, d. Middleboro, 22 July 1836, son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Naomi Warren, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:103), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:66); m. (1) at Middleboro, 20 Dec. 1770, Sarah Redding, dau. of Thomas Redding and Sarah Smith (Delano #722); m. (2) at Middleboro, 21 Nov. 1778, Chloe Rickard, dau. of Samuel Rickard and Zuruiah Bumpus.

James Tinkham*, Jeremiah Tinkham*, Jeremiah Tinkham*, Ebenezer Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown

Tinkham, Nathan, (A115880), b. Middleboro, MA., 18 April 1725, d. Pomfret, VT., 3 Oct. 1807, son of Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:72), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:511); m. at Halifax, MA., 10 Dec. 1746, Sarah Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:112, Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #325), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Ephraim Tinkham, Mary Brown, Peter Brown
(Nathan Tinkham, Isaac Tinkham, Esther Wright, Hester Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Sarah Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Sarah Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

Tinkham, Seth, (A115883), b. Middleboro, MA., 13 Nov. 1734, d. Middleboro, 13 Feb. 1808, son of Seth Tinkham and Mary (--), desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:101); m. at Halifax, MA., 22 Oct. 1761, Eunice Soule*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:415), Francis Eaton (MF 9:114), Degory Priest (MF 8:158), George Soule (MFIP Soule #328), and Myles Standish (MF 14:12).

Seth Tinkham*, Seth Tinkham*, Peter Tinkham*, Mary* Brown, Peter* Brown
*(Eunice* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Benjamin* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Eunice* Soule, Mary* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Benjamin* Eaton, Francis* Eaton)
*(Eunice* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Eunice* Soule, Zachariah* Soule, Sarah* Standish Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Eunice* Soule, Mary Eaton*, Mary Coombs*, John Coombs*, Sarah* Priest, Degory* Priest)


*(Ruhamah* Samson, Joseph* Samson, James* Samson, Henry* Samson)

Tobey, Zacheus, (A206317), b. prob. at Dartmouth, MA., 7 July 1757, d. at Wormly, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1839, son of Elnathan Tobey and Deborah Taber, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (see MF 20:2:424 [not a child of
Zaccheus Tobey, but a child of his brother, Elhanathan Tobey and Deborah Taber (should be in MF 12:543); m. at Dartmouth, 9 Jan. 1778, Mary Gifford.

(Zaccheus Tobey, Deborah Taber, John Taber, Mary Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Sarah Samson, Lora Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Zoeth Tobey, Ruhamah Samson, Joseph Samson, James Samson, Henry Samson)

**Tomson, Loring,** (A114398), b. Halifax, MA., 25 April 1756, bur. Stowe, VT., 1836, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Francis Cooke (MF 12:614) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, MA., 28 Jan. 1782, Mary Whiten, poss. m. (2) Elizabeth Swinnerton Hall, and m. (3) Rachel Whiten.

(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Loring Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Morton, Mary Ringer, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Tomson, Joseph,** (Thomson Desc., 50), b. Halifax, MA., 3 March 1735/6, d. possibly, Cambridge, MA., Aug. 1778, son of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth Bolton, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:627); m. after int. at Halifax, 16 Nov. 1760, Jerusha Wood.

(Joseph Tomson, Joseph Tomson, Peter Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

**Tomson, Thomas,** (Pens. W4830), b. Halifax, MA., 27 May 1762, d. Stowe, VT., 3 March 1827, son of Thomas Tomson and Mary Loring, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:616) and Stephen Hopkins; m. at Halifax, int., 5 Jan. 1784, Ruhamah Barrows*, b. ca 1758, d. Perry, OH., 15 Jan. 1852, dau. of Moses Barrows and Deborah Totman, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:132).

(Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)

(Thomas Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ringer, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Ruhamah Barrows, Deborah Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

**Torrey, William,** (A115157), bpt. Boston, 19 Nov. 1759, d. New York, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1831, son of John Torrey and Susanna Bowditch, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins through both parents (MF 16:4:48), (MF 16:4:36); m. 30 July 1793, Margaret Nichols.

(William Torrey, John Torrey, Bethia Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(William Torrey, Susanna Bowditch, Mary Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Totman, Joshua,** (MSSR 880-881), b. at Plymouth, MA., 14 or 23 Oct. 1737, d. at Colrain, MA., 25 Oct. 1808, son of Samuel Totman and Experience Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:64); m. at Plymouth, MA., 10 Aug. 1756, Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, b. at Plymouth, 25 Oct. 1733, d. at Buckland, MA., 18 May 1818, widow of Thomas Rogers, Jr. and dau. of Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham.

(Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

**Totman, Stoddard,** (MSSR 882), b. at Plymouth, MA., 3 Oct. 1756, d. at Colrain, MA., 9 July 1845, son of Joshua Totman and Elizabeth (Ward) Rogers, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:296) and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:2:65); m. (1) 16 March 1780, Rebecca Cobb; m. (2) Mindwell Taylor.

(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Elizabeth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Stoddard Totman, Joshua Totman, Experience Rogers, Eleazer Rogers, Thomas Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)

*T (Sarahh Billington, Josephh Billington, Elisha Billington, Joseph Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)

Treadway, Jonathan, (A1162710, S41265), b. at Lebanon, CT., 18 April 1755, d. at Ticonderoga, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1843; m. Hannah Rood/Rude, b. at Lebanon, 3 March 1756, dau. of Jeremiah Rude and Hannah (Briggs) Grover, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:141).

(Hannah Rood, Jeremiah Rood, Mehitable Standish, Josiah Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Treadwell, Nathaniel, (A116294; *S33827; MSSR 16:35), b. at Ipswich, MA., 1753, d. at Ipswich, 2 Jan. 1822, son of Jabez Treadwell and Lucy Haskell, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:66); m. at Ipswich, 17 July 1786, Mary Hovey, b. ca. 1751, d. at Ipswich, 15 Jan 1832.

(Nathaniel Treadwell, Lucy Haskell, Martha Tuttle, Martha Ward, Abigail Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)


* (Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Sarah Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)

*T (Sarah Soule, Sarah Southworth, Jedediah Southworth, Thomas Southworth, Mary Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*T (Sarah Soule, Nathan Soule, Joshua Soule, John Soule, George Soule)

Tucker, Benjamin, (A116601, MSSR 16:99), b. Middleboro, 7 July 1738, d. Pittsfield, VT., ca. 1815, son of Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Woodward; m. at Middleboro, 17 April 1760, Mary Thomas*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:239).

* (Mary Thomas, Mary Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)

Tufts, Benjamin, (A116786), b. at Medford, MA., 15 Nov. 1731, d. at Medford, 14 July 1804, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson, desc. of Isaac Allerton (MF 17:99); m. at Malden, MA., 26 Oct. 1760, Esther Lynde, b. at Malden, 31 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Medford, 27 May 1778.

(Benjamin Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Tufts, John, (A116803), b. at Medford, MA., 15 March 1738/9, d. at Malden, MA., 23 Feb. 1799, son of Benjamin Tufts and Mary Hutchinson (MF 17:99); m. (1) at Lynn, 28 April 1763, Rebecca Hawkes*, b. at Lynn, 13 April 1746, d. at Malden, 23 Oct. 1769, dau. of John Hawkes and Hannah Preast/Priest, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:61); m. (2) at Reading, MA., 15 June 1773, Lois Taylor, b. at Reading, 11 July 1748.

(John Tufts, Mary Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Mary Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

*T (Rebecca Hawkes, John Hawkes, Moses Hawkes, Rebecca Maverick, Remember Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

Tully, Elias, (A116946), b. at Saybrook, CT., 30 July 1752, d. at Saybrook, 30 Aug. 1848, son of Elias Tully and Mercy Pratt, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:154); m. (1) at Saybrook, 6 Feb. 1783, Azubah Kirtland, m. (2) at Saybrook, 24 Dec. 1797, Lydia Buckingham.

(Elias Tully, Mercy Pratt, Edward Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Turner, Amos, (A117027), b. at Hanover, MA., 16 April 1741, d. at Hanover, 14 March 1822, son of Ezekiel Turner and his 2nd wife Ruth Randall, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #160); m. (1) Betsey Perry; m. (2) Mary Stetson.

(Amos Turner, Ezekiel Turner, Amos Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Turner, Ezekiel, (A117050), b. at Groton, CT., 27 Jan. 1733/4, d. at Groton, CT., 7 April 1826, son of Ezekiel Turner and Borodell Denison, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP #113), John Howland and
John Tilley (JHMF 1:458); m. at Groton, CT., Rebecca Allyn, b. 3 May 1738, d. at Groton, CT., 17 Aug. 1822, dau. of Ebenezer Allyn and Mary Thurber.

(Ezekiel Turner*, Ezekiel Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)


*(Mary Little*, Ephraim Little*, Constant Fobes*, Martha Pabodie*, Elizabeth2 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Mary Little*, Alice Baker*, Patience Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

**Turner, Joseph**, (A117139; MSSR 15:176), b. at Hartford, CT., 2 Sept.1759, d. at Fort Ann, N.Y., 25 May 1829, son of David Turner and Mary Smith, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:85); m. at Rehoboth, MA., 25 Sept. 1783, Sarah Knap.

(Joseph Turner*, David Turner*, Sarah Howard*, Susanna Latham*, Susanna Winslow*, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)


(Joshua Turner*, Joseph Turner*, Elizabeth Morse, Elizabeth1 Doty, John2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

**Turner, Prince**, (A117189), b. at Marshfield, MA., 23 Nov. 1753, d. at Harvard, 29 May 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. at Harvard, 5 Dec. 1775, Rebecca Keep.

(Prince Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

**Turner, Simeon**, (A117214), b. at Marshfield, MA., 14 Oct. 1751, d. at Bath, ME., 21 Feb. 1802, son of Simeon Turner and Bethiah Ford, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:132); m. after int. at Harvard, 4 Sept. 1780, Mary Holland; m. (2) 21 Feb. 1782, Sarah Lunt of Bath, ME.

(Simeon Turner*, Bethiah Ford*, Elizabeth Oakman*, Elizabeth1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)

**Turner, William**, (A117297), b. at Scituate, 16 Jan. 1745, d. at Turner, ME., 12 Jan. 1808; m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 27 April 1769, **Betty Oakman***, b. at Marshfield, 9 Feb. 1748/9, d. at Scituate, 28 Aug. 1771, dau. of Samuel Oakman and Deborah Turner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:185), William Brewster (MFIP #137, #394); Edward Doty (MF 11:1:129), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:3); m. (2) **Eunice Clapp***, b. Scituate, 10 Jan. 1752, dau. of Nathaniel Clapp and Desire Bourne, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (MFJH 1:331).

*(Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, John Turner*, Benjamin Turner*, Mary* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewer)
*(Betty Oakman*, Deborah Turner*, Mercy Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth2 Alden, John2 Alden)
*(Betty Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Samuel Oakman*, Elizabeth1 Doty, Edward2 Doty, Edward3 Doty)
*(Eunice Clapp*, Desire Bourne*, Temperance Gorham*, John Gorham*, Desire Howland*, John1 Howland)

**Turner, Winslow**, (A117325), b. ca 1762, bpt. at Pembroke, MA., 7 June 1767, d. at Lincoln Co., MO., bef. 17 May 1825, son of Joshua Turner and Betty Bowker; m. at Pembroke, 31 March 1785, **Molly Standish***, dau. of William Standish and Abigail Stetson, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:192), and Myles Standish (MF 4:130).

*(Molly2 Standish, William1 Standish, Thomas1 Standish, Alexander2 Standish, Myles1 Standish)
*(Molly Standish*, William Standish*, Thomas Standish*, Desire2 Doty, Edward2 Doty)*
Twining, Elijah, (A117523; MSSR 16:216), b. at Eastham, MA., 4 Nov. 1741, d. at Granville, MA., 2 Oct. 1802, son of William Twining and Apphia Lewis, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:318); m. Lois Rogers*, dau. of Judah Rogers and Susannah Rogers, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:156), and Thomas Rogers through both parents (MF 19:167).

(Elijah Twining, William Twining, Ruth Cole, Ruth Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

*(Lois Rogers, Judah Rogers, Judah Rogers, John Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, James Rogers, James Rogers, Joseph Rogers, Thomas Rogers)*

*(Lois Rogers, Susanna Rogers, Mary Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)*

Tyler, Moses, (A117690, MSSR 16:237), b. at Upton, MA., 10 June 1766, d. at Montrose, PA., 11 April 1854, son of Elijah Tyler and Ruth Owen, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:138), and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:112); m. at Hadley, MA., 15 Nov. 1791, Sarah Cook, dau. of Coleman Cook and Hannah Smith.

(Moses Tyler, Ruth Owen, Hannah Adams, Hannah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Tyler, Moses, Elijah Tyler, Hannah Samson, Stephen Samson, Henry Samson)

Vaughan, David, (A210422; MSSR 16:298), b. at Middleboro, MA., 13 May 1740, d. at Middleboro, 27 Jan. 1815; m. at Middleboro, 24 March 1762, *, b. at Bridgewater, MA., 27 Jan. 1740, d. at Middleboro, 10 Nov. 1825, dau. of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Poland/ Pollard, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265).

*(Phebe Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)*

*(Phebe Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)*

Vaughan, Ebenezer, (MSSR 16:298), b. at Plymouth Co., 1765, d. at New Salem, MA., 28 April 1838, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at New Salem, 3 Nov. 1785, Joanna Haskins, b. at Middleboro, MA., 1761, d. at New Salem, 25 June 1856, dau. of William Haskins.

(Ebenezer Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

(Ebenezer Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)


(Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

(Jabez Vaughan, Sarah Cushman, Ichabod Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)

*(Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Benjamin Soule, John Soule, George Soule)*

*(Lois Soule, Mary Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)*

*(Lois Soule, Mary Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Gregory Priest)*

*(Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)*

*(Lois Soule, Zachariah Soule, Sarah Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)*

Vaughan, Nathan, ( ), b. at Middleboro, MA., 1 Nov. 1753, d. at Prescott, MA., 11 Oct. 1836, son of Thomas Vaughan and Hannah Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:556), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:87), and George Soule (MF 3:317); m. at Middleboro, 11 Dec. 1775, Mary Frye, b. at Middleboro, May 1756, d. at Prescott, 6 Jan. 1837, prob. dau. of Capt. John Frye and Elizabeth Woodbury.

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Jonathan Delano, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, Ruth Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

(Nathan Vaughan, Hannah Peterson, John Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Veazie, Samuel, (MSSR 16:304), b. at Duxbury, MA., 8 Jan. 1751, d. at Isleboro, ME., 1828, son of Rev. Samuel Veazie and Deborah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:417), Stephen Hopkins,
and Henry Samson (MF 20:3:6); m. (1) ca. 1775, Phebe Holbrook, b. prob. at Wellfleet, MA., 4 Dec. 1750, d. at Islesboro in 1832; m. (2) prob. in Hull, MA., Sarah Jones.
(Samuel Vinnie, Deborah Samson, Benjamin Samson, Stephen Samson, Elder Samson, Henry Samson)
(Samuel Vinnie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Samuel Vinnie, Deborah Samson, Rebecca Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Darby Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vickery, Benjamin, (A118682), b. at Harwich, MA., 24 Sept. 1731, d. at Rensselaer Co., N.Y., after 27 Feb. 1800, son of Ichabod Vickery and Elizabeth Bangs, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:204); m. at Marblehead, 27 Nov. 1755, Hannah Stevens.
(Benjamin Vickery, Ichabod Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Vining, Elisha, (MSSR 16:335), b. ca. 1742, d. Abington, 8 March 1822, son of Elisha Vining and Mary Leavitt; m. at Abington, 2 May 1764, Deborah Fullerton*, dau. of John Fullerton and Ruth Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:104), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:143), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).
*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)
*(Deborah Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Caleb Samson, Henry Samson)

Vinton, David, (A118962), b. at Woburn, MA., 17 March 1726, d. at Willington, CT., 8 Dec. 1791, son of Samuel Vinton and Elizabeth French; m. at Braintree, 19 Nov. 1747, Ruth Dorman*, dau. of Seth Dorman and Sarah Thayer, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:258).
*(Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, David, Jr. (A118963), b. at Stoughton, MA., 18 March 1759, d. at Onondaga Co., N.Y., 18 March 1825, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. 10 March 1778, Persis Newton.
(David Vinton, Jr., Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Vinton, Seth, (A119001, Rev. War Pens #W611), b. at Stoughton, MA., 6 June 1756, d. at Rockville, CT., 25 May 1846, son of David Vinton and Ruth Dorman, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:259); m. (1) Ruth Hatch; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1784, Dorcas Rider; m. (3) 2 July 1801, Polly Rider.
(Seth Vinton, Ruth Dorman, Sarah Thayer, Sarah Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

*(Phebe Vickery, Thomas Vickery, Dorcas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Wade, Abner, (A119665), b. at Scituate, MA., 14 Nov. 1746, d. at Woolwich, ME., 24 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Wade and Rachel Turner; m. at Woolwich, 17 Dec. 1788, Hopestill (Delano) Bradford*, b. 11 June 1765, d. at Woolwich, 17 Nov. 1816 dau. of Hopestill Delano and Abigail Everson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #201), and George Soule (MFIP #207); she m. (1) Peleg Bradford (see his sketch).
*(Hopestill Delano, Bradford, Hopestill Delano, Joshua Delano, Martha Simmons, Mercy Pabodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)
*(Hopestill Delano, Bradford, Hopestill Delano, Hopestill Peterson, Jonathan Peterson, Mary Soule, George Soule)

Wade, David, (A119675), b. Bridgewater, MA., 14 March 1732, d. Easton, MA., 26 March 1795, son of Thomas Wade and Rebecca Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:182), Peter Brown (MF 7:213), and William Mullins; m. at Bridgewater, 9 Sept. 1756, Mary Littlefield, dau. of Daniel Littlefield and Rebecca Williams.
(David Wade, Rebecca Snow, Hopestill Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(David Wade, Rebecca Snow, Joseph Snow, Rebecca Brown, Peter Brown)

(Eden Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
(Eden Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers Thomas Rogers)
*(Ruby* Soule, Joseph* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Ruby* Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Joshua* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Ruby* Soule, Mercy Fullerton, Ruth Samson, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)


(Joseph Wadsworth*, Faith Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
(Joseph Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Joseph Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Anne Drew, Faith Peterson, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)


(Seneca Wadsworth*, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Mary* Warren, Richard* Warren)
(Seneca Wadsworth, Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Dewsbury* Soule, Abishia* Soule, Josiah* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)


*(Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett*, Ruth Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Abigail Bradford, Abigail Bartlett, Benjamin Bartlett, Sarah* Brewster, Love* Brewster, William* Brewster)
*(Abigail Bradford, Gamaliel Bradford, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Wakefield Matthew, Elizabeth Kneeland, Mary Alden, John Alden)

Wales, Elisha, (A120898), b. Braintree, MA., 14 May 1753, d. 1811, son of Joseph Wales and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:42); m. Lydia Thayer.

(Elisha Wales, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Samuel Ball, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Wales, Nathaniel, (A120914), b. 1 June 1733, d. at Windham, CT., 13 Nov. 1810, son of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence Denison, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHM 1:456); m. at Windham, 9 Feb. 1755, Grace Brewer,* b. at Preston, CT., 19 Feb. 1737/8, d. at Windham, 31 Jan. 1816, dau. of William Brewer and Damaris Gates (MFIP #425).

(Nathaniel Wales, Prudence Denison, Joseph Denison, Desire Howland, John Howland)

(Walker, Eleazer, (A121086), b. 22 June 1745, d. Norton, MA., 23 Sept. 1817, son of Peter Walker and Sarah Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:35), and Myles Standish (MF 14:70); m. at Rehoboth, 13 April 1767, Cate Carpenter.

(Eleazer Walker, Sarah Samson, Isaac Samson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

(Walker, Jeremiah, (A119430), b. at Harwich, MA., 1731, d. at Harwich, 20 Aug. 1811, son of Jeremiah Walker and Esther Tomlin, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:212); m. (1) at Harwich, 29 April 1756, Elizabeth Small; m. (2) at Harwich, 1790, Rebecca Gould.

(Jeremiah Walker, Jeremiah Walker, Jabez Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(Walker, Matthew, (A119518), b. at Eastham, MA., 12 Sept. 1727, d. prob. at Plainfield, CT., 28 June 1749, son of Richard Walker and Johana Tombling (Tomlin), desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:211); m. (1) Mily Bowen; m. (2) Abigail Nichols; m. (3) Lydia Woodward.

(Matthew Walker, Richard Walker, William Walker, Sarah Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Walker, Timothy, (A119691), b. at Wilmington, MA., 25 July 1732, d. at Wilmington, 9 May 1809, son of Samuel Walker and Hannah Howard; m. at Duxbury, MA., 22 Nov. 1758, Eunice Brewer*, b. at Duxbury, 12 March 1731, d. at Wilmington, 2 June 1815, dau. of Joseph Brewer and Elizabeth Turner, desc. of Pilgrim William William Brewer (MFIP #435).

Warren, Benjamin, (A209430), b. Bristol, R.I., 9 Feb. 1752, d. Bristol, 28 Feb. 1830, son of William Wardwell and Mary Howland, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland (MF 23:3:345), and John Tilley; m. (1) at Bristol, 8 June 1773, Sarah Smith, b. Bristol 28 June 1755, m. (2) Katharine Glover, m. (3) Huldah (Goff) Wheeler. (Benjamin Wardwell*, Mary* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


Warwell, Samuel, (A120776, MSSR 2:382), b. Bristol, R.I., 25 April 1755, m. at Haverhill, MA., 22 Nov. 1819, son of John Wardwell and Phebe Howland, desc. of John Howland (MF 23:3:332), and John Tilley; m. at Rehoboth, MA., 27 Nov. 1777, Lydia Wardwell, b. Bristol, 15 June 1757, d. Bristol, 18 Aug. 1817, dau. of Isaac Wardwell and Sarah Waldron. (Samuel Wardwell*, Phebe* Howland, Samuel* Howland, Jabez* Howland, John* Howland)


Warren, Benjamin, (A121435), b. at Plymouth, 13 March 1739/40, d. at Plymouth, 12 June 1825, son of Benjamin Warren and Rebecca Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:240), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:97), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:207); m. (1) after int. at Plymouth, 1 Jan. 1761, Jane Sturtevant*, b. at Plymouth, 7 April 1737, d. at Plymouth, 28 Feb. 1797, dau. of David Sturtevant and Sarah Holmes, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:1:134); m. (2) at Plymouth, Lois (Harlow) (Bartlett) Doten*, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 18:1:266); m. (3) Patience (Holmes) Dimon; m. (4) Phebe (Persons) Doty. (Benjamin Warren*, Rebecca* Doty, Isaac* Doty, John* Doty, Edward* Doty)

(MF 18:3:57, 58), m. Patience Hoar.  **Note correction in MF 21:193 of father being Samuel Warren and not Cornelius Warren.**


(Cornelius Warren⁶, Samuel Warren⁵, Eleanor Billington, Isaac² Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)

**Warren, Ezra,** (A121489, MSSR 16:615), bpt. at West Bridgewater, MA., 13 Dec. 1730, d. prob. at Bridgewater, bef. 17 Nov. 1791, son of Joshua Warren and Jane Orcutt; m. (1) at Bridgewater, 13 Jan. 1752, Mary Phillips; m. (2) at Bridgewater, by 31 Aug. 1758, **Mercy Packard**, dau. of Zaccheus Packard and Mercy Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:86); m. (3) at Abington, MA., 12 Sept. 1776, Lucie Tirrill.

*(Mercy Packard⁵, Mercy⁶ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*


*(Ezra Warren, Jr.⁵, Mercy Packard⁶, Mercy⁶ Alden, Isaac³ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**Warren, James,** (A121539), b. Plymouth, MA., 28 Sept. 1726, d. Plymouth, 28 Nov. 1808, son of James Warren and Penelope Winslow, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:1:95), Richard Warren (MF 18:3:152), and Edward Winslow (MF 5:20); m. at Barnstable, MA., 14 Nov. 1754, **Mercy Otis**, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty, see her sketch.

*(James Warren⁴, James Warren³, Sarah² Doty, Edward² Doty, Edward¹ Doty)*

*(James Warren⁴, Penelope¹ Winslow, Isaac¹ Winslow, Josiah¹ Winslow, Edward² Winslow)*


**Warren, James,** (A121531), b. Middleboro, MA., 14 Feb. 1710/1, d. Tiverton, R.I., 14 Feb. 1790, son of Samuel Warren and Eleanor Billington, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:195), and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:59); m. int. at Freetown, MA., **Mary Terry⁴**, dau. of Benjamin Terry and Joanna Spur, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:398).


*(James Warren⁴, Eleanor² Billington, Isaac¹ Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

*(Mary Terry⁴, Benjamin Terry³, Anna² Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)*


*(Nathan Warren⁵, Mercy Packard⁵, Mercy⁶ Alden, Isaac⁵ Alden, Joseph² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

**Warren, Neverson,** (A121645; S33236; MSSR 16:628), b. at Westborough, MA., 30 May 1749, d. at Deerfield, MA., 25 March 1831, son of Daniel Warren and Martha Coolidge, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:319); m. ca. 1783, Anna Gault, b. at Deerfield, ca. 1758, d. at Deerfield, 24 March 1834.

*(Richard Warren⁴, Daniel Warren³, Rebecca Church², Caleb Church², Rebecca² Warren, Richard¹ Warren)*

**Washburn, Abraham,** (A121776, MSSR 16:657), b. Bridgewater, MA., 1732, d. Pelham, MA., 29 June 1803, son of Gideon Washburn and Mary Perkins, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:82) and Francis Cooke (MF 12:285); m. at Middleboro, MA., 10 Feb. 1752, Mary Weston.

*(Abraham⁶, Mary Perkins⁵, Marha Howard/Howard⁴, Susanna Latham³, Susanna Winslow², Mary² Chilton, James¹ Chilton)*

*(Abraham Washburn⁶, Gideon Washburn⁵, James Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

**Washburn, Alden,** (A121780), b. Bridgewater, MA., 28 Oct. 1758, d. Tamworth, N.H., 14 April 1826, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Keith Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:3:76), Francis Cooke (12:254) and William Mullins; m. Sarah Gannett.

*(Alden Washburn⁷, Eleazer Washburn⁶, Noah Washburn⁵, Samuel Washburn⁴, Elizabeth Mitchell³, Jane² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

*(Alden Washburn⁶, Anna³ Alden, Ebenezer² Alden, Isaac² Alden, Joseph² Alden, John² Alden)*

(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)


(Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
(Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Lydia Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Elijah, (A121862, MSSR 16:662), b. Natick, MA., 8 Oct. 1757, d. Hancock, N.H., 7 June 1836 son of Elijah Washburn and Hannah Taylor, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, MA., 30 May 1871, Elizabeth Watson.

(Elijah Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Elijah Washburn, Elijah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Ezra Jr., (A121864, MSSR 16:653), b. Middleboro, MA., 1745, d. Stafford, CT., 16 April 1793, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91), and Francis Cooke; m. at Middleboro, 3 Nov. 1767, Lucy Fuller*, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Hannah Pratt, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:3:226), Edward Fuller, John Howland (MFJH 1:272), Degory Priest and John Tilley.

(Ezra Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Ezra Washburn, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Lucy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)
*(Lucy Fuller, Hannah Pratt, John Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Samuel Pratt, Mary Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Lucy Fuller, Hannah Pratt, Elizabeth Turner, Hannah Hatch, Mary Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Lucy Fuller, Jabez Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, Mary Hallett, Elizabeth Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)


(Hosea Washburn, Stephen Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Hannah Doten, Phebe Finney, Sarah Bartlett, Sarah Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Eliza Doty, John Doty, Edward Doty)
*(Hannah Doten, Edward Doty, Elisha Doty, Elizabeth Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, and Stephen Hopkins)

Washburn, Isaac, (A121871), b. Bridgewater, MA., 30 March 1760, d. after 1791, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Huldah Allen.

(Isaac Washburn, Anna Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
(Isaac Washburn, Eleazer Washburn, Noah Washburn, Samuel Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Isaac, (A121874), b. Kent, CT., 11 March 1760, d. Mt. Gilead, OH., 23 Aug. 1823, son of Miles Washburn and Sarah Lyon, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:94) and Francis Cooke; m. at Kent, CT., 1788, Sarah Egglestone.

(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
(Isaac Washburn, Miles Washburn, Ebenezer Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

*(Silence Washburn, Sarah Richardson, Edward Richardson, Abigail Rogers, John Rogers, Thomas Rogers)
*(Silence Washburn, Josiah Washburn, Jonathan Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, John, (MSSR 17:666), b. prob. at Plympton, MA., ca. 1753, d. at Hebron, Me., 9 Aug. 1811, son of Ephraim Washburn and Mary Polden/Poland, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:95), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:265); m. at Turner, Me., 11 April 1793, Azubah Fuller*, b. at Kingston, MA., 29 June 1756, d. at Hebron, -- Jan. 1838, dau. of Barnabas Fuller and Rebecca Cushman (MF 21:2:152), desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:79), John Billington x2 (MF 21:2:152; MF 21:3:30), Francis Eaton (MF 9:66), Samuel Fuller (MF 10:40), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:186).

(John Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Azubah Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Mary Allerton, James Allerton)
*(Azubah Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Martha Billington, Francis Billington John Billington)
*(Azubah Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Mercy Eaton, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Azubah Fuller, Barnabas Fuller, Nathaniel Fuller, Mercy Eaton, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller)
*(Azubah Fuller, Rebecca Cushman, Robert Cushman, Ruth Howland, John Howland)

Washburn, Jonah, Jr., (A121905, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 3 Jan. 1760, d. Randolph, VT., 7 Nov. 1836, son of Jonah Washburn, Sr. and Huldah Sears, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:59), Francis Eaton, and Degory Priest (MF 8:153); m. at Middleboro, 3 April 1782, Sally Eddy*, dau. of John Eddy and Hannah Pomroy, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:505).

(Jonah Washburn, Jr, Jonah Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Jonah, Washburn, Jr, Huldah Sears, Phebe Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Jonah, Washburn, Jr, Huldah Sears, Phebe Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
*(Sally Eddy, John Eddy, Mercy Morton, Ebenezer Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Washburn, Jonah, Sr., (A121895, MSSR 16:667), b. Middleboro, MA., 16 Feb. 1733, d. Randolph, VT., 12 March 1810, son of James Washburn and Elizabeth Leonard, desc. of James Chilton (MF 15:59); m. at Middleboro, 12 April 1756, Huldah Sears, dau. of David Sears and Phebe Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Eaton and Degory Priest.

(Jonah Washburn, Elizabeth Leonard, Josiah Leonard, John Leonard, Sarah Chandler, Isabella Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Huldah Sears, Phebe Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Benjamin Eaton, Francis Eaton)
*(Huldah Sears, Phebe Bryant, Hannah Eaton, Mary Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)

Washburn, Joseph, (A121896, MSSR 16:667), b. Leicester, MA., 18 April 1755, d. Leicester, 27 March 1807, son of Seth Washburn Sr. and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 6 May 1787, Ruth Davis.

(Joseph Washburn, Seth Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)
*(Joseph Washburn, Joseph Washburn, Elizabeth Mitchell, Jane Cooke, Francis Cooke)

Washburn, Judah, (A121906), b. at Kingston, MA., 10 July 1746, d. at Kingston, 8 May 1824, son of Jabez Washburn and Judith Faunce, desc. of John Billington (MF 21:189), Francis Cooke (MF 12:411), and Stephen Hopkins; m. aft. int. at Middleboro, 11 June 1768, Priscilla Sampson, bpt. at Plympton, MA., 24 July 1748, dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Abigail Horrell, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:66), and Myles Standish (MF 14:82).

(Judah Washburn, Jabez Washburn, Lydia Billington, Isaac Billington, Francis Billington, John Billington)
*(Judah Washburn, Judith Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Jacob Cooke, Francis Cooke)
*(Judah Washburn, Judith Faunce, Lydia Cooke, Damaris Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)
*(Priscilla Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)
*(Priscilla Sampson, Ephraim Sampson, Lydia Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

(Nbbeus Washbunr, Susannah Leachr, Hepzibah Washburnr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowr, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Nbbeus Washbunr, Susannah Leachr, Hepzibah Washburnr, Joseph Washburnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

Washburn, Nathaniel, (A121919), b. Sussex, N.J., ca. 1740, d. Tiffin Twp., OH., 1814, son of Lemuel Washburn and Elizabeth Howland, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:90); m. 1764, Christina Shaffer. Mayflower Society has this line on hold and lists him as son of Miles Washburn and Susannah Perry.

(Nathaniel Washburnr, Lemuel Washburnr, Jonathan Washburnr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowr, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)

Washburn, Oliver, (A121921), b. Bridgewater, MA., 22 Sept. 1755, d. Tamworth, N.H., ca. 1850, son of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:76), and Francis Cooke (MF 12:254); m. 1781, Hannah Gannett.

(Oliver Washbunr, Ann Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph1 Alden, John1 Alden)
(Oliver Washbunr, Eleazer Washbunr, Noah Washbunr, Samuel Washbunr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

Washburn, Peter, (A121922), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 16 June 1728; d. unkn., son of Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:81), Francis Cooke (MF 12:114), John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:1:189); m. at Dartmouth, MA., 17 Jan. 1754, Abigail Pope, b. at Dartmouth, 15 Jan. 1725, d. at Dartmouth 8 Jan. 1784.

(Peter Washbunr, Hannah Cushmanr, Robert Cushmanr, Thomas Cushmanr, Mary1 Allerton, Isaac1 Allerton)
(Peter Washbunr, Moses Washbunr, James Washbunr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)
(Peter Washbunr, Hannah Cushmanr, Robert Cushmanr, Ruth Howlandr, John1 Howland)


(Samuel Washbunr, Elijah Washbunr, Joseph Washbunr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowr, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Samuel Washbunr, Elijah Washbunr, Joseph Washbunr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, Jr., (A121926, MSSR 16:674), b. Leicester, MA., 1 Feb. 1751, d. Woodstock, VT., 18 Oct. 1799, son of Seth Washburn and Mary Harwood, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Sturbridge, MA., 29 March 1772, Susannah Rood.

(Seth Washbunnr, Jr, Seth Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowr, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Seth Washbunnr, Jr, Seth Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

Washburn, Seth, (A121925, MSSR 16:673-4), b. Bridgewater, MA., 19 May 1723, d. Leicester, MA., 2 Dec. 1794, son of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Johnson, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Leicester, 1746, Mary Harwood.

(Seth Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowr, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Seth Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)


(Simeon Washbunnr, Elizabeth Leonardr, Jositah Leonardr, John Leonardr, Sarah Chandlerr, Isabella1 Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Simeon Washbunnr, Elizabeth Leonardr, Marjoram Washbunnr, John Washbunnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)
(Simeon Washbunnr, James Washbunnr, James Washbunnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)


(Stephen Washbunnr, Ephraim Washbunnr, Hannah Lathamr, Susannah Winslowl, Maryl Chilton, James1 Chilton)
(Stephen Washbunnr, Ephraim Washbunnr, Joseph Washbunnr, Elizabeth Mitchelll, Jane Cooke, Francis2 Cooke)

(Washburn, Thomas, William Washburn, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)


(Washburn, William, Ephraim Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Washburn, William, (MSSR 16:675), b. Middleboro, MA., 8 June 1760, d. at Stafford, CT., 11 Nov. 1846, son of Ezra Washburn and Susannah Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:91) and Francis Cooke; m. at New Braintree, MA., 9 Oct. 1783, Lurana Lucretia Darling.

(Washburn, William, Susannah Leach, Hepzibah Washburn, Hannah Latham, Susannah Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Waterman, Abijah, (A122053, MSSR 16:683), b. at Marshfield, MA., 25 Dec. 1745, d. at Waldoboro, ME., 1782, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 26 April 1770, Mary Thomas.

(Waterman, Abijah, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Waterman, Anthony, Jr., (A122059, MSSR 16:684), b. at Scituate, MA., 3 Feb. 1763, d. at Scituate, 20 June 1825, son of Anthony Waterman and Deborah Foster, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Edward Doty (MF 11:1:128); m. at Scituate, 29 July 1787, his cousin, Deborah Waterman*, dau. of Nathaniel Waterman and Mercy Otis, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:225), James Chilton (MF 15:112), and Richard Warren (MF 18:2:199).

(Waterman, Anthony, Jr, Deborah Foster, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

Waterman, Anthony, Sr., (A122058, MSSR 16:683-684), b. at Marshfield, MA., 3 Dec. 1736, d. Scituate, MA., 24 Sept. 1799, son of Thomas Waterman and Abigail Thomas, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:112) and Richard Warren (MF 18:3:40); m. at Marshfield, 27 March 1760, Deborah Foster*, b. at Marshfield, 10 March 1736/7, d. at Scituate, 28 Jan. 1817, dau. of Thomas Foster and Faith Oakman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:127).

(Waterman, Anthony, Thomas Waterman, Elizabeth Arnold, Elizabeth Gray, Mary Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

(Waterman, Asa, (A122063), b. at Plympton, MA., 25 July 1736, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1817, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:53); m. 1756, Lucy Beebe, b. at Colchester, CT., 12 Feb. 1736, dau. of John Beebe and Ruth Pratt.

(Waterman, Elisha, (A122082), b. ca 1755, d. at Decatur, N.Y., 10 April 1813, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:190); m. (1) about 1777, Mary
Vaughan, b. at Lebanon, CT., 26 Nov. 1755, dau. of John Vaughan and Anna Beebe; m. (2) about 1813
Tryphena ________.
  (Elisha1 Waterman, Samuel Waterman2, Mary3 Doty, Joseph4 Doty, Edward5 Doty)

Waterman, Ephraim, (A122084), b. Duxbury, MA., 21 Oct. 1725, d. prob. Duxbury, aft 1790 census, son of Josiah Waterman and Joanna Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Richard
Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Duxbury, 4 June 1746, Betty Delano*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William
Mullins (MF 16:5:115), Isaac Allerton (MF 17:120), and Myles Standish (MF 14:90).
  (Ephraim Waterman6, Josiah Waterman7, Mary Cushman8, Isaac Cushman9, Mary10 Allerton, Isaac11 Allerton)
  *(Betty Delano12, Samuel Delano13, Elizabeth Standish14, Sarah15 Alden, John16 Alden)

William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. at Hanover, MA., 24
Jan. 1762, Jerusha Palmer*, b. at Hanover, MA., 24 Jan. 1762, dau. of Elisha Palmer and Jerusha Stetson, desc.
  (Ephraim Waterman6, Betty Delano12, Samuel Delano13, Elizabeth Standish14, Sarah15 Alden, John16 Alden)
  *(Jerusha Palmer17, Jerusha Stetson18, Sarah19 Brewster, Wrestling1 Brewster, Love2 Brewster, William3 Brewster)

Waterman, Isaac, (A122089), b. at Halifax, MA., 23 Feb. 1755; d. at Halifax, 23 June 1813, son of John
Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), Degory Priest (MF 8:145),
and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Halifax, 12 Feb. 1781, Lucy Samson*, b. at Plympton, 6 March
1761, d. at East Bridgewater, MA., 4 Sept. 1844; dau. of Joseph Samson and Bethiah Samson; desc. of
Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:5:59), and Myles Standish (MF 14:77); she m. (2) Daniel
Soule.
  (Isaac Waterman6, John Waterman7, Lydia Cushman8, Eleazer Cushman9, Mary10 Allerton, Isaac11 Allerton)
  (Isaac Waterman6, Fear Sturtevant12, Fear Cushman13, Isaac Cushman14, Mary15 Allerton, Isaac16 Allerton)
  *(Lucy Samson17, Bethiah Samson18, Jonathan Samson19, Lydia Standish20, Alexander Standish21, Sarah22 Alden, John23 Alden)

Waterman, John, (A122096), b. at Plympton, MA., 3 July 1718, d. at Halifax, MA., 26 April 1790, son of John Waterman and Lydia Cushman, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:151), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Halifax, 15 May 1740, Fear Sturtevant*, b. at Plympton, 7 April 1719, d. at Halifax, 17 Jan.
1790, dau. of William Sturtevant and Fear Cushman, desc. of Pilgrim Isaac Allerton (MF 17:136), and
Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60).
  (John Waterman5, Lydia Cushman6, Eleazer Cushman7, Mary8 Allerton, Isaac9 Allerton)
  *(Fear Sturtevant10, Fear Cushman11, Isaac Cushman12, Mary13 Allerton, Isaac14 Cushman)

Waterman, John, (A122097), b. at Middleboro, MA., 25 June 1761, d. at Gray, ME., 30 May 1847, son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna Tilson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:148), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. at Maine, 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Harris, b. at New Gloucester, ME., 5 Dec. 1768, d. at Gray, 4
April 1854.
Waterman, John, (A213346), b. at Halifax, MA., 29 Jan. 1746/7, d. at Halifax, 18 Nov. 1834, son of John Waterman and Fear Sturtevant, a desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton x2 (MF 17:151), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 10 April 1770, Mercy Orcutt, b. prob. Halifax, ca. 1750, d. at Halifax, 21 July 1817.

Waterman, John, (A122090; S43218), b. prob. CT., ca. 1748, d. at Worcester, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1825, son of Samuel Waterman and Sarah Chapman, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:189); m. about 1778, Elizabeth Torrey, b. prob. Lebanon, CT., 1 Aug 1756, d. at Worcester, 3 July 1827, dau. of William Torrey and Mary Vaughan.

Waterman, Jonathan, (A122159), b. at Halifax, MA., 20 Feb. 1747/8, d. at Brookfield, MA., 19 July 1842, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. (1) at Bridgewater, MA., 24 Oct. 1768, Abigail Washburn*, b. at Bridgewater, 12 Oct. 1748, d. at Brookfield, 15 June 1790, dau. of Josiah Washburn and Abigail Curtis, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 6:245); m. (2) at Brookfield, 18 Dec. 1796, Hannah Bartlett, b. at Brookfield, 22 Feb. 1761, d. at Brookfield, 24 June 1812.


Waterman, Malachi, (SAR 33474, MSSR 16:689), b. Duxbury, MA., 1 April 1751, d. Baldwin, ME., 12 Feb. 1824, son of Ephraim Waterman and Betty Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Isaac Allerton, William Mullins (MF 16:1:411), Myles Standish (MF 14:90) and Richard Warren; m. (1) Abigail Russell, m. (2) Mary Darker (MFIP Delano #758).

**Waterman, Perez**, (A122187), b. 19 June 1739, d. at Oakman, MA., 5 Feb. 1821, son of Perez Waterman and Abigail Bryant, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:149), and Degory Priest (MF 8:145); m. Abigail Coffin Hussey.
(Perez Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Elizabeth Coombs, John Coombs, Sarah Priest, Degory Priest)
(Perez Waterman, Perez Waterman, Lydia Cushman, Eleazer Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)

**Waterman, Seth**, (A122195; MSSR 16:690; *S43238*), b. at Halifax, MA., 1 Feb. 1740/1, d. at Lyme, N.H., 1 Sept. 1824, son of Samuel Waterman and Mary Tomson, desc. of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton (MF 17:124), Francis Cooke (MF 12:612), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:499), and Richard Warren (MF 18:1:60); m. at Plympton, MA., 11 Nov. 1762, Hannah Perkins, b. at Plympton, 30 June 1740, d. at Lyme, Jan. 1820, dau. of Josiah Perkins and Deborah Bennett.
(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Isaac Cushman, Mary Allerton, Isaac Allerton)
(Seth Waterman, Samuel Waterman, Mary Cushman, Rebecca Harlow, Rebecca Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)
(Seth Waterman, Tomson, Thomas Tomson, Mary Cooke, Francis Cooke)
(Seth Waterman, Mary Tomson, Mary Morton, Mary Ring, Deborah Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

**Watson, John**, (A122580), b. at S. Kingstown, R.I., 23 May 1755, d. at Westerly, R.I., aft. 1782, son of John Watson and Isabel (----); m. at Stonington, CT., 17 Oct. 1764, Desire Wheeler, b. at Stonington, 25 Nov. 1748, dau. of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486).

*(Desire Wheeler, Mercy Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Garham, Desire Howland, John Howland)*

**Wattles, Denison**, (Patriotic Index), b. Lebanon, CT., 12 July 1754, d. Lebanon, 18 July 1830, son of William Wattles and Abigail Denison; m. at Lebanon, 6 May 1790, Elizabeth Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:338), and William Bradford (MF 22:301).

*(Elizabeth Alden, John Alden, Andrew Alden, Jonathan Alden, John Alden)*

**Waugh, Alexander**, (A122923), b. at Litchfield, CT., 1729, d. at Hamilton, N.Y., 5 April 1810, son of John Waugh and Margaret Dodd; m. at Litchfield, CT., 12 Feb. 1766, Elizabeth Throop, b. at Lebanon, CT., 10 Jan. 1747, d. at Hamilton, Sept. 1807, dau. of Joseph Throop ad Deborah Buell, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:2:249).

*(Elizabeth Throop, Joseph Throop, Deborah Church, Joseph Church, Elizabeth Warren, Richard Warren)*


*(Prudence Baker, Prudence Jenkins, Lydia Howland, Joseph Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)*

(Nathaniel Webb, Nathaniel Webb, Christopher Webb, Mary Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

**Webster, Taylor**, (A121374), b. at Plainfield, N.J., 18 Jan. 1749, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, early in 1800, son of John Webster and Anna Taylor; m. at Plainfield, 22 Feb. 1769, Hannah Jackson, b. prob. Queens Co., N.Y., 2 May 1744, d. in Ross Co., Ohio, dau. of John Jackson and Sarah Doty, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:79).

*(Hannah Jackson, Sarah Doty, Joseph Doty, Isaac Doty, Edward Doty)*

**Weed, James**, (A121460), b. Brunswick, ME., 17 July 1753, d. Knox, ME., 7 June 1824, son of Daniel Weed and Elizabeth Thompson, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #296); m. Anna Williams.
(James Weed, Elizabeth Thompson, Reliance Hinckley, Mary Freeman, Edmund Freeman, Mercy Prence, Patience Brewster, William Brewster)
Weeks, Joseph, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, Hannah Willis*, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

(West, John, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Jabez and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198).

(West, Joseph, (A121562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 6 Jan. 1746, d. at Hardwick, 11 Dec. 1836, son of Thomas Weeks and Katherine Clark, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:97); m. at Hardwick, 10 May 1775, Hannah Willis*, dau. of Benjamin Willis and Hannah Spooner, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:544; Delano #346).

(Weld, Eleazer, (A121935), b. at Roxbury, 19 Feb. 1737, d. at Roxbury, 16 May 1800, son of Joseph Weld and Martha Child; m. at Boston, 31 March 1761, Mary Hatch*, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1742, dau. of Jabez Hatch and Mary Crocker, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:209), and John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:198).

*{(Hannah Willis, Hannah Spooner, Rebecca Weston, Deborah Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)


(West, Benjamin, (Quaker recs), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1737, d. Exeter, cal. 1782 (before 7 March 1791), son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #651); m. Exeter, R.I., 7 Oct. 1759, Mary Eldred.

(West, Francis, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

(West, Francis, (A123117), b. West Greenwich, R.I., ca. 1735, d. West Greenwich, R.I., 20 Sept. 1801, son of Peter West and Sarah Baker, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #650); m. Exeter, R.I., 1 Oct. 1758, Eunice Fones.

(West, Hezekiah, (A123127), b. poss. Hopkinton, R.I., 13 Jan. 1754, d. at Burlington, CT., 15 Jan. 1806, son of Benjamin West and Elizabeth Smith, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:296); m. at Farmington, CT., 20 Nov. 1777, Experience Davis, b. at Hopkinton, 30 March 1759, d. at Lakeville (Livonia) N.Y., 13 Sept. 1839, dau. of John Davis and Bethia Rogers.

(West, John, (P336064), b. at Westerly, R.I., ca. 1730, d. at Westerly betw. 1800 and 1810 census (he is not the John West that d. in Stonington, CT.), son of Francis West and Mary (Sheldon?), desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #658); m. at Westerly, 29 Dec. 1765, Amy Wilcox, b. at Stonington, CT?, ca. 1748/9, d. at Westerly, aft. 1810 census, dau. of Hezekiah Wilcox and (____) not Hannah Parker as listed in MF 3:261.

(West, Joseph, (A123182; S*W9157), b. at Newport, R.I., ca. 1766, d. at Minerva, N.Y., 22 Aug.(1) 1847, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. (1) prob. at Litchfield, CT., ca. 1783, Ruth Munson, dau. of John Munson of Wallingford, CT.; m. (2) prob. in Granville, N.Y. ca. 1806 Sally Felch, b. ca. 1778; d. Granville, 1861. He served as a substitute for Noah Bishop and William Graves.

(West, Nathan, (A123195; S*W19596), b. at Newport, R.I., 22 Mach 1763, d. at Minerva, N.Y. 1 April 1835, son of Ebenezer West and Waite Carr, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:303); m. at Vershire, VT., 16 July 1787, Martha Titus, b. at Royalston, MA., 14 Feb. 1770, d. at Minerva, 6 Dec. 1851, dau. of Leno Titus and Rosanna Morey.

(Nathan West, Ebenezer West, William West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)
**West, William**, (A123247), b. North Kingstown, R.I., ca. 1732, d. Providence/Scituate, R.I., 1816, son of John West and Alice Sweet, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #654); m. in R.I., ca. 1649, Ellener/Eleanor Brown.

*(William West², John West³, Francis West⁴, Susannah Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**Weston, Edmund**, (A123490), b. Middleboro, MA., 22 Feb. 1731, d. Middleboro, 4 April 1814, son of Edmund Weston and Susannah Jackson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #242); m. at Middleboro, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims Peter Brown (MF 7:69), Francis Cooke (MF 12:508), John Howland (MF 23:1:241), and John Tilley.

*(Edmund Weston⁴, Edmund Weston¹, Rebecca² Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

*(Mary Tinkham², John Tinkham³, Ephraim Tinkham¹, Mary² Brown, Peter¹ Brown)*

*(Mary Tinkham², John Tinkham³, Esther Wright⁴, Hester² Cooke, Francis¹ Cooke)*

*(Mary Tinkham, Hannah Howland, Isaac Howland, John Howland)*

**Weston, David**, (MSSR 16:909; *S37,520), b. at Plympton, MA., 1 Feb. 1754, d. at Middleboro, 4 Feb. 1836, son of David Weston ad Susanna Churchill, a desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #215); m. at Middleboro, -- Jan. 177[9], Keziah Eaton*, b. at Middleboro, 8 Oct. 1757, d. at Middleboro, 16 June 1816, dau. of Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemans, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:141), Francis Eaton (MF 9:61), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:70).

*(David Weston⁴, David Weston¹, Rebecca Peterson³, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

*(Keziah Eaton², Barnabas Eaton¹, Samuel Eaton¹, Martha Billington, Francis² Billington, John¹ Billington)*

*(Keziah¹ Eaton, Barnabas² Eaton, Samuel¹ Eaton, Samuel² Eaton, Francis¹ Eaton)*

*(Keziah⁴ Eaton, Barnabas⁵ Eaton, Elizabeth¹ Fuller, Samuel² Fuller, Samuel³ Fuller)*

**Weston, Ezra**, (MSSR 16:912), b. at Duxbury, MA., 21 July 1743, d. at Duxbury, 13 Oct. 1822, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549), George Soule (MF 3:328); m. (1) at Duxbury, 30 April 1767, Sylvia Church, d. Duxbury, 31 May 1768; m. (2) at Duxbury, 25 Oct. 1770, Salumeth Wadsworth, dau. of John Wadsworth and Mary Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:12), and William Brewster (MFIP #465); m. (3) Priscilla (Cooper) Virgin, dau. of Richard Cooper and widow of John Cooper. one of the wealthiest ship builders in the area and known as “King Ceasar.”

*(Ezra Weston⁵, Eliphas Weston⁴, Deborah Delano², Rebecca¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Ezra Weston³, Priscilla Peterson², Isaac Peterson¹, Mary² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

*(Salumeth Wadsworth³, Mary⁴ Alden, Benjamin⁴ Alden, David¹ Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Salumeth Wadsworth², Mary⁴ Alden, Hannah Brewster¹, Wrestling Brewster¹, Love Brewster², William¹ Brewster)*

**Weston, Jacob**, (A123498), b. Duxbury, MA., 7 Jan. 1731, d. Brunswick, ME., son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #199); m. at Duxbury, 25 Dec. 1755, Deborah Simmons*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:92), Henry Samson (MF 20:1:129), and Myles Standish (MF 14:10).

*(Jacob Weston⁷, Mercy Peterson⁶, Benjamin Peterson⁵, Mary⁴ Soule, George¹ Soule)*

*(Deborah Simmons³, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy Standish², Sarah² Alden, John¹ Alden)*

*(Deborah Simmons⁴, Rachel Samson⁴, Mercy⁴ Standish, Alexander² Standish, Myles² Standish)*

*(Deborah Simmons¹, Rachel⁵ Samson, Caleb² Samson, Henry¹ Samson)*


*(James Weston¹, Zachariah Weston⁴, Rebecca² Soule, John² Soule, George¹ Soule)*

**Weston, James**, (Pens. S28940), b. at Middleboro, MA., 30 June 1755, d. at AuSable, N.Y., son of James Weston and Abigail Dunham, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (Delano #370), and George Soule. (MF 3:133); m. at New Braintree, MA., 12 Aug. 1784, Sally Wetherell, b. at New Braintree, 11 June 1765, d. at AuSable 23 May 1840, dau. of Samson Wetherell and Hannah Delano.
Weston, Micah, (SAR 24536, MSSR 16:917), b. Duxbury, MA., son of Abner and Sarah (Standish) Weston, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, Edward Doty, and Myles Standish (MF 14:96); m. at Duxbury, 3 Dec. 1761, Bethiah Oldham*, dau. of Caleb Oldham and Bethiah Stevens, desc. of Pilgrim Henry Samson (MF 20:2:62).

(Micah Weston*, Abner Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)
(Micah Weston*, Sarah Standish*, Experience Sherman*, Desire* Doty, Edward* Doty)
(Micah Weston*, Sarah* Standish Myles* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Weston, Samuel, (A123525), b. Duxbury, MA., 11/14 March 1754, d. Warren, ME., 12 March 1829, son of Elnathan Weston and Jemima Bisbee, desc. of Pilgrim John Alden (MF 16:2:51) and William Mullins; m. at Duxbury, 24 March 1778, Abigail Bisbee*, bpt. at Duxbury, 31 Aug. 1755, d. at Warren, 11 April 1817, dau. of Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #447).

(Samuel Weston*, Elnathan Weston*, Elizabeth Southworth*, Mary Pabodie*, Elizabeth* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Abigail Bisbee*, Sarah* Soule, Joshua* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, Simeon, (A123526; MSSR 16:919), b. at Duxbury, MA., 16 Sept. 1728, d. at Duxbury, 2 Jan. 1808, son of Joseph Weston and Mercy Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims George Soule (MF 3:310); m. Honor Huunt, b. at Duxbury, 15 Aug. 1739, d. at Duxbury, 15 Jan. 1820, dau. of Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge.

(Simeon Weston*, Mercy Peterson*, Benjamin Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, Timothy, (MSSR 16:920), b. at Duxbury, MA., about 1749, died at sea Bay of Fundy about 1783, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:1:549; Delano #365), and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. Rachel Martin, b. poss. Nova Scotia, bpt. at Marblehead, MA., 18 Oct. 1761, d. East Machias, ME., 17 Dec. 1840, dau. of Thomas Martin and Sarah Goodwin.

(Timothy Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)
(Timothy Weston*, Priscilla Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)

Weston, Warren, (A206018, MSSR 16:20), b. at Duxbury, MA., 24 Aug. 1738, d. at Duxbury after 27 Nov. 1799, son of Eliphas Weston and Priscilla Peterson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:1:5549) William Mullins, and George Soule (MFIP #211); m. (1) at Duxbury, 25 Jan. 1767, Mary Bosworth* dau. of Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Samson, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:5:76), William Mullins, Henry Samson (MF 20:3:262), and Myles Standish; m. (2) at Duxbury, Feb. 1780, Martha (Chandler) Weston, widow of Thomas Weston.

(Warren Weston*, Eliphas Weston*, Deborah Delano*, Rebecca Alden, John* Alden)
(Warren Weston*, Priscilla Peterson*, Isaac Peterson*, Mary* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Mary Bosworth*, Lydia* Samson, David* Samson, Caleb* Samson, Henry* Samson)
*(Mary Bosworth*, Lydia Samson*, David Samson*, Mercy* Standish, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Weston, William, (A123529), b. Plympton, MA., 14 May 1732, d. Plymouth, MA., 27 June 1820, son of Benjamin Weston and Hannah Coomer, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP Soule #245); m. at Plymouth, 22 Nov. 1753, Mary Weston*, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:249).

(William Weston*, Benjamin Weston*, Rebecca* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)
*(Mary Weston*, Prudence Conant*, Elizabeth Washburn*, Thomas Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Weston, Zachariah, (A123535), b. Middleboro, MA., Sept. 1762, d. Middleboro, 21 Dec. 1819, son of Zachariah Weston and Rebecca Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:183), George Soule (MFIP Soule #236), and Myles Standish (MF 14:106); m. at Middleboro, 16 Jan. 1794, Huldah Butler.

(Zachariah Weston*, Rebecca Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
Wheeler, Joshua, (A210057), bpt. at Haddam, CT., 28 July 1751, d. at Bristol, N.Y., 3 Oct. 1802, son of Moses Wheeler and Susanna Arnold; m. at East Haddam, CT, 4 May 1774, Rebecca Snow*, bpt. at Haddam Neck, 12 May 1751, d. unknown, dau. of Henry Snow and Rebecca Berry, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:263).

*(Rebecca Snow*, Henry Snow, Ebenezer Snow, Stephen Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Wheeler, Thomas, (A124049), b. at Stonington, CT., 12 Oct. 1744, d. at Stonington, 8 June 1810, son of Thomas Wheeler and Mercy Williams, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:486 ; m. (1) at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. at Stonington, 17 Jan. 1765, Lucy Prentice, b. at Stonington, 22 March 1746, d. at Stonington, 9 Jan. 1792; m. (2) ? Mary Swan.


Whitaker, Richard, (MSSR 17:21), b. Rehoboth, MA., 6 June 1730, d. after 15 April 1790, son of Richard Whitaker and Ann Wood; m. at Rehoboth, Patience Bowen*, b. at Rehoboth, 2 April 1734, d. after 15 April 1790, dau. of Peter Bowen and Susannah Kent, desc. of Pilgrims of John Howland and John Tilley (MF 23:2:94).

*(Patience Bowen, Susannah Kent, Dorothy Brown, Lydia Howland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley)


*(Benjamin White, Faith Oakman, Elizabeth Doty, Edward Doty, Edward Doty)

White, Ebenezer, (A124639), b. at Frederickstown, N.Y., 9 July 1763, d. at Dutchess Co. N.Y., 26 June 1815, son of Elijah White and Mercy Hopkins, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewer (MFIP Brewster #:318), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:356), and William White (MF 13:153); m. ca. 1789, Susanna Franklin.

(Ebenezer White, Mercy Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

White, Edward, (A124647), b. at Attleboro, MA., 23 June 1719, d. at Attleboro, 30 Nov. 1784, son of Ebenezer White and Abigail Paine, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:163); Mehitable Priest.

(Edward White, Abigail Paine, Thomas Paine, Mary Snow, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)


(John M. White, Mercy Hopkins, Nathaniel Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

White, John, (A124865), b. at Rochester, MA., 13 Feb. 1729, d. at Hopkinton, N.H., 3 April 1812, son of Thomas White and Hope Jenkins, desc. of Pilgrims Edward Doty (MF 11:2:76), and William White (MF 13:68); m. at Freetown, MA., 20 Sept. 1765, Mercy Hathaway, dau. of Meletiah Hathaway and Anna Hoskins.

(John White, Thomas White, Martha Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)
White, John, (A124926), b. Norton, MA., 19 July 1758, d. Mansfield, 9 March 1847, son of Job White and Susanna Staples, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:194), and Myles Standish (MF 14:111); m. (1) at Mansfield, 19 April 1780, Lucy Tucker; m. (2) at Norton, 22 June 1784, Bethiah Braman*, desc. of Pilgrim John Billington (MF 21:180); m. (3) after (int.) at Mansfield, 26 Dec. 1807, Sarah Richardson.

(John White*, Susanna Staples*, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

White, Justus, (A125250), b. at Rochester, MA., 10 April 1751, d. at Rochester, 15 April 1816, son of Justus White and Jane Sherman, desc. of Pilgrims William Bradford (MF 22:400), Edward Doty (MF 11:2:77) and William White (MF 13:64); m. at Rochester, 8 March 1784, Content Clark, dau. of John Clark (A022438) and Thankful Wing.


Whiting, Amasa, (P-319254, MSSR 17:56), b. at Hingham, MA., 24 Aug. 1749, d. at Plymouth, MA., 5 Nov. 1818, son of Daniel Whiting and Jael Damon; m. at Scituate, MA. 23 May 1773, Lydia Jacob*, dau. of Joseph Jacobs and Mary Foster, a desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP # 95).

* (Lydia Jacobs*, Mary Foster*, Jemima Turner, Jonathan Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster)

Whitman, Amos, (A124901, MSSR 17:185), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 Feb. 1738, d. at Bridgewater, 12 Nov. 1791, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 22 Nov. 1764, Anna Washburn*, dau. of Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:96), and Francis Cooke, (MF 12:25).


Whitman, Benjamin, (A124903), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 2 Feb. 1732, d. at East Bridgewater, 7 Nov. 1802, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:92); m. at East Parish of Bridgewater, 3 Feb. 1757, Mary Latham*, dau. of Charles Latham and Susanna Woodward, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:103).

(Benjamin Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden) *(Mary Latham*, Charles Latham, Chilton Latham, Susanna Winslow, Mary Chilton, James Chilton)

Whitman, David, (A205511; S16578), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Feb. 1762, d.at Orford, N.H., 10 Nov. 1854, son of Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bonney, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. ca 1790, Abigail Howard.

(David Whitman*, Samuel Whitman, Elizabeth Cary, Mary Standish, Josiah Standish, Myles Standish)

Whitman, Eleazer, (A124909), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 5 Sept. 1755, d. at Abington, MA., 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Feb. 1778, Mary Woodbridge Brown.

(Eleazer Whitman*, Abigail* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, Ephraim, (A124910), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 Oct. 1758, d. at Abington, MA., 23 Dec. 1838, son of Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:120); m. 20 Dec 1781, Mehitable Brown.

(Ephraim Whitman*, Abigail* Alden, Daniel* Alden, Joseph* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
Whitman, John, (A124921, MSSR 17:189), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 17 March 1735, d. at East Bridgewater, 20/26 July 1842, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:139); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 11 Nov. 1764, Lydia Snow*, b. at Bridgewater, 16 Feb. 1740, d. at Bridgewater, 25 April 1817, dau. of David Snow, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:3:198), and Peter Brown (MF 7:178); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 5 Aug. 1773, Abigail Whitman.

(John Whitman*, Elizabeth Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Lydia Snow*, David Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Lydia Snow*, David Snow*, Joseph snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)

Whitman, Peter, (A124931, MSSR 17:191), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 4 May 1730, d. East bridgewater, 3 Dec. 1801, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:89); m (1) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 18 June 1752, Susanna Keith; m. (2) at East Parish, Bridgewater, 31 Aug. 1775, Sarah Wright.

(Peter Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitman, Samuel, (A124935), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 25 Sept. 1730, d. at Cumington, 5 Feb 1824, son of John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary, desc. of Pilgrim Myles Standish (MF 14:138); m. (1) at Bridgewater, 27 July 1757, Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of Ebenezer Bonney and Elizabeth Parris; m. (2) at Halifax, MA., 7 Nov. 1776, Sarah (Curtis) Waterman, dau. of Elisha Curtis and Sarah Chittenden.

(Samuel Whitman*, Elizabeth Cary*, Mary* Standish, Josiah* Standish, Myles* Standish)

Whitman, Simeon, (A124939, MSSR 17:192), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 9 Sept. 1728, d. East Bridgewater, 31 Oct. 1811, son of Thomas Whitman and Jemima Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:88); m. (1) at Bridgewater 16 March 1749/50, Martha Snow*, dau. of Isaac Snow and Hannah Shaw, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:186), and Peter Brown (MF 7:171); m. (2) at Bridgewater, 6 Nov 1783, Sara (Vinal) Byram.

(Simeon Whitman*, Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Martha Snow*, Isaac Snow*, Joseph Snow*, Rebecca* Brown, Peter* Brown)
*(Martha Snow*, Isaac Snow*, Hopestill* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Jemima* Alden, Isaac* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)

Whitney, David, (A125067), b. at Biddeford, ME, b 8 April 1732, d. at Standish, ME., aft. 1790, son of Nathan Whitney and Lydia Young; m. (1) at Gorham, ME., Hannah Brown*, b. at Eastham, MA., 24 May 1731, dau. of Jesse Brown and Elizabeth Walker, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:227); m. (2) Abigail Knight; m. (3) Rebecca Edgecom; m. (4) Lydia Moore.


Wicker, Lemuel, (A031846, MSSR 17:293), b. Leicester, MA., 8 July 1761, d. Orwell, VT., 25 March 1835, son of Jacob Wicker and Abiel Washburn, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:92) and Francis Cooke; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1784, Lucy Pendleton.

(Lemuel Wicker*, Abiel Washburn*, Joseph*, Hannah Latham*, Susannah Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)
(Lemuel Wicker*, Abiel Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Joseph Washburn*, Elizabeth Mitchell*, Jane* Cooke, Francis* Cooke)

Wilcox, Joel, (A126390), b. at Hebron, CT., 19 Oct. 1746, d. at Sandisfield, MA., 13 March 1830, son of Ebenezer Wilcox and Elizabeth Dewey; m. 15 Jan. 1774, Lydia Smith*, desc. of Pilgrims Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:237), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:188).

*(Lydia Smith*, Joshua Smith*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, Joseph* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)
Wilcox, Joseph, (A126412), b. Westerly, R.I., 27 Aug. 1730, d. Charlestown, R.I., 8 May 1804, son of Edward Wilcox and Dinah Barber, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MFIP #696); m. at Charlestown, R.I., 28 July 1748, Mary Burdick, dau. of Peter Burdick and Desire Reynolds.

(Joseph Wilcox, Dinah Barber, Susannah West, Susannah Soule, George Soule)


(Samuel Wilcox, Judith Briggs, Elizabeth Fobes, Martha Pobodie, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

Wild, John, (A126465), b. Braintree, MA., 3 June 1751, d. Randolph, MA., 31 Aug. 1831, son of Jonathan Wild and Hannah Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:40); m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Edward Doty (MF 16:3:28); m. (1) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Lydia We

(John Wild, Hannah Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)

Wild, Samuel, (A126470, MSSR 17:331), b. Norton, MA., 28 June 1732, d. Taunton, MA., after 1790, son of John Wild and Abigail Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:28); m. (1) at Norton, 17 July 1750, Lydia Wetherell*, dau. of Simeon Wetherell and Lydia Makepeace, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:355); m. (2) at Norton, 9 May 1752, Mercy Pratt, dau. of Samuel Pratt and his wife Lydia (----).

(Samuel Wild, Abigail Bass, Samuel Bass, Ruth Alden, John Alden)


(Benjamin Wilkinson, Elizabeth Whipple, Elizabeth Sprague, Anthony Sprague, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Warren, Richard Warren)


*(Hannah Wetherell, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Rebecca Alden, John Alden)

*Hannah Wetherell, Hannah Delano, Jonathan Delano, Jonathan Delano, Hannah Doty, Thomas Doty, Edward Doty)

Williams, Abiel, (A125857), b. ca. 1740, d. Raynham, MA., 10 Feb. 1830, son of Abiel Williams and Mehitable Williams; m. at Taunton MA, 16 Nov. 1758, Zerviah Staples*, dau. of Seth Staples and Hannah Standish, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:197), and Myles Standish (MF 14:112).

*(Zerviah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Sarah Alden, John Alden)

*(Zerviah Staples, Hannah Standish, Ebenezer Standish, Alexander Standish, Myles Standish)

Williams, Ephraim, (A12607), b. 31 May 756, d. at Stonington, CT., 6 July 1804, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 23 Dec. 1786, Hepsibah Phelps, b. 13 May 1765, d. at Stonington, 16 April 1837, dau. of Charles Phelps and Hannah Denison.

(Ephraim Williams, William Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)

Williams, Isaac, (A126130), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 March 1758, d. at Stonington, 10 Oct. 1844, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at Stonington, 3 Dec. 1780 Phebe Williams, b. New London, CT. 1 Dec. 1761, d. at Stonington, 12 Aug. 1822, dau. of Warham Williams and Rebecca Satterlee.

(Isaac Williams, William Williams, Desire Denison, Mercy Gorham, Desire Howland, John Howland)
Williams, George, (A121230), b. at Stonington, CT., 2 Nov. 1751, d. at Waterford, CT., 30 June 1830, son of George Williams and Eunice Avery, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:487); m. at N. Stonington, 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy Hewitt, b. 5 June 1760, d. at Stonington, 28 Aug. 1844, dau. of Isreal Hewitt and Tabitha Wheaton.

(George Williams⁶, George Williams⁶, Desire Denison⁶, Mercy Gorham⁶, Desire Howland⁶, John¹ Howland)

Williams, John, (A126207), b. at Stonington, CT., 23 Dec. 1744, d. at Stonington, 13 Sept. 1813, son of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:483); m. at North Stonington, 29 Sept. 1765, Keturah Randall⁷, b. at Stonington, 2 Sept. 1748, d. at Stonington, 2 March 1810, dau. of John Randall and Mary Holmes, desc. of John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:254).

(John Williams⁶, William Williams⁶, Desire Denison⁶, Mercy Gorham⁶, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Keturah Randall⁷, Mary Holmes⁶, Fear Sturgis⁴, Temperance Gorham⁶, Desire² Howland, John¹ Howland)

Williams, Joseph W., (793560), b. Poquettanock, CT., 14 March 1753; d. Norwich, CT., 23 Oct. 1800; son of Joseph Williams and Eunice Wheeler, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Fuller (MF 4:158); m. at Norwich, 30 May 1778, Abigail Coit, dau. of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop.

(Joseph Williams⁶, Joseph Williams⁶, John Williams⁶, Mary˚ Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Edward Fuller)

Williams, Joshua, (A126492; S38470), b. at Taunton, MA., 1747, d. at Hancock Co., ME., after 4 March 1833, desc. of Pilgrim Thomas Rogers (MF 19:351); m. at Bridgewater, MA., 30 May 1771, Bethia Clark, b. at Abington, MA., 25 Oct. 1751, d. at Great Pond, ME., 1 April 1815, dau. of Benjamin Clark and Bethia Shaw.

(Joshua Williams⁶, John Williams⁶, Abigail Makepeace⁶, Abigail Tisdale⁶, Hannah Rogers, John² Rogers, Thomas¹ Rogers)

Williams, Robert, (A126597), b. at Stonington, CT., 15 May 1755, d. at Mystic, CT., 5 Oct. 1834, son of Robert Williams and Rebecca Mumford, desc. of Pilgrims John Howland and John Tilley (JHMF 1:488); m. at Stonington, 11 Feb. 1780, Abigail Chesbrough⁶, b. at Stonington, 20 July 1757, d. at E. Hartford, CT., 29 May 1806, dau. of Nathan Cheserough and Anna Stanton, desc. of Pilgrims John ,

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁶, Samuel Eaton⁶, Martha² Billington, Francis³ Billington, John¹ Billington)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel⁴ Eaton, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Eaton, Elizabeth⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁷ Fuller)

Williams, William, (A126719; S19513; MSSR 17:488), b. at Taunton, MA., 11 Nov. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1834, son of Joseph Williams and Mercy Canedy, desc. of Francis Billington (MF 21:2:114), Francis Eaton (MF 9:52), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:61); m. at Taunton, 7 March 1771, Hephzibah Sampson, b. at Middleboro, MA., 21 Aug. 1749, d. 8 Aug. 1826, dau. of Benjamin Sampson and Mary Williamson.

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth Eaton⁶, Samuel Eaton⁶, Martha² Billington, Francis³ Billington, John¹ Billington)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth⁴ Eaton, Samuel⁴ Eaton, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton)

(William Williams⁶, Mercy Canedy⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Eaton, Elizabeth⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁷ Fuller)

Willis, Edmund, (Pension S*16024), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 24 June 1753, d. after 1835, son of Silas Willis and Sarah Hayward; m. at Hardwick, MA., 23 Feb. 1777, Mercy Fuller, b. Kingston, MA. 6 July 1747, d. after 22 Jan. 1778, dau. of Jabez Fuller and Mercy Gray, desc. of Pilgrims John Billington (MF 21:2:200), James Chilton (MF 15:118), Francis Eaton (MF 9:82), and Samuel Fuller (MF 10:57).

*Mercy Fuller⁶, Jabez Fuller⁶, Mercy Eaton⁶, Martha² Billington, Francis³ Billington, John¹ Billington)

*Mercy Fuller⁶, Mercy Gray⁶, John Gray⁶, Mary Winslow⁶, Mary⁵ Chilton, James¹ Chilton

*Mercy Fuller⁶, Jabez Fuller⁶, Mercy Eaton⁶, Samuel⁵ Eaton, Francis⁴ Eaton

*Mercy⁶ Fuller, Jabez⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁶ Fuller, Samuel⁷ Fuller, Samuel⁸ Fuller


*Mary Bosworth⁴, Joseph Bosworth⁴, Jabez Bosworth⁵, Hannah⁶ Howland, John¹ Howland

Bridgewater, MA., 18 April 1767, dau. of Josiah Alden and Bathsheba Jones, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, and William Mullins (MF 16:3:148).
* (Abiah6 Alden, Josiah5 Alden, Samuel4 Alden, Joseph3 Alden, Joseph2 Alden, John1 Alden)

**Winegar, John,** (A128447), b. at Amenia, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1743, d. at Lee, MA., 14 or 17 March 1798; m. at Amenia, 28 June 1764, Elizabeth Doty*, b. at Wareham, MA., 10 March 1743, d. at Fabius, N.Y., ca. 1813, dau. of Samuel Doty and Zerviah Lovell, desc. of Pilgrim Edwrad Doty (MF 11:3:179).

* (Elizabeth6 Doty, Samuel5 Doty, John4 Doty, Joseph3 Doty, Edward2 Doty)

**Wing, James,** (A128562), b. at Hardwick, MA., 18 Nov. 1733, d. at Hardwick, 8 Jan. 1791, son of John Wing and Mary Knowles; m. at Harwich, MA., 27 Oct. 1759, Ruth Sears*, b. at Yarmouth, MA., 10 Dec. 1740, dau. of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:394).

* (Ruth5 Sears, Ruth4 Sears, Ruth Merrick4, Abigail3 Hopkins, Giles2 Hopkins, Stephen1 Hopkins)

**Winslow, John,** (A128833, MSSR 17:635), b. Boston, MA., 29 Sept., 1753, d. Boston, 29 Nov. 1819, son of John Winslow and Eliza Mason, desc. of Pilgrim James Chilton (MF 15:74); m. at Boston, 19 May 1782, Ann Gardner.

(John Winslow4, John Winslow3, John Winslow2, John Winslow1, Mary2 Chilton, James1 Chilton)

**Winslow, Jonathan,** (A128835), b. at Dartmouth, MA., 20 Dec. 1752, d. at Charlton, MA., 7 March 1826, son of Jonathan Winslow and Patience Paine, desc. of Pilgrim George Soule (MF 3:386); m. 3 Jan. 1773, Sibyl Potter, b. ca 1755, d. 26 Dec. 1777; m. (2) at Leicester, MA., 22 April 1779, Phebe Newell, b. Leicester 5 Feb. 1759, d. at Charlton, 5 Dec. 1833, dau. of John Newell and (___) Fosdick.

(Jonathan Winslow3, Patience Paine2, Susanna Haskell1, Patience1 Soule, George1 Soule)

**Winslow, Nathaniel,** (A128846), b. prob. at South Scituate, MA., 6 Oct. 1741, d. at Scituate, 27 Aug. 1808, son of Oliver Winslow and Agatha Bryant, desc. of Pilgrim Richard Warren (MF 18:3:13); m. at Pembroke, MA., 21 Nov. 1765, Sarah Hatch*, b. at Pembroke, 9 June 1747, dau. of Isaac Winslow and Sarah Humphrey, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:3:230).

(Sarah Hatch3, Isaac Hatch2, Mary2 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

**Winsor, John,** (MSSR 17:645), b. at Duxbury, MA., 31 Aug. 1756, d. at Duxbury, 3 Sept. 1839, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. at Duxbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Nancy Thomas, d. at Duxbury, 12 April 1832.

(John Winsor4, Rhoda Delano3, Joshua Delano2, Martha Simmons1, Mercy Pabodie1, Elizabeth2 Alden, John1 Alden)

**Winsor, Joshua,** (A128873), b. at Duxbury, MA., 1 May 1749, d. at Duxbury, 27 June 1827, son of Samuel Winsor and Rhoda Delano, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:2:69), and George Soule (MFIP #207); m. (1) at Marshfield, MA., 2 Sept. 1773, Olive Thomas, b. at Marshfield, 28 Dec. 1752, dau. of Nehemiah Thomas and Abiah Thomas; m. (2) her sister Ruth Thomas; m. (3) Deborah Fish*, dau. of Lemuel Fish and Joanna Doty, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:83), Edward Doty (MF 11:1:258) and Stephen Hopkins.

(Deborah Fish2, Joanna1 Doty, Samuel1 Doty, Elisha1 Doty, John1 Doty, Edward1 Doty)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, John Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Hopestill Peterson*, Jonathan Peterson*, Mary Soule, George Soule)

(Winsor*, Nathaniel; Rhoda Delano*, Joshua Delano*, Martha Simmons*, Mercy Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John Alden)

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah Rogers*, Elizabeth Pabodie*, Elizabeth Alden, John* Alden)

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea Bradford, Samuel* Bradford, William* Bradford, William* Bradford)

*(Irene Lane*, Welthea Bradford*, Hannah* Rogers, John* Rogers, John* Rogers, Thomas* Rogers)


(Simeon Witherel*, Sarah Samson*, Isaac Samson*, Lydia Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)


Witter, William, (A127277), b. Preston, CT., 24 May 1707, d. Preston, 9 Sept. 1798, son of Ebenezer Witter and Dorothy Morgan; m. (1) Mary Douglass; m. (2) Zerviah Smith; m. (3) Hannah Freeman*, b. Preston, 23/24 Feb. 1713/4, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Hannah Brewster, desc. of Pilgrim William Brewster (MFIP #204); m. (4) Elizabeth Bishop Lathrop; m. (5) Elizabeth (poss. Avery) Draper.

*(Hannah Freeman*, Hannah* Brewster, Daniel* Brewster, Benjamin* Brewster, Jonathan* Brewster, William* Brewster)


*(Sybil* Alden, Seth* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)

*(Sybil Alden*, Seth Alden*, Elizabeth Arnold*, Elizabeth Gray*, Mary Winslow*, Mary* Chilton, James* Chilton)

*(Sybil* Alden, Lydia* Alden, Andrew* Alden, Jonathan* Alden, John* Alden)


(Ebenezer Wood*, Mercy* Fuller, Jabez* Fuller, Samuel* Fuller, Matthew* Fuller, Edward* Fuller)

(Ebenezer Wood*, Mercy* Fuller, Mary* Hallett*, Elizabeth Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)


(Lemuel Wood*, Hannah* Alden, John* Alden, Joseph* Alden, John* Alden)


*(Priscilla Cobb*, James Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

*(Priscilla Cobb*, Thankful Thomas*, Lydia* Howland, John* Howland, John* Howland)

Wood, Thomas, (P-323779, BT #27.60-4), b. Middleboro, MA., 24 Feb. 1731/2, d. 22 Oct. 1817, son of Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:3:231); m.
Middleboro, 1 Nov, 1753, Sarah Thomas*, a desc. of Pilgrims Degory Priest (MF 8:79), and Edward Doty (MF 11:3:217).

*(Thomas Wood*, Hannah Alden, John Alden, Joseph Alden, John Alden)
*(Sarah Thomas*, William Thomas*, Sarah Pratt*, Samuel Pratt*, Mary* Priest, Degory* Priest)
*(Sarah Thomas*, Hannah Turner*, Hannah Hatch*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty)


*(Anna* Soule, Wesson* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, Nathaniel* Soule, George* Soule)


Woodworth, John, (MSSR 17:874), b. at Lebanon, CT., 31 Jan. 1745/6, d. Williamsfield, OH., 1 Jan. 1828, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Sarah Ingraham.


Woodworth, Sylvanus, (A130134, CT Men), b. at Lebanon, CT., 2 Jan. 1748, d. at Dorchester, N.H., 8 Feb. 1798, son of Ebenezer Woodworth and Hopestill Tryon, desc. of Pilgrim Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:269); m. Tamasin Calf.

*(Sylvanus Woodworth*, Ebenezer Woodworth*, Rebecca Smalley*, Rebecca Snow*, John Snow*, Constance* Hopkins, Stephen* Hopkins)


*(Lydia Howland*, Lydia Lathrop*, Experience Gorham*, James Gorham*, Desire* Howland, John* Howland)

Wright, Adam, (A130676), b. Plympton, MA., 27 Sept. 1724, d. Plympton, 3 or 31 May 1774, son of John Wright and Mary Lucas, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:482), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #259); m. (1) at Plympton, 28 Feb. 1754, Ruth Sampson; m. (2) at Plympton, 1 June 1773, Sarah (Standish) Tinkham*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden (MF 16:424), William Mullins, George Soule (MFIP Soule #300), and Myles Standish (MF 14:107).

*(Sarah Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Sarah* Alden, John* Alden)
*(Sarah Standish*, Moses Standish*, Ebenezer Standish*, Alexander* Standish, Myles* Standish)
*(Sarah Standish*, Rachel Cobb*, Rachel* Soule, John* Soule, George* Soule)

Wright, Ebenezer, (A130749), b. Stamford, CT., 14 Jan. 1741/2, d. at Rome, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1808, son of Ebenezer Wright and Hannah Allyn, desc. of Pilgrim Edward Doty (MF 11:1:106); m. at Wethersfield, CT., 18 Nov. 1768, Grace Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 30 Jan. 1748/9, d. prob. at Rome, N.Y., 14 July 1821, dau. of Benjamin Butler and Thankful Sage.

*(Ebenezer Wright*, Hannah Allyn*, Mary* Doty, Edward* Doty, Edward* Doty)
Wright, Isaac, (A135188), b. Plympton, MA., 3 Sept. 1736, d. Plympton, 29 Oct. 1796, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:491), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #275); m. at Plympton, 2 July 1761, Faith Chandler, dau. of Zebedee Chandler and Lydia Loring.

Wright, Joseph, (A130908), b. Plympton, MA., 10/16 June 1721, d. Plymouth, MA., 24 Aug. 1804, son of Isaac Wright and Mary Cole, desc. of Pilgrims Francis Cooke (MF 12:728), and George Soule (MFIP Soule #273); m. at Plympton, 23 Oct. 1778, Sarah Rich*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Standish, Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at Plympton, 9 Oct. 1749, dau. of Eleazer Rickard and Mary Churchill, desc. of Pilgrim Peter Brown (MF 7:260); m. (2) Lucy Dunbar.

Wright, Samuel, (P-325297), b. Plympton, MA., 6 Oct. 1728, d. Plympton, 22 Dec. 1814, son of Samuel Wright and Ann Tilson, desc. of Pilgrim Francis Cooke (MF 12:493); m. at Plympton, 1 Sept. 1752, Abigail Standish*, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:174), and Myles Standish (MF 14:102).


York, William Ring, (A129670), b. Falmouth, ME., 2 March 1757 or 1758, d. Falmouth, 16 Jan. 1848, son of Joseph York and Susanna Ring, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden, William Mullins (MF 16:5:206), Stephen Hopkins (MF 6:477), and Myles Standish (MF 14:117), m. (1) at North Yarmouth, ME., 25 Jan. 1781, Mary Drinkwater, b. 31 May 1761, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, desc. of Pilgrims James Chilton (MF 15:87), and George Soule (MFIP #229); m. (2) at North Yarmouth, ME., 7 May 1819, Mary (Sanborn) Rideout.

Young, Elnathan, (A129775), b. Eastham, MA., 1745, d. Trenton, ME., 4 Dec. 1832, son of Elnathan Young and Mercy Mayo, desc. of Pilgrims William Brewster (MFIP Brewster #341), and Thomas Rogers (MF 19:260); m. (1) at Eastham, 16 March 1769, Rebeckah Higgins, d. at Mt. Desert, ME., 6 April 1774; m. (2) at Eastham, 5 Oct. 1775, Mary Lewis.

(Heman Young⁶, Bethiah Smith⁵, Stephen Snow⁴, Constance Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

(Heman Young⁶, Bethiah Smith⁵, John Smith⁴, Mary Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

* (Phebe Godfrey⁶, Joshua Godfrey⁵, Deborah Cooke⁴, Deborah Hopkins, Giles Hopkins, Stephen Hopkins)

Young, Robert, (A130208), b. at Bridgewater, MA., 23 July 1754, d. at Bridgewater, 19 May 1839, son of John Young and Eunice Bass, desc. of Pilgrims John Alden and William Mullins (MF 16:4:23); m. at Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1776, Mary/Molly Kingman.

(Robert Young⁶, Eunice Bass⁵, Jonathan Bass⁴, Samuel Bass³, Ruth Alden, John Alden)